

# European social statistics

## Social protection

Expenditure and receipts 1980–99



EUROPEAN  
COMMISSION
























THEME 3  
Population  
and social  
conditions

3

..... **Our mission is to provide the European Union  
with a high-quality statistical information service**

**Eurostat's collections** are adapted to the needs of all users.  
You will find them in each of the nine themes proposed by Eurostat.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
|  <b>1</b> General statistics               |  <b>6</b> External trade         |
|  <b>2</b> Economy and finance              |  <b>7</b> Transport              |
|  <b>3</b> Population and social conditions |  <b>8</b> Environment and energy |
|  <b>4</b> Industry, trade and services     |  <b>9</b> Science and technology |
|  <b>5</b> Agriculture and fisheries        |   |

|  <b>Graphs</b>  <b>Tables</b>  <b>Comments</b>  <b>Maps</b>                               | <b>Content</b>  | <b>Format</b>        |
|---|---|----------------------|
| <p><b>Press releases:</b> Eurostat publishes around 100 press releases every year in connection with the release of new data. The press releases include the key figures on the EU, the Member States and their partners. They are provided free of charge. They are also available on the Internet as soon as they are published: <a href="http://www.europa.eu.int/comm/eurostat/">www.europa.eu.int/comm/eurostat/</a></p> |    | Paper<br>Html<br>PDF |
| <p><b>Statistics in focus:</b> This collection is published regularly by Eurostat and provides up-to-date summaries of the main results of statistical surveys, studies and analyses. It covers all themes and consists of about four to eight pages per issue. Eurostat issues around 150 <i>Statistics in Focus</i> per year. Available as single copies or on subscription.</p>  |  | Paper<br>PDF         |
| <p><b>Key indicators:</b> This collection provides the main indicators on a theme or sub-theme in an easy-to-carry booklet of up to 100 pages. Available as single copies or on subscription.</p>   |  | Paper<br>Html        |
| <p><b>Panorama of the European Union:</b> This collection highlights the features and trends of a multi-sectoral theme or a sectoral sub-theme. The publications consist of around 200 pages and include analysis as well as tables and graphs. Available as single copies or on subscription.</p>  |  | Paper<br>CD-ROM      |
| <p><b>Methods and nomenclatures</b> are intended for specialists who want to consult the methodologies and nomenclatures used for a theme, a sub-theme or a sector. Available as single copies.</p>   |  | Paper<br>CD-ROM      |
| <p><b>Detailed tables</b> are intended for specialists. They present part, or all, of the statistical data compiled on a theme, sub-theme or sector. Available as single copies or on subscription.</p>   |  | Paper<br>CD-ROM      |
| <p><b>Studies and research</b> summarise the results of European statistical studies and research and are intended for specialists. Available as single copies or on subscription.</p>  |  | Paper<br>CD-ROM      |
| <p><b>Catalogues</b> provide rapid access to concise information on Eurostat's products and services. They are free of charge and include the <i>Mini guide</i>, a selection of Eurostat products and services, and <i>Statistical references</i>, the quarterly newsletter on Eurostat's latest products and services.</p>   |  | Paper                |

# European social statistics

## Social protection

### Expenditure and receipts 1980–99



EUROPEAN  
COMMISSION



THEME 3  
Population  
and social  
conditions

## ..... Immediate access to harmonised statistical data

### **Eurostat data shops:**

#### **A personalised data retrieval service**

In order to provide the greatest possible number of people with access to high-quality statistical information, Eurostat has developed an extensive network of data shops (!).

Data shops provide a wide range of **tailor-made services**:

- ★ immediate information searches undertaken by a team of experts in European statistics;
- ★ rapid and personalised response that takes account of the specified search requirements and intended use;
- ★ a choice of data carrier depending on the type of information required.

Information can be requested by phone, mail, fax or e-mail.

**(!) See list of Eurostat data shops at the end of the publication.**

### **Internet:**

#### **Essentials on Community statistical news**

- ★ Euro indicators: more than 100 indicators on the euro zone; harmonised, comparable, and free of charge;
- ★ About Eurostat: what it does and how it works;
- ★ Products and databases: a detailed description of what Eurostat has to offer;
- ★ Indicators on the European Union: convergence criteria; euro yield curve and further main indicators on the European Union at your disposal;
- ★ Press releases: direct access to all Eurostat press releases.

For further information, visit us on the Internet at: [www.europa.eu.int/comm/eurostat/](http://www.europa.eu.int/comm/eurostat/)

---

A great deal of additional information on the European Union is available on the Internet. It can be accessed through the Europa server (<http://europa.eu.int>).

Cataloguing data can be found at the end of this publication.

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 2001

ISBN 92-894-2075-8

© European Communities, 2001

*Printed in Luxembourg*

PRINTED ON WHITE CHLORINE-FREE PAPER



EUROSTAT

L-2920 Luxembourg — Tel. (352) 43 01-1 — Telex COMEUR LU 3423

Rue de la Loi 200, B-1049 Bruxelles — Tel. (32-2) 299 11 11

---

Eurostat is the Statistical Office of the European Communities. Its task is to provide the European Union with statistics at a European level, that allow comparisons to be made between countries and regions. Eurostat consolidates and harmonizes the data collected by the Member States.

To ensure that the vast quantity of accessible data is made widely available, and to help each user make proper use of the information, Eurostat has set up a publications and services programme.

This programme makes a clear distinction between general and specialist users and particular collections have been developed for these different groups. The collections *Press releases*, *Statistics in focus*, *Panorama of the European Union*, *Key indicators* and *Catalogues* are aimed at general users. They give immediate key information through analyses, tables, graphs and maps.

The collections *Methods and nomenclatures*, *Detailed tables* and *Studies and research* suit the needs of the specialist who is prepared to spend more time analysing and using very detailed information and tables.

All Eurostat products are disseminated through the Data Shop network or the sales agents of the Office for Official Publications of the European Communities. Data Shops are available in 12 of the 15 Member States as well as in Switzerland, Norway and the United States. They provide a wide range of services from simple database extracts to tailor-made investigations. The information is provided on paper and/or in electronic form via e-mail, on diskette or CD-ROM.

As part of the new programme Eurostat has developed its website. It includes a broad range of on-line information on Eurostat products and services, newsletters, catalogues, on-line publications as well as indicators on the euro-zone.

**Yves Franchet**  
**Director-General**



## CONTENTS

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| <b>A) INTRODUCTION</b>  | 5   |
| <b>B) EXPENDITURE ( 1990-1999 )</b>                                     | 13  |
| 1. COMPARATIVE TABLES   |     |
| 1.1 Expenditure as a % of GDP   | 14  |
| 1.2 Expenditure per head of population in ECU / EURO                    | 16  |
| 1.3 Expenditure per head of population in ECU / EURO at constant prices | 18  |
| 1.4 Expenditure per head of population in PPS                           | 20  |
| 2. EXPENDITURE BY TYPE IN ECU / EURO                                    | 22  |
| 3. DETAILED EXPENDITURE BY COUNTRY IN NATIONAL CURRENCY                 | 28  |
| <b>C) SOCIAL BENEFITS BY FUNCTION</b>                                   | 53  |
| 1. SOCIAL BENEFITS BY FUNCTION ( 1980-1999 )                            | 54  |
| 1.1 In ECU / EURO   | 56  |
| 1.2 As a % of total benefits  | 74  |
| 1.3 As a % of GDP   | 83  |
| 2. DETAILED SOCIAL BENEFITS BY COUNTRY IN NATIONAL CURRENCY (1990-1999) | 92  |
| <b>D) RECEIPTS ( 1990-1999 )</b>  | 237 |
| 1. RECEIPTS BY TYPE   | 238 |
| 1.1 In ECU / EURO   | 240 |
| 1.2 As a % of total receipts  | 245 |
| 2. RECEIPTS BY SECTOR OF ORIGIN   | 250 |
| 2.1 In ECU / EURO   | 252 |
| 2.2 As a % of total receipts  | 258 |
| 3. DETAILED RECEIPTS BY COUNTRY IN NATIONAL CURRENCY                    | 264 |
| <b>E) ECONOMIC AND DEMOGRAPHIC INDICATORS</b>                           | 287 |
| 1. Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at market prices in national currency   | 288 |
| 2. Population   | 290 |
| 3. Consumer price indices in national currency (1995 = 100)             | 292 |
| 4. ECU / EURO conversion rates  | 294 |
| 5. PPS conversion rates   | 296 |





## **A. Introduction**



## 1. New methodology (“ESSPROS 1996”)

The data on expenditure and receipts of social protection schemes contained in this publication are drawn up according to the ESSPROS Manual 1996.

ESSPROS stands for European System of integrated Social PROtection Statistics, a harmonised system providing a means of analysing and comparing social protection financial flows.

Social protection is defined as follows in the ESSPROS Manual 1996:

*“Social protection encompasses all interventions from public or private bodies intended to relieve households and individuals of the burden of a defined set of risks or needs, provided that there is neither a simultaneous reciprocal nor an individual arrangement involved.*

*The list of risks or needs that may give rise to social protection is fixed by convention as follows:*

- 1) *Sickness/Health care*
- 2) *Disability*
- 3) *Old age*
- 4) *Survivors*
- 5) *Family/children*
- 6) *Unemployment*
- 7) *Housing*
- 8) *Social exclusion not elsewhere classified.”*

## 2. Expenditure

Expenditure of social protection schemes is broken down into social benefits, administration costs, transfers to other schemes and other expenditure.

Social benefits consist of transfers, in cash or in kind, by social protection schemes to households or individuals to relieve them of the burden of the eight risks or needs (“social protection functions”) listed above.

Social benefits are classified:

- by function (1. Sickness/Health care, 2. Disability, etc...)
- by whether or not they are subject to means-testing (i.e. by whether the beneficiary’s income and/or wealth falls below a specified level);
- by type:
  - cash benefits (periodic and lump sum)
  - benefits in kind
  - re-routed social contributions.

Re-routed social contributions are payments that a social protection scheme makes to another scheme in order to maintain or accrue the rights of its protected people to social protection from the recipient scheme.

Administration costs are the costs charged to the scheme for its management and administration.

Transfers to other schemes are unrequited payments made to other social protection schemes.

Other expenditure consists of miscellaneous expenditure by social protection schemes such as interest payable by the scheme to banks and other creditors in respect of loans taken up and payment of taxes on income or wealth.

## 3. Receipts

Receipts of social protection schemes comprise social contributions, general government contributions, transfers from other schemes and other receipts.

Social contributions are the costs incurred by employers on behalf of their employees or by protected persons to secure entitlement to social benefits.

Within social contributions by employers a distinction is made between actual and imputed contributions.

Actual contributions include all payments made by employers to social protection schemes.

Imputed contributions are the costs incurred by employers from granting social benefits, or from promising social benefits payable in the future, to their employees, former employees and their dependants, without involving an autonomous insurer and without maintaining separate reserves for this purpose in their balance sheets.

Social contributions by protected persons are broken down by socio-occupational status: employees, self-employed, pensioners and others.

A social protection scheme may also receive a third type of social contribution: re-routed social contributions (see paragraph 2 above).

General government contributions relate to the financing of social protection expenditure by central, state, regional or local governments in their role as public authorities rather than as employers.

They consist of:

- the cost to general government of running public non-contributory schemes;
- financial support provided by general government to other resident social protection schemes.

The category of General government contributions is broken down into Earmarked taxes and General revenue.

Earmarked taxes are the proceeds from taxes and levies which, by law, can be used only to finance social protection.

General revenue are general government contributions from sources other than earmarked taxes.

Transfers from other schemes are unrequited payments received from other social protection schemes.

Other receipts come from a variety of sources, such as interest and dividends.

Receipts are also broken down by sector of origin according to the national accounts, i.e.

- corporations;
- general government (central government, state and local government, social security funds);
- households;
- non-profit institutions serving households;
- rest of the world.

#### **4. National values - Treatment of transactions between schemes**

The national values contained in this publication are the sum of the values of all the individual social protection schemes.

Some financial flows of schemes refer to transactions with other social protection schemes.

The main transactions between social protection schemes are:

- transfers between schemes;
- re-routed social contributions.

These are recorded in ESSPROS 1996 as expenditure of the scheme from which they originate and as receipts of the scheme to which they are paid.

In order to obtain national values (i.e. for the overall system of social protection in each country), these transactions need to be consolidated, for both expenditure and receipts. In practice, they are not included in the calculation of aggregate values.

#### **5. Contents of tables**

Data relate to the 15 Member States of the European Union, Iceland, Norway, Slovakia, Slovenia and Switzerland. Totals are calculated for the European Union (EU-15), the euro-zone composed of eleven countries (EUR-11), the euro-zone composed of twelve countries (EUR-12) and the European Economic Area (EEA).

EUR-11 includes Belgium, Germany, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Austria, Portugal and Finland.

EUR-12 includes the EUR-11 countries plus Greece.

EU-15 includes the EUR-12 countries plus Denmark, Sweden and the United Kingdom.

EEA includes the EU-15 countries plus Iceland, Liechtenstein and Norway. No data are available for Liechtenstein.

In general, data relate to the years 1990 to 1999.

Data for social benefits by function are also available for the period 1980-1989 (see section C.1).

Part B contains expenditure tables.

Section B1 contains comparative tables of total expenditure in the different countries.

Section B2 contains tables on the structure of expenditure (social benefits, administration costs and other expenditure).

Section B3 contains more detailed tables on the structure of benefits by type (means-tested and non-means-tested, cash benefits and benefits in kind, etc.) for each country.

Part C contains tables of social benefits broken down by function.

Section C1 contains tables on the total of each function.

Section C2 contains tables of benefits specific to each function, for each country.

Part D contains tables of receipts.

Section D1 contains tables on the structure of receipts by type (social contributions, general government contributions, etc.)

Section D2 contains tables on the structure of receipts by sector of origin (corporations, general government etc.).

Section D3 contains more detailed tables on the structure of receipts by both type and sector of origin, for each country.

Part E contains economic and demographic data used in the calculations in the tables.

## 6. Important remarks

Social benefits are recorded without any deduction of taxes or other compulsory levies payable on them by beneficiaries. Users of the data are warned that, for some types of analysis, the use of data on gross benefits may give rise to misleading conclusions.

On the other hand, because of the consolidation of transactions between schemes - in particular the re-routed social contributions - (see paragraph 4 above), social benefits do not include the social contributions which social

protection schemes pay on behalf of their beneficiaries.

Benefits granted within the framework of social protection can take many forms; however, in this publication (i.e. within the framework of ESSPROS 1996 "core system"), they are limited to:

- cash payments to protected persons,
- reimbursements of expenditure made by protected persons,
- goods and services provided directly to protected persons.

These are all direct benefits in the sense that they imply a direct rise in the disposable income of beneficiaries.

For Belgium, Denmark, Germany (as from 1991), Greece, Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg, the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Norway, Iceland, Slovakia and Slovenia figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; the rest of countries' figures are still calculated according to ESA79.

The appropriate GDP has been used in the tables showing figures "as a % of GDP".

Because the implementation of the new methodology (ESSPROS 1996) may still cause some problems, the data are liable to be revised in future issues of this publication.

Some data are still provisional (abbr. "p"), or estimated (abbr. "\*\*"). These data may be subject to ordinary revisions.

Many footnotes have been included in the tables where problems of comparability between figures may persist.

Data for the United Kingdom are on a financial year basis and relate to the year from 1 April to 31 March (for example, data for 1993 relate to the year from April 1993 to March 1994).

United Kingdom data do not include "Appropriate personal pension schemes".

Results for the European Economic Area (EEA) do not include Liechtenstein.

## 7. Abbreviations

|        |   |  |
|--------|---|--|
| EU-15  | = | total for the European Union                   |
| EUR-11 | = | total for the 11 country euro-zone             |
| EUR-12 | = | total for the 12 country euro-zone             |
| B      | = | Belgium  |
| DK     | = | Denmark  |
| D      | = | Germany  |
| D_90   | = | Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990 |
| EL     | = | Greece   |
| E      | = | Spain  |
| F      | = | France   |
| IRL    | = | Ireland  |
| I      | = | Italy  |
| L      | = | Luxembourg                                     |
| NL     | = | The Netherlands                                |
| A      | = | Austria  |
| P      | = | Portugal                                       |
| FIN    | = | Finland  |
| S      | = | Sweden   |
| UK     | = | United Kingdom                                 |
| IS     | = | Iceland  |
| NO     | = | Norway   |
| EEA    | = | total for the European Economic Area           |
| CH     | = | Switzerland                                    |
| SK     | = | Slovakia                                       |
| SI     | = | Slovenia                                       |
| GDP    | = | gross domestic product                         |
| PPS    | = | purchasing power standard                      |
| MIO    | = | millions                                       |
| n.e.c. | = | not elsewhere classified                       |
| p      | = | provisional data                               |
| *      | = | estimated data                                 |
| :      | = | data not available                             |

## 8. References

### Eurostat publications

#### Methodology

*ESSPROS Manual 1996*, 1996

#### Some analysis

*Statistics in focus, Population and social conditions:*

- *Social protection in Europe*, 2001
- *Social protection in Europe: expenditure on pensions*, 2001

Other Eurostat publications on social protection:

*Digest of statistics on social protection in Europe*

- *Vol. 1: Old age*, 1992;
- *Vol. 2: Disability*, 1992;
- *Vol. 3: Survivors*, 1993;
- *Vol. 4: Family*, 1993;
- *Vol. 5: Sickness*, 1995;
- *Vol. 6: Maternity*, 1995;
- *Vol. 7: Unemployment*, 1994;
- *Vol. 8: General neediness*, 1994;
- *Old age and Survivors: an update*, 1996.

### Database and Eurostat Web site

More information is contained in the Eurostat "New Cronos" database, "SESPROS" domain.

To obtain information or to order publications, databases and special sets of data, please contact the Eurostat Data Shop network. See list of Eurostat Data Shops at the end of this publication.

The list of Eurostat Data Shops as well as other useful information can be found on Eurostat Web site:

<http://europa.eu.int/comm/eurostat>

Readers who would like to make a data request may find useful the following extract from the "SESPROS" domain classification plan, containing the list of all the tables available in the database according to the new methodology ("ESSPROS 1996").

A complete version of this classification plan, containing a detailed description of all the variables available for each table, can be found on Eurostat Web site (see "social protection" under "database information") or may be requested from Data Shops.

## **Classification plan of "SESPROS" domain in "New Cronos" (extract)**

**theme3**    **Population and Social Conditions**  
**sespros**   **Social protection**

### **meth\_96**    **1996 methodological version**

expend96    Social protection **expenditure**

summ96    Summary tables

  e96\_sum    Expenditure: main results

  e96\_pens    Pensions

curr96    Tables by functions, aggregated benefits and grouped schemes

  e96\_nat    Tables by functions, etc. - in MIO of national currency

  e96\_n95    Tables by functions, etc. - in MIO of nat. curr. at constant 1995 prices

  e96\_ecu    Tables by functions, etc. - in MIO of ECU / EURO

  e96\_ecuh   Tables by functions, etc. - in ECU / EURO per head

  e96\_ec95   Tables by functions, etc. - in MIO of ECU / EURO at constant 1995 prices

  e96\_pps    Tables by functions, etc. - in MIO of PPS

  e96\_ppsh   Tables by functions, etc. - in PPS per head

  e96\_gdp    Tables by functions, etc. - in % of the GDP

func96    Tables by benefits, grouped schemes and currency

  e96\_f\_si    Tables by benefits, etc. - sickness/health care function

  e96\_f\_di    Tables by benefits, etc. - disability function

  e96\_f\_ol    Tables by benefits, etc. - old age function

  e96\_f\_su    Tables by benefits, etc. - survivors function

  e96\_f\_fa    Tables by benefits, etc. - family/children function

  e96\_f\_un    Tables by benefits, etc. - unemployment function

  e96\_f\_ho    Tables by benefits, etc. - housing function

  e96\_f\_ex    Tables by benefits, etc. - social exclusion n.e.c. function

  e96\_f\_to    Tables by benefits, etc. - all functions

receip96    Social protection **receipts**

summ\_96    Summary tables

  r96\_sumt    Receipts by type

  r96\_sums    Receipts by sector of origin

curr\_96    Tables by sectors, types and grouped schemes

  r96\_nat    Tables by sectors, etc. - in MIO of national currency

  r96\_n95    Tables by sectors, etc. - in MIO of nat. curr. at constant 1995 prices

  r96\_ecu    Tables by sectors, etc. - in MIO of ECU / EURO

  r96\_ecuh   Tables by sectors, etc. - in ECU / EURO per head

  r96\_ec95   Tables by sectors, etc. - in MIO of ECU / EURO at constant 1995 prices

  r96\_pps    Tables by sectors, etc. - in MIO of PPS

  r96\_ppsh   Tables by sectors, etc. - in PPS per head

  r96\_gdp    Tables by sectors, etc. - in % of the GDP

**meth\_81**    **1981 methodological version (data from 1980 to 1994)**

etc.






**B. Expenditure (1990 - 1999)**

## B 1.1 Social protection expenditure

(as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>)

|  eurostat | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997   | 1998   | 1999   |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|--------|--------|
| EU-15  | 25.5 | 26.5 | 27.7 | 28.8 | 28.4 | 28.3 | 28.5 | 28.0 p | 27.6 * | 27.6 * |
| EUR-11   | 25.5 | 26.2 | 27.4 | 28.4 | 28.1 | 28.0 | 28.3 | 27.9 p | 27.5 * | 27.5 * |
| EUR-12   | 25.5 | 26.2 | 27.3 | 28.3 | 28.0 | 27.9 | 28.2 | 27.8 p | 27.5 * | 27.5 * |
| B  | 26.4 | 27.0 | 27.3 | 29.5 | 29.0 | 28.2 | 28.7 | 28.1   | 28.2 * | 28.2 * |
| DK   | 28.7 | 29.7 | 30.3 | 31.9 | 32.9 | 32.2 | 31.4 | 30.4   | 29.9   | 29.4   |
| D  | 25.4 | 26.2 | 27.6 | 28.4 | 28.3 | 28.9 | 30.0 | 29.5   | 29.3   | 29.6 p |
| D_90   | 25.4 | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :      | :      | :      |
| EL   | 22.9 | 21.5 | 21.2 | 22.0 | 22.0 | 22.3 | 22.9 | 23.3   | 24.3   | 25.5 p |
| E  | 19.9 | 21.2 | 22.4 | 24.0 | 22.8 | 22.0 | 21.8 | 21.1 p | 20.6 p | 20.0 p |
| F  | 27.9 | 28.4 | 29.3 | 30.7 | 30.5 | 30.7 | 31.0 | 30.8   | 30.5   | 30.3 p |
| IRL  | 18.4 | 19.6 | 20.3 | 20.2 | 19.7 | 18.9 | 17.8 | 16.7   | 15.5   | 14.7   |
| I  | 24.7 | 25.2 | 26.2 | 26.4 | 26.0 | 24.8 | 24.8 | 25.5   | 25.0 p | 25.3 p |
| L  | 22.1 | 23.1 | 23.3 | 23.9 | 23.6 | 23.5 | 24.0 | 22.9   | 22.4   | 21.9   |
| NL   | 32.5 | 32.6 | 33.2 | 33.6 | 31.0 | 30.9 | 30.1 | 29.4   | 28.5   | 28.1 p |
| A  | 26.7 | 27.0 | 27.6 | 28.9 | 29.8 | 29.7 | 29.6 | 28.8   | 28.3   | 28.6   |
| P  | 15.2 | 16.5 | 18.2 | 20.7 | 20.8 | 20.8 | 21.3 | 21.6   | 22.4   | 22.9 p |
| FIN  | 25.1 | 29.8 | 33.6 | 34.6 | 33.8 | 31.8 | 31.6 | 29.3   | 27.3   | 26.7 p |
| S  | 33.1 | 34.3 | 37.1 | 38.6 | 37.2 | 35.1 | 34.5 | 33.6   | 33.2   | 32.9 p |
| UK   | 23.0 | 25.8 | 28.1 | 29.1 | 28.8 | 28.4 | 28.3 | 27.7   | 27.2   | 26.9 p |
| IS   | 16.9 | 17.7 | 18.3 | 18.8 | 18.4 | 19.0 | 18.8 | 18.5   | 18.6   | 19.1   |
| NO   | 26.3 | 27.3 | 28.4 | 28.4 | 27.8 | 26.9 | 26.2 | 25.6   | 27.5   | 27.9   |
| EEA  | 25.5 | 26.5 | 27.7 | 28.8 | 28.4 | 28.2 | 28.4 | 28.0 p | 27.6 * | 27.6 * |
| CH   | 19.9 | 21.3 | 23.3 | 24.8 | 25.2 | 25.8 | 26.9 | 28.0   | 28.0   | 28.3   |
| SK   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 20.7 | 21.7 | 21.4   | 21.5   | 21.2 p |
| SI   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 26.0 | 26.5   | 26.5   | 26.5   |

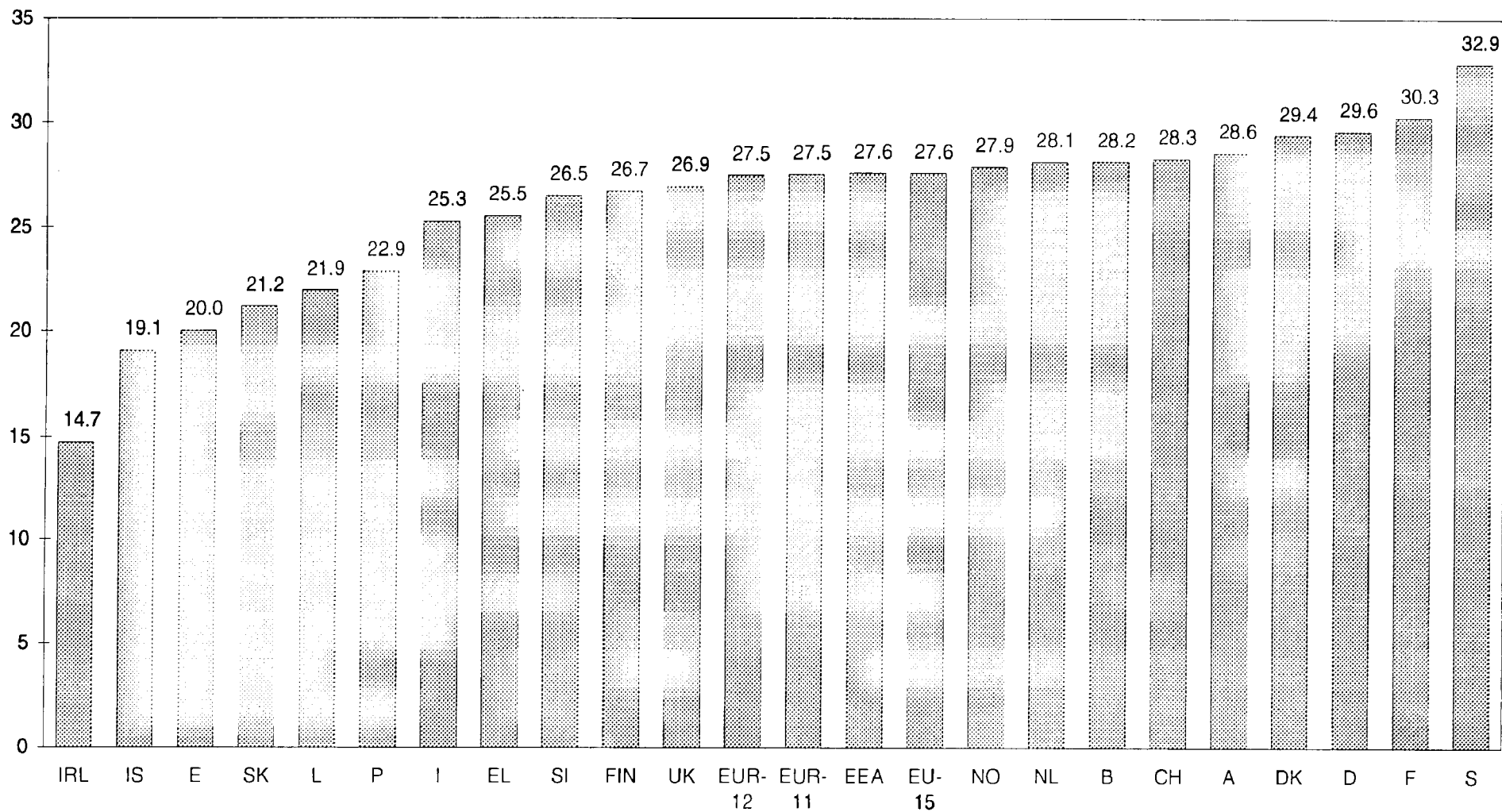
For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

<sup>1</sup> For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

# Social protection expenditure (1999)

as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>




For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

<sup>1</sup> For Austria and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

## B 1.2 Social protection expenditure

(per head of population in ECU / EURO)

|  Eurostat | 1990  | 1991  | 1992  | 1993  | 1994  | 1995  | 1996  | 1997    | 1998    | 1999    |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|---------|---------|
| EU-15  | 3 821 | 4 142 | 4 504 | 4 668 | 4 831 | 4 981 | 5 253 | 5 437 p | 5 594 * | 5 851 * |
| EUR-11   | 3 922 | 4 175 | 4 564 | 4 764 | 4 910 | 5 119 | 5 376 | 5 407 p | 5 538 * | 5 767 * |
| EUR-12   | 3 834 | 4 083 | 4 460 | 4 657 | 4 802 | 5 007 | 5 263 | 5 302 p | 5 433 * | 5 665 * |
| B  | 4 111 | 4 420 | 4 756 | 5 364 | 5 630 | 5 867 | 5 989 | 5 949   | 6 175 * | 6 432 * |
| DK   | 5 874 | 6 257 | 6 666 | 7 289 | 8 084 | 8 495 | 8 616 | 8 580   | 8 786   | 9 152   |
| D  | 4 743 | 4 686 | 5 352 | 5 841 | 6 133 | 6 648 | 6 871 | 6 704   | 6 848   | 7 128 p |
| D_90   | 4 743 | 5 040 | 5 472 | 5 901 | 6 188 | 6 682 | :     | :       | :       | :       |
| EL   | 1 492 | 1 537 | 1 582 | 1 693 | 1 783 | 1 915 | 2 140 | 2 376   | 2 508   | 2 839 p |
| E  | 2 044 | 2 396 | 2 630 | 2 579 | 2 443 | 2 509 | 2 668 | 2 655 p | 2 742 p | 2 858 p |
| F  | 4 605 | 4 815 | 5 196 | 5 684 | 5 887 | 6 142 | 6 373 | 6 398   | 6 595   | 6 802 p |
| IRL  | 1 960 | 2 144 | 2 364 | 2 409 | 2 538 | 2 674 | 2 836 | 3 212   | 3 237   | 3 503   |
| I  | 3 780 | 4 166 | 4 380 | 3 926 | 3 922 | 3 631 | 4 203 | 4 565   | 4 633 p | 4 856 p |
| L  | 4 890 | 5 517 | 5 952 | 6 789 | 7 356 | 7 998 | 8 279 | 8 364   | 8 596   | 9 207   |
| NL   | 4 835 | 5 068 | 5 415 | 5 852 | 5 917 | 6 340 | 6 282 | 6 262   | 6 369   | 6 655 p |
| A  | 4 339 | 4 652 | 5 047 | 5 645 | 6 129 | 6 526 | 6 593 | 6 486   | 6 641   | 7 015   |
| P  | 866   | 1 093 | 1 396 | 1 540 | 1 605 | 1 730 | 1 902 | 2 038   | 2 239   | 2 450 p |
| FIN  | 5 426 | 5 938 | 5 588 | 5 025 | 5 606 | 6 159 | 6 204 | 6 154   | 6 096   | 6 229 p |
| S  | 6 993 | 7 702 | 8 181 | 7 269 | 7 379 | 7 310 | 8 039 | 7 998   | 8 014   | 8 404 p |
| UK   | 3 108 | 3 724 | 3 987 | 4 100 | 4 308 | 4 183 | 4 478 | 5 462   | 5 774   | 6 124 p |
| IS   | 3 309 | 3 753 | 3 749 | 3 713 | 3 662 | 3 797 | 3 999 | 4 465   | 4 923   | 5 566   |
| NO   | 5 643 | 6 092 | 6 470 | 6 527 | 6 637 | 6 927 | 7 421 | 7 946   | 8 185   | 9 010   |
| EEA  | 3 843 | 4 164 | 4 526 | 4 689 | 4 851 | 5 003 | 5 277 | 5 465 p | 5 624 * | 5 888 * |
| CH   | 5 344 | 5 897 | 6 377 | 7 235 | 7 934 | 8 621 | 8 862 | 8 908   | 9 268   | 9 551   |
| SK   | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | 542   | 630   | 715     | 758     | 725 p   |
| SI   | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | 1 942 | 2 141   | 2 340   | 2 503   |

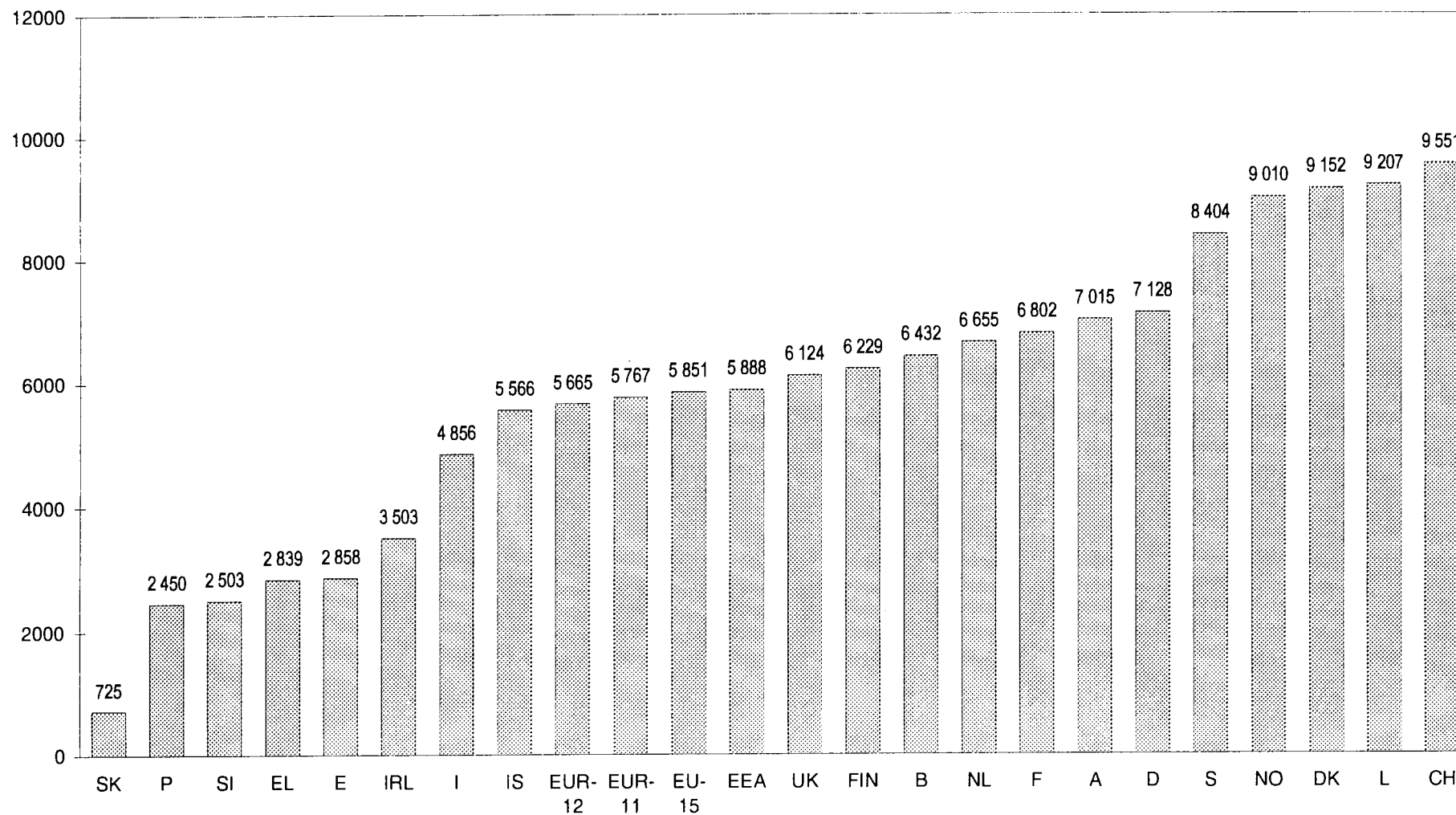
For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

## Social protection expenditure (1999)

per head of population in ECU / EURO




For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

For Austria and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

## B 1.3 Social protection expenditure

(per head of population in ECU / EURO at 1995 constant prices)

|  | 1990  | 1991  | 1992  | 1993  | 1994  | 1995  | 1996  | 1997    | 1998    | 1999    |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|---------|---------|
| EU-15   | 4 304 | 4 469 | 4 726 | 4 862 | 4 911 | 4 981 | 5 092 | 5 125 p | 5 199 * | 5 324 * |
| EUR-11  | 4 506 | 4 631 | 4 889 | 4 996 | 5 030 | 5 119 | 5 237 | 5 270 p | 5 353 * | 5 484 * |
| EUR-12  | 4 411 | 4 534 | 4 781 | 4 885 | 4 920 | 5 007 | 5 124 | 5 160 p | 5 246 * | 5 379 * |
| B   | 5 105 | 5 294 | 5 477 | 5 850 | 5 876 | 5 867 | 5 984 | 6 031   | 6 212 * | 6 357 * |
| DK  | 6 941 | 7 269 | 7 489 | 7 864 | 8 495 | 8 495 | 8 474 | 8 396   | 8 459   | 8 525   |
| D   | 6 067 | 5 781 | 6 254 | 6 315 | 6 416 | 6 648 | 6 902 | 6 804   | 6 904   | 7 094 p |
| D_90  | 6 067 | 6 217 | 6 394 | 6 380 | 6 472 | 6 682 | :     | :       | :       | :       |
| EL  | 1 903 | 1 836 | 1 789 | 1 819 | 1 852 | 1 915 | 1 989 | 2 118   | 2 282   | 2 479 p |
| E   | 2 088 | 2 293 | 2 452 | 2 586 | 2 494 | 2 509 | 2 540 | 2 558 p | 2 615 p | 2 653 p |
| F   | 5 445 | 5 564 | 5 759 | 5 979 | 6 039 | 6 142 | 6 214 | 6 278   | 6 418   | 6 545 p |
| IRL   | 2 089 | 2 215 | 2 346 | 2 479 | 2 533 | 2 674 | 2 713 | 2 853   | 2 960   | 3 129   |
| I   | 3 449 | 3 603 | 3 748 | 3 712 | 3 709 | 3 631 | 3 721 | 3 897   | 3 911 p | 4 015 p |
| L   | 6 176 | 6 724 | 6 928 | 7 423 | 7 712 | 7 998 | 8 326 | 8 553   | 8 728   | 9 192   |
| NL  | 6 137 | 6 189 | 6 309 | 6 355 | 6 201 | 6 340 | 6 274 | 6 317   | 6 325   | 6 421 p |
| A   | 5 573 | 5 779 | 5 937 | 6 142 | 6 437 | 6 526 | 6 596 | 6 592   | 6 700   | 6 988   |
| P   | 1 128 | 1 266 | 1 451 | 1 621 | 1 679 | 1 730 | 1 841 | 1 967   | 2 134   | 2 269 p |
| FIN   | 5 168 | 5 586 | 5 929 | 6 017 | 6 139 | 6 159 | 6 295 | 6 227   | 6 189   | 6 213 p |
| S   | 6 911 | 6 924 | 7 241 | 7 445 | 7 429 | 7 310 | 7 301 | 7 340   | 7 594   | 7 829 p |
| UK  | 3 164 | 3 517 | 3 820 | 4 089 | 4 170 | 4 183 | 4 292 | 4 318   | 4 312   | 4 385 p |
| IS  | 3 451 | 3 614 | 3 552 | 3 587 | 3 653 | 3 797 | 3 909 | 4 075   | 4 375   | 4 642   |
| NO  | 6 088 | 6 409 | 6 672 | 6 800 | 6 873 | 6 927 | 7 251 | 7 404   | 7 898   | 8 358   |
| EEA   | 4 325 | 4 490 | 4 747 | 4 884 | 4 933 | 5 003 | 5 117 | 5 150 p | 5 230 * | 5 359 * |
| CH  | 7 115 | 7 461 | 7 953 | 8 315 | 8 471 | 8 621 | 8 920 | 9 352   | 9 593   | 9 681   |
| SK  | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :       | :       | :       |
| SI  | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :       | :       | :       |


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

## B 1.3.1 Social protection expenditure

[per head of population at 1995 constant prices (Index 1990=100)]

|  Eurostat | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997  | 1998  | 1999  |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| EU-15  | 100  | 104  | 110  | 113  | 114  | 116  | 118  | 119 p | 121 * | 124 * |
| EUR-11   | 100  | 103  | 108  | 111  | 112  | 114  | 116  | 117 p | 119 * | 122 * |
| EUR-12   | 100  | 103  | 108  | 111  | 112  | 114  | 116  | 117 p | 119 * | 122 * |
| B  | 100  | 104  | 107  | 115  | 115  | 115  | 117  | 118   | 122 * | 125 * |
| DK   | 100  | 105  | 108  | 113  | 122  | 122  | 122  | 121   | 122   | 123   |
| D <sup>1</sup>   | 100  | 95   | 103  | 104  | 106  | 110  | 114  | 112   | 114   | 117 p |
| D_90   | 100  | 102  | 105  | 105  | 107  | 110  | :    | :     | :     | :     |
| EL   | 100  | 96   | 94   | 96   | 97   | 101  | 104  | 111   | 120   | 130 p |
| E  | 100  | 110  | 117  | 124  | 119  | 120  | 122  | 123 p | 125 p | 127 p |
| F  | 100  | 102  | 106  | 110  | 111  | 113  | 114  | 115   | 118   | 120 p |
| IRL  | 100  | 106  | 112  | 119  | 121  | 128  | 130  | 137   | 142   | 150   |
| I  | 100  | 104  | 109  | 108  | 108  | 105  | 108  | 113   | 113 p | 116 p |
| L  | 100  | 109  | 112  | 120  | 125  | 130  | 135  | 138   | 141   | 149   |
| NL   | 100  | 101  | 103  | 104  | 101  | 103  | 102  | 103   | 103   | 105 p |
| A  | 100  | 104  | 107  | 110  | 115  | 117  | 118  | 118   | 120   | 125   |
| P  | 100  | 112  | 129  | 144  | 149  | 153  | 163  | 174   | 189   | 201 p |
| FIN  | 100  | 108  | 115  | 116  | 119  | 119  | 122  | 120   | 120   | 120 p |
| S  | 100  | 100  | 105  | 108  | 108  | 106  | 106  | 106   | 110   | 113 p |
| UK   | 100  | 111  | 121  | 129  | 132  | 132  | 136  | 136   | 136   | 139 p |
| IS   | 100  | 105  | 103  | 104  | 106  | 110  | 113  | 118   | 127   | 135   |
| NO   | 100  | 105  | 110  | 112  | 113  | 114  | 119  | 122   | 130   | 137   |
| EEA  | 100  | 104  | 110  | 113  | 114  | 116  | 118  | 119 p | 121 * | 124 * |
| CH   | 100  | 105  | 112  | 117  | 119  | 121  | 125  | 131   | 135   | 136   |
| SK   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     |
| SI   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.


For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> The base (1990) for Germany refers to the situation prior to 3 October 1990.

## B 1.4 Social protection expenditure

(per head of population in PPS<sup>1</sup>)

|  eurostat | 1990  | 1991  | 1992  | 1993  | 1994  | 1995  | 1996  | 1997    | 1998    | 1999    |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|---------|---------|
| EU-15  | 3 709 | 4 026 | 4 399 | 4 579 | 4 760 | 4 910 | 5 183 | 5 376 p | 5 535 * | 5 793 * |
| EUR-11   | 3 772 | 4 076 | 4 434 | 4 608 | 4 777 | 4 937 | 5 204 | 5 373 p | 5 523 * | 5 785 * |
| EUR-12   | 3 707 | 4 005 | 4 351 | 4 523 | 4 691 | 4 855 | 5 121 | 5 290 p | 5 445 * | 5 711 * |
| B  | 4 026 | 4 383 | 4 740 | 5 252 | 5 359 | 5 585 | 5 875 | 6 060   | 6 321 * | 6 573 * |
| DK   | 4 323 | 4 828 | 5 018 | 5 472 | 6 224 | 6 711 | 6 927 | 7 076   | 7 239   | 7 440   |
| D  | 4 295 | 4 341 | 4 914 | 5 095 | 5 453 | 5 608 | 6 075 | 6 177   | 6 309   | 6 633 p |
| D_90   | 4 295 | 4 668 | 5 025 | 5 147 | 5 501 | 5 636 | :     | :       | :       | :       |
| EL   | 2 009 | 2 046 | 2 051 | 2 175 | 2 294 | 2 592 | 2 823 | 2 979   | 3 283   | 3 648 p |
| E  | 2 208 | 2 572 | 2 762 | 3 012 | 2 916 | 3 040 | 3 199 | 3 269 p | 3 308 p | 3 416 p |
| F  | 4 390 | 4 763 | 5 045 | 5 235 | 5 360 | 5 629 | 5 839 | 5 927   | 6 119   | 6 385 p |
| IRL  | 2 002 | 2 289 | 2 499 | 2 639 | 2 834 | 3 118 | 3 104 | 3 349   | 3 330   | 3 512   |
| I  | 3 806 | 4 175 | 4 468 | 4 445 | 4 579 | 4 527 | 4 744 | 5 046   | 5 238 p | 5 507 p |
| L  | 5 035 | 5 774 | 6 379 | 7 017 | 7 329 | 7 197 | 7 574 | 7 741   | 7 919   | 8 479   |
| NL   | 4 804 | 5 133 | 5 402 | 5 587 | 5 600 | 5 955 | 5 938 | 6 411   | 6 650   | 6 902 p |
| A  | 4 042 | 4 417 | 4 810 | 5 126 | 5 566 | 5 684 | 6 011 | 6 210   | 6 318   | 6 716   |
| P  | 1 411 | 1 649 | 1 854 | 2 117 | 2 309 | 2 586 | 2 786 | 3 119   | 3 308   | 3 588 p |
| FIN  | 3 545 | 3 984 | 4 338 | 4 659 | 4 840 | 5 442 | 5 578 | 5 640   | 5 594   | 5 722 p |
| S  | 5 044 | 5 218 | 5 593 | 6 022 | 6 133 | 6 362 | 6 461 | 6 657   | 6 833   | 7 116 p |
| UK   | 3 465 | 3 884 | 4 409 | 4 571 | 4 780 | 4 810 | 5 151 | 5 473   | 5 645   | 5 872 p |
| IS   | 2 531 | :     | :     | 3 112 | 3 247 | 3 846 | 4 038 | 4 221   | 4 432   | 4 810   |
| NO   | 3 927 | :     | :     | 5 510 | 5 372 | 5 695 | 5 961 | 6 439   | 6 821   | 7 367   |
| EEA  | 3 711 | :     | :     | 4 589 | 4 766 | 4 918 | 5 191 | 5 387 p | 5 549 * | 5 811 * |
| CH   | 3 834 | 4 235 | 4 813 | 5 327 | 5 672 | 6 013 | 6 204 | 6 943   | 7 229   | 7 555   |
| SK   | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | 1 600 | 1 852 | 1 998   | 2 120   | 2 172 p |
| SI   | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | 3 166 | 3 492   | 3 691   | 3 963   |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

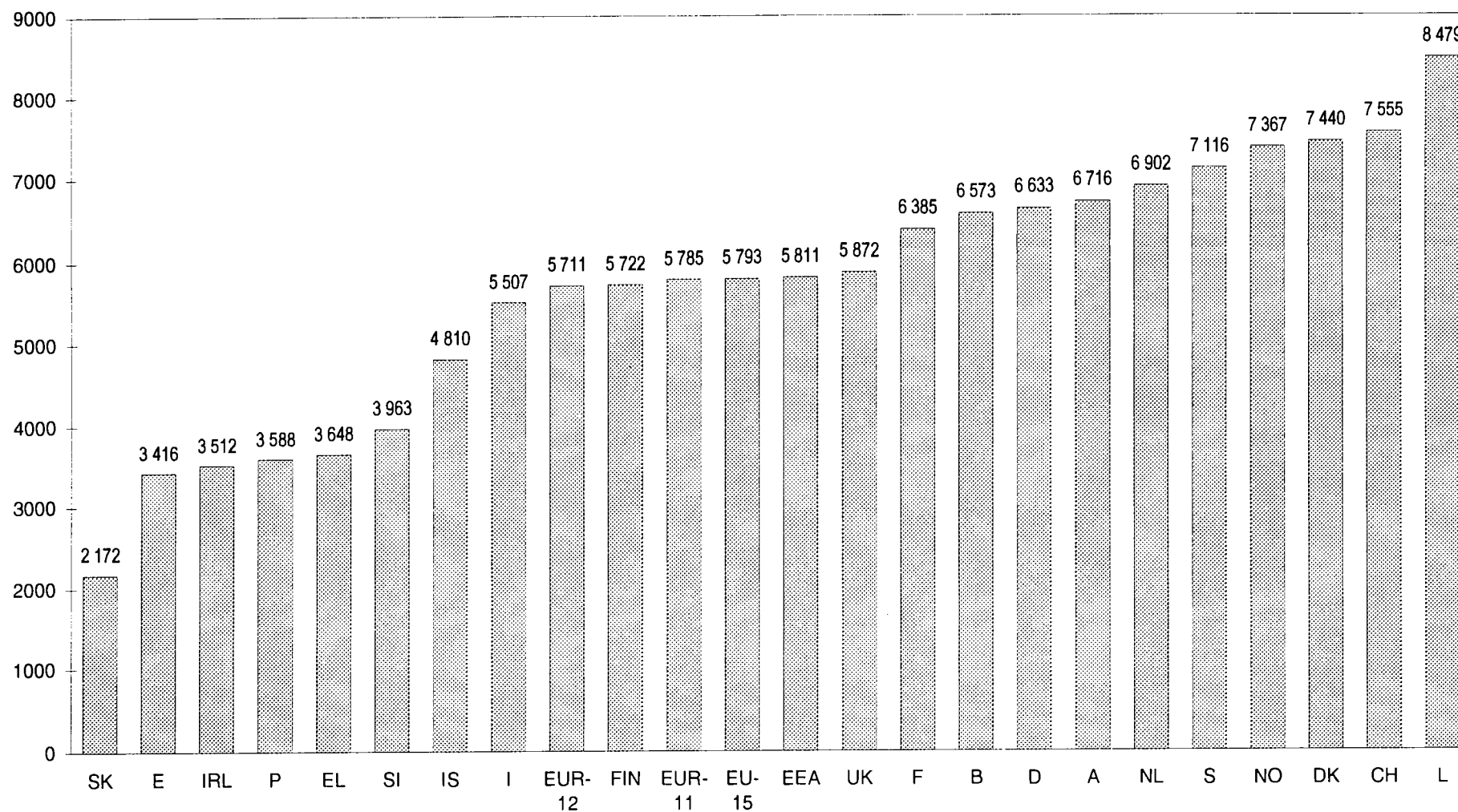
For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> Purchasing Power Standard specific to households consumption (see table E.5 pages 296 - 297).



## Social protection expenditure (1999)

per head of population in PPS<sup>1</sup>



For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

For Austria and Switzerland figures are calculated according to ESA79.

The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> Purchasing Power Standard specific to households consumption (see table E.5 pages 296 - 297).

## **Classification of expenditure by type.**

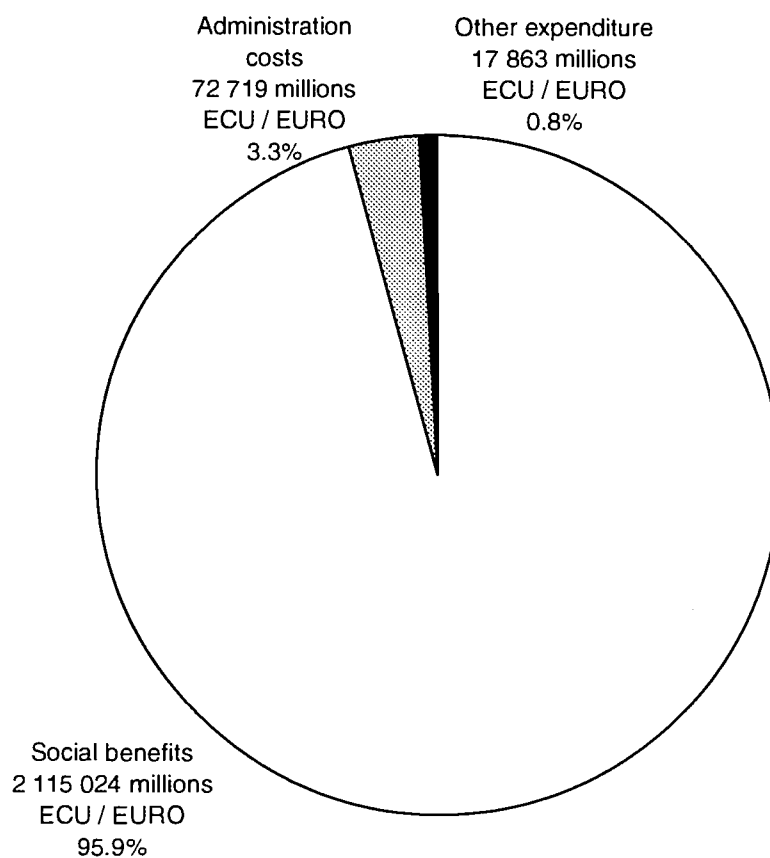
- 1 Social benefits <sup>1</sup>
- 2 Administration costs
- 3 Transfers to other schemes <sup>1,2</sup>
- 4 Other expenditure

<sup>1</sup> *In order to obtain national values, transactions between schemes are consolidated. As a consequence the values for "transfers between schemes" and "re-routed social contributions between schemes" are not included in the calculation of aggregate values.*

<sup>2</sup> *Not available in this publication.*

## Social protection expenditure by type (1999, EU-15)


in millions ECU / EURO and as a % of total expenditure



For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

## B 2 Total social protection expenditure <sup>1</sup>

(millions ECU / EURO)

|  | 1990      | 1991      | 1992      | 1993      | 1994      | 1995      | 1996      | 1997        | 1998        | 1999        |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| EU-15   | 1 336 328 | 1 522 173 | 1 663 107 | 1 731 741 | 1 797 652 | 1 858 932 | 1 965 725 | 2 040 370 p | 2 103 973 * | 2 205 606 * |
| EUR-11  | 1 052 222 | 1 192 530 | 1 310 105 | 1 374 379 | 1 421 086 | 1 485 296 | 1 564 043 | 1 577 049 p | 1 618 069 * | 1 688 226 * |
| EUR-12  | 1 067 378 | 1 208 278 | 1 326 432 | 1 391 949 | 1 439 674 | 1 505 314 | 1 586 459 | 1 601 994 p | 1 644 447 * | 1 718 130 * |
| B   | 40 975    | 44 224    | 47 775    | 54 097    | 56 954    | 59 471    | 60 832    | 60 570      | 63 002 *    | 65 773 *    |
| DK  | 30 192    | 32 251    | 34 464    | 37 824    | 42 075    | 44 412    | 45 334    | 45 337      | 46 579      | 48 679      |
| D   | 299 986   | 374 826   | 431 335   | 474 150   | 499 393   | 542 923   | 562 702   | 550 059     | 561 770     | 584 915 p   |
| D_90  | 299 986   | 322 917   | 354 950   | 386 718   | 407 500   | 442 051   | 457 210   | 448 078     | 455 604     | 474 542 p   |
| EL  | 15 156    | 15 749    | 16 327    | 17 570    | 18 588    | 20 018    | 22 416    | 24 946      | 26 379      | 29 905 p    |
| E   | 79 430    | 93 265    | 102 597   | 100 808   | 95 654    | 98 384    | 104 761   | 104 391 p   | 107 958 p   | 112 666 p   |
| F   | 267 224   | 280 811   | 304 529   | 334 742   | 348 003   | 364 384   | 379 396   | 382 204     | 395 343     | 409 205 p   |
| IRL   | 6 872     | 7 558     | 8 402     | 8 609     | 9 101     | 9 631     | 10 283    | 11 760      | 11 995      | 13 117      |
| I   | 214 415   | 236 425   | 249 029   | 224 004   | 224 360   | 208 085   | 241 247   | 262 528     | 266 822 p   | 279 928 p   |
| L   | 1 867     | 2 136     | 2 336     | 2 702     | 2 970     | 3 277     | 3 440     | 3 521       | 3 666       | 3 981       |
| NL  | 72 288    | 76 376    | 82 221    | 89 481    | 91 015    | 98 011    | 97 567    | 97 758      | 100 041     | 105 229 p   |
| A   | 33 534    | 36 349    | 39 940    | 45 116    | 49 214    | 52 514    | 53 138    | 52 357      | 53 743      | 56 766      |
| P   | 8 571     | 10 787    | 13 768    | 15 212    | 15 896    | 17 159    | 18 884    | 20 271      | 22 316      | 24 473 p    |
| FIN   | 27 059    | 29 773    | 28 173    | 25 459    | 28 527    | 31 456    | 31 792    | 31 631      | 31 414      | 32 173 p    |
| S   | 59 852    | 66 374    | 70 910    | 63 371    | 64 797    | 64 525    | 71 072    | 70 753      | 70 933      | 74 441 p    |
| UK  | 178 906   | 215 269   | 231 301   | 238 597   | 251 106   | 244 682   | 262 860   | 322 286     | 342 014     | 364 356 p   |
| IS  | 843       | 968       | 979       | 979       | 974       | 1 015     | 1 075     | 1 210       | 1 348       | 1 543       |
| NO  | 23 935    | 25 963    | 27 735    | 28 143    | 28 782    | 30 198    | 32 513    | 35 004      | 36 272      | 40 200      |
| EEA   | 1 361 106 | 1 549 104 | 1 691 820 | 1 760 863 | 1 827 408 | 1 890 145 | 1 999 313 | 2 076 584 p | 2 141 593 * | 2 247 349 * |
| CH  | 35 868    | 40 053    | 43 842    | 50 202    | 55 488    | 60 700    | 62 672    | 63 147      | 65 897      | 68 230      |
| SK  | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | 2 909     | 3 383     | 3 852       | 4 087       | 3 911 p     |
| SI  | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | 3 867     | 4 253       | 4 640       | 4 970       |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.


For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> Total expenditure consists of social benefits, administration costs and other expenditure.

## B 2.1 Social benefits

(millions ECU / EURO)

|  | 1990      | 1991      | 1992      | 1993      | 1994      | 1995      | 1996      | 1997        | 1998        | 1999        |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| EU-15   | :         | :         | :         | 1 657 590 | 1 719 487 | 1 780 431 | 1 886 234 | 1 958 104 p | 2 018 368 * | 2 115 024 * |
| EUR-11  | 1 008 216 | 1 142 281 | 1 254 744 | 1 313 619 | 1 357 370 | 1 420 474 | 1 498 930 | 1 511 273 p | 1 549 576 * | 1 616 369 * |
| EUR-12  | 1 022 459 | 1 157 263 | 1 270 587 | 1 330 534 | 1 375 265 | 1 439 816 | 1 520 512 | 1 535 319 p | 1 575 070 * | 1 645 295 * |
| B   | 38 961    | 42 220    | 45 657    | 50 862    | 53 132    | 56 283    | 57 447    | 56 835      | 58 992 *    | 61 491 *    |
| DK  | 29 322    | 31 377    | 33 532    | 36 840    | 40 915    | 43 183    | 44 124    | 44 126      | 45 309      | 47 319      |
| D   | 288 913   | 360 858   | 415 167   | 455 924   | 480 315   | 522 317   | 541 915   | 530 499     | 541 814     | 563 884 p   |
| D_90  | 288 913   | 310 675   | 341 552   | 372 032   | 392 297   | 425 689   | 440 718   | 432 466     | 439 638     | 457 643 p   |
| EL  | 14 243    | 14 982    | 15 842    | 16 915    | 17 896    | 19 342    | 21 581    | 24 046      | 25 494      | 28 927 p    |
| E   | 77 411    | 90 488    | 99 771    | 97 928    | 93 277    | 95 286    | 102 129   | 101 751 p   | 105 132 p   | 109 564 p   |
| F   | 254 197   | 266 996   | 289 084   | 316 934   | 329 500   | 344 692   | 360 545   | 363 113     | 375 076     | 388 416 p   |
| IRL   | 6 563     | 7 219     | 8 023     | 8 225     | 8 702     | 9 220     | 9 836     | 11 241      | 11 442      | 12 509      |
| I   | 205 434   | 226 133   | 238 374   | 214 295   | 214 524   | 200 182   | 232 324   | 253 227     | 257 747 p   | 270 067 p   |
| L   | 1 796     | 2 062     | 2 254     | 2 610     | 2 866     | 3 164     | 3 309     | 3 390       | 3 531       | 3 854       |
| NL  | 68 828    | 72 652    | 78 162    | 85 055    | 85 443    | 92 662    | 92 263    | 91 945      | 93 858      | 98 866 p    |
| A   | 32 488    | 35 220    | 38 678    | 43 742    | 47 615    | 50 785    | 51 464    | 50 643      | 52 082      | 55 058      |
| P   | 7 504     | 9 551     | 12 176    | 13 256    | 14 273    | 15 305    | 16 878    | 17 842      | 19 467      | 21 332 p    |
| FIN   | 26 122    | 28 882    | 27 397    | 24 786    | 27 723    | 30 578    | 30 821    | 30 787      | 30 436      | 31 328 p    |
| S   | :         | :         | :         | 62 531    | 63 893    | 63 614    | 70 067    | 69 790      | 69 903      | 73 245 p    |
| UK  | 170 862   | 205 327   | 220 752   | 227 684   | 239 413   | 233 818   | 251 532   | 308 870     | 328 086     | 349 165 p   |
| IS  | 827       | 948       | 958       | 957       | 953       | 993       | 1 052     | 1 187       | 1 323       | 1 517       |
| NO  | 23 409    | 25 442    | 27 162    | 27 554    | 28 140    | 29 529    | 31 807    | 34 250      | 35 494      | 39 363      |
| EEA   | :         | :         | :         | 1 686 101 | 1 748 580 | 1 810 953 | 1 919 093 | 1 993 541 p | 2 055 185 * | 2 155 904 * |
| CH  | 32 089    | 36 051    | 39 672    | 45 720    | 50 558    | 55 528    | 57 432    | 58 021      | 59 997      | 62 382      |
| SK  | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | 2 677     | 3 090     | 3 497       | 3 792       | 3 696 p     |
| SI  | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | 3 798     | 4 185       | 4 561       | 4 868       |


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

## B 2.2 Administration costs

(millions ECU / EURO)

|  | 1990   | 1991   | 1992   | 1993   | 1994   | 1995   | 1996   | 1997     | 1998     | 1999     |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|----------|----------|
| EU-15   | :      | :      | :      | 59 520 | 63 025 | 63 350 | 65 496 | 66 371 p | 68 671 * | 72 719 * |
| EUR-11  | 36 688 | 41 190 | 44 892 | 48 220 | 50 735 | 51 900 | 53 525 | 52 844 p | 54 707 * | 57 084 * |
| EUR-12  | 37 457 | 41 870 | 45 355 | 48 733 | 51 398 | 52 519 | 54 331 | 53 709 p | 55 573 * | 58 052 * |
| B   | 1 318  | 1 495  | 1 534  | 2 352  | 2 411  | 2 266  | 2 265  | 2 240    | 2 558 *  | 2 707 *  |
| DK  | 870    | 874    | 932    | 984    | 1 160  | 1 229  | 1 210  | 1 212    | 1 270    | 1 360    |
| D   | 10 511 | 13 088 | 15 199 | 17 096 | 17 880 | 19 268 | 19 400 | 18 445   | 18 805   | 19 625 p |
| D_90  | 10 511 | 11 472 | 12 590 | 13 743 | 14 266 | 15 408 | 15 530 | 14 813   | 15 090   | 15 880 p |
| EL  | 770    | 680    | 463    | 514    | 663    | 619    | 805    | 865      | 866      | 968 p    |
| E   | 1 977  | 2 374  | 2 558  | 2 538  | 2 245  | 2 319  | 2 394  | 2 345 p  | 2 484 p  | 2 649 p  |
| F   | 10 826 | 11 330 | 12 150 | 13 434 | 14 155 | 14 441 | 15 150 | 15 223   | 15 832   | 16 372 p |
| IRL   | 301    | 331    | 368    | 374    | 389    | 401    | 435    | 503      | 536      | 589      |
| I   | 7 043  | 7 636  | 7 795  | 6 852  | 6 880  | 5 792  | 6 478  | 6 950    | 6 933 p  | 7 353 p  |
| L   | 56     | 60     | 67     | 76     | 86     | 94     | 96     | 97       | 97       | 96       |
| NL  | 2 620  | 2 788  | 3 036  | 3 338  | 4 321  | 4 599  | 4 595  | 4 454    | 4 630    | 4 851 p  |
| A   | 638    | 684    | 811    | 884    | 943    | 1 045  | 1 049  | 1 010    | 1 015    | 1 086    |
| P   | 461    | 514    | 597    | 603    | 622    | 796    | 692    | 734      | 838      | 912 p    |
| FIN   | 937    | 891    | 776    | 672    | 804    | 879    | 971    | 843      | 979      | 845 p    |
| S   | :      | :      | :      | 818    | 882    | 893    | 992    | 950      | 1 030    | 1 192 p  |
| UK  | 8 041  | 8 375  | 8 748  | 8 985  | 9 585  | 8 709  | 8 963  | 10 500   | 10 799   | 12 116 p |
| IS  | 16     | 20     | 21     | 22     | 21     | 23     | 23     | 23       | 25       | 26       |
| NO  | 526    | 521    | 573    | 589    | 642    | 669    | 706    | 755      | 779      | 838      |
| EEA   | :      | :      | :      | 60 131 | 63 689 | 64 042 | 66 225 | 67 148 p | 69 475 * | 73 583 * |
| CH  | 1 755  | 1 941  | 2 090  | 2 350  | 2 675  | 2 862  | 3 056  | 2 997    | 3 305    | 3 247    |
| SK  | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | 87     | 127    | 203      | 182      | 156 p    |
| SI  | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | 55     | 54       | 57       | 68       |


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

## B 2.3 Other expenditure

(millions ECU / EURO)

|  eurostat | 1990  | 1991  | 1992   | 1993   | 1994   | 1995   | 1996   | 1997     | 1998     | 1999     |
|--|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|----------|----------|
| EU-15  | :     | :     | :      | 14 631 | 15 139 | 15 150 | 13 995 | 15 895 p | 16 934 * | 17 863 * |
| EUR-11   | 7 319 | 9 059 | 10 469 | 12 540 | 12 981 | 12 923 | 11 587 | 12 932 p | 13 786 * | 14 773 * |
| EUR-12   | 7 462 | 9 145 | 10 491 | 12 682 | 13 011 | 12 978 | 11 616 | 12 967 p | 13 805 * | 14 783 * |
| B  | 696   | 509   | 584    | 884    | 1 410  | 923    | 1 120  | 1 495    | 1 452 *  | 1 575 *  |
| DK   | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| D  | 562   | 880   | 968    | 1 129  | 1 198  | 1 338  | 1 387  | 1 116    | 1 151    | 1 405 p  |
| D_90   | 562   | 770   | 807    | 943    | 936    | 954    | 962    | 799      | 876      | 1 019 p  |
| EL   | 143   | 86    | 21     | 141    | 30     | 56     | 29     | 35       | 19       | 10 p     |
| E  | 42    | 404   | 267    | 342    | 131    | 779    | 237    | 295 p    | 342 p    | 453 p    |
| F  | 2 201 | 2 485 | 3 296  | 4 373  | 4 348  | 5 251  | 3 701  | 3 868    | 4 434    | 4 417 p  |
| IRL  | 8     | 9     | 10     | 10     | 10     | 11     | 12     | 15       | 17       | 19       |
| I  | 1 939 | 2 656 | 2 859  | 2 856  | 2 956  | 2 111  | 2 445  | 2 352    | 2 142 p  | 2 508 p  |
| L  | 16    | 13    | 15     | 17     | 19     | 19     | 36     | 34       | 37       | 32       |
| NL   | 841   | 936   | 1 023  | 1 087  | 1 252  | 750    | 709    | 1 358    | 1 552    | 1 512 p  |
| A  | 408   | 444   | 451    | 490    | 656    | 684    | 625    | 705      | 646      | 622      |
| P  | 606   | 722   | 995    | 1 352  | 1 000  | 1 058  | 1 313  | 1 694    | 2 012    | 2 229 p  |
| FIN  | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| S  | :     | :     | :      | 22     | 21     | 18     | 13     | 13       | 0        | 5 p      |
| UK   | 2     | 1 566 | 1 801  | 1 928  | 2 107  | 2 154  | 2 366  | 2 915    | 3 129    | 3 075 p  |
| IS   | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| NO   | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| EEA  | :     | :     | :      | 14 631 | 15 139 | 15 150 | 13 995 | 15 895 p | 16 934 * | 17 863 * |
| CH   | 2 024 | 2 061 | 2 079  | 2 131  | 2 255  | 2 310  | 2 183  | 2 128    | 2 596    | 2 600    |
| SK   | :     | :     | :      | :      | :      | 145    | 166    | 152      | 113      | 59 p     |
| SI   | :     | :     | :      | :      | :      | :      | 14     | 14       | 22       | 34       |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 29 to 51.

For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

## **Classification of expenditure by type and general classification of social benefits.**

### 1 Social benefits

#### 1.1 Non means-tested

##### 1.1.1 Cash benefits

###### 1.1.1.1 Periodic

###### 1.1.1.2 Lump sum

##### 1.1.2 Benefits in kind

##### 1.1.3 Re-routed social contributions between schemes <sup>1,2</sup>

#### 1.2 Means-tested

##### 1.2.1 Cash benefits

###### 1.2.1.1 Periodic

###### 1.2.1.2 Lump sum

##### 1.2.2 Benefits in kind

##### 1.2.3 Re-routed social contributions between schemes <sup>1,2</sup>

### 2 Administration costs

### 3 Transfers to other schemes <sup>1,2</sup>

### 4 Other expenditure

<sup>1</sup> *Not available in this publication.*


<sup>2</sup> *In order to obtain national values, transactions between schemes are consolidated. As a consequence the values for "transfers between schemes" and "re-routed social contributions between schemes" are not included in the calculation of aggregate values.*



## European Union (EU-15)

### B 3.1 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions ECU / EURO)

|  | 1990             | 1991             | 1992             | 1993             | 1994             | 1995             | 1996             | 1997 p           | 1998 *           | 1999 *           |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>Social protection expenditure</b>  | <b>1 336 328</b> | <b>1 522 173</b> | <b>1 663 107</b> | <b>1 731 741</b> | <b>1 797 652</b> | <b>1 858 932</b> | <b>1 965 725</b> | <b>2 040 370</b> | <b>2 103 973</b> | <b>2 205 606</b> |
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | :                | :                | :                | <b>1 657 590</b> | <b>1 719 487</b> | <b>1 780 431</b> | <b>1 886 234</b> | <b>1 958 104</b> | <b>2 018 368</b> | <b>2 115 024</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | :                | :                | :                | <b>1 486 945</b> | <b>1 539 307</b> | <b>1 591 700</b> | <b>1 688 395</b> | <b>1 752 245</b> | <b>1 807 200</b> | <b>1 898 603</b> |
| Cash benefits   | :                | :                | :                | 1 065 739        | 1 099 581        | 1 134 388        | 1 200 488        | 1 244 475        | 1 274 928        | 1 335 964        |
| Periodic  | :                | :                | :                | 1 021 261        | 1 055 956        | 1 088 928        | 1 155 056        | 1 195 990        | 1 224 132        | 1 285 163        |
| Lump sum  | :                | :                | :                | 44 478           | 43 625           | 45 460           | 45 432           | 48 485           | 50 796           | 50 800           |
| Benefits in kind  | :                | :                | :                | 421 205          | 439 726          | 457 312          | 487 907          | 507 770          | 532 272          | 562 639          |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | :                | :                | :                | <b>170 645</b>   | <b>180 180</b>   | <b>188 731</b>   | <b>197 839</b>   | <b>205 859</b>   | <b>211 169</b>   | <b>216 421</b>   |
| Cash benefits   | :                | :                | :                | 94 528           | 98 903           | 100 952          | 106 373          | 110 636          | 111 385          | 113 179          |
| Periodic  | :                | :                | :                | 91 083           | 95 342           | 97 192           | 101 868          | 106 159          | 106 850          | 108 633          |
| Lump sum  | :                | :                | :                | 3 445            | 3 561            | 3 760            | 4 505            | 4 477            | 4 535            | 4 546            |
| Benefits in kind  | :                | :                | :                | 76 117           | 81 277           | 87 778           | 91 466           | 95 223           | 99 784           | 103 242          |
| <b>Administration costs</b>   | :                | :                | :                | <b>59 520</b>    | <b>63 025</b>    | <b>63 350</b>    | <b>65 496</b>    | <b>66 371</b>    | <b>68 671</b>    | <b>72 719</b>    |
| <b>Other expenditure</b>  | :                | :                | :                | <b>14 631</b>    | <b>15 139</b>    | <b>15 150</b>    | <b>13 995</b>    | <b>15 895</b>    | <b>16 934</b>    | <b>17 863</b>    |

EU-15 = Belgium, Denmark, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland, Sweden, United Kingdom.


EU-15 includes for 1990 Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990 and as from 1991 as constituted from 3 October 1990.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables B 3.4 to B 3.20.

## Euro-zone (EUR-11)

### B 3.2 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions ECU / EURO)

|  | 1990             | 1991             | 1992             | 1993             | 1994             | 1995             | 1996             | 1997 p           | 1998 *           | 1999 *           |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>Social protection expenditure</b>  | <b>1 052 222</b> | <b>1 192 530</b> | <b>1 310 105</b> | <b>1 374 379</b> | <b>1 421 086</b> | <b>1 485 296</b> | <b>1 564 043</b> | <b>1 577 049</b> | <b>1 618 069</b> | <b>1 688 226</b> |
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>1 008 216</b> | <b>1 142 281</b> | <b>1 254 744</b> | <b>1 313 619</b> | <b>1 357 370</b> | <b>1 420 474</b> | <b>1 498 930</b> | <b>1 511 273</b> | <b>1 549 576</b> | <b>1 616 369</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>920 083</b>   | <b>1 043 074</b> | <b>1 144 881</b> | <b>1 192 071</b> | <b>1 228 958</b> | <b>1 282 878</b> | <b>1 355 626</b> | <b>1 367 516</b> | <b>1 402 363</b> | <b>1 465 603</b> |
| Cash benefits   | 665 018          | 750 799          | 824 514          | 864 921          | 888 656          | 926 084          | 977 468          | 986 107          | 1 006 377        | 1 050 417        |
| Periodic  | 639 183          | 719 960          | 790 043          | 831 720          | 857 182          | 892 549          | 944 574          | 952 644          | 970 544          | 1 016 156        |
| Lump sum  | 25 835           | 30 839           | 34 471           | 33 202           | 31 473           | 33 535           | 32 894           | 33 463           | 35 834           | 34 261           |
| Benefits in kind  | 255 066          | 292 274          | 320 367          | 327 150          | 340 302          | 356 794          | 378 158          | 381 409          | 395 985          | 415 186          |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>88 133</b>    | <b>99 207</b>    | <b>109 863</b>   | <b>121 547</b>   | <b>128 411</b>   | <b>137 596</b>   | <b>143 304</b>   | <b>143 757</b>   | <b>147 213</b>   | <b>150 766</b>   |
| Cash benefits   | 52 865           | 57 106           | 61 931           | 69 067           | 72 513           | 75 278           | 79 691           | 80 401           | 81 396           | 83 273           |
| Periodic  | 50 800           | 54 933           | 59 447           | 65 883           | 69 191           | 71 822           | 75 415           | 76 218           | 77 183           | 79 038           |
| Lump sum  | 2 064            | 2 173            | 2 484            | 3 184            | 3 322            | 3 456            | 4 276            | 4 183            | 4 213            | 4 235            |
| Benefits in kind  | 35 268           | 42 101           | 47 932           | 52 481           | 55 898           | 62 317           | 63 613           | 63 356           | 65 817           | 67 493           |
| <b>Administration costs</b>   | <b>36 688</b>    | <b>41 190</b>    | <b>44 892</b>    | <b>48 220</b>    | <b>50 735</b>    | <b>51 900</b>    | <b>53 525</b>    | <b>52 844</b>    | <b>54 707</b>    | <b>57 084</b>    |
| <b>Other expenditure</b>  | <b>7 319</b>     | <b>9 059</b>     | <b>10 469</b>    | <b>12 540</b>    | <b>12 981</b>    | <b>12 923</b>    | <b>11 587</b>    | <b>12 932</b>    | <b>13 786</b>    | <b>14 773</b>    |

EUR-11 = Belgium, Germany, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland .


EUR-11 includes for 1990 Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990 and as from 1991 as constituted from 3 October 1990.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables B 3.4 to B 3.20.

## Euro-zone (EUR-12)

### B 3.3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions ECU / EURO)

|  | 1990             | 1991             | 1992             | 1993             | 1994             | 1995             | 1996             | 1997 p           | 1998 *           | 1999 *           |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>Social protection expenditure</b>  | <b>1 067 378</b> | <b>1 208 278</b> | <b>1 326 432</b> | <b>1 391 949</b> | <b>1 439 674</b> | <b>1 505 314</b> | <b>1 586 459</b> | <b>1 601 994</b> | <b>1 644 447</b> | <b>1 718 130</b> |
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>1 022 459</b> | <b>1 157 263</b> | <b>1 270 587</b> | <b>1 330 534</b> | <b>1 375 265</b> | <b>1 439 816</b> | <b>1 520 512</b> | <b>1 535 319</b> | <b>1 575 070</b> | <b>1 645 295</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>933 442</b>   | <b>1 057 179</b> | <b>1 159 821</b> | <b>1 207 935</b> | <b>1 245 726</b> | <b>1 301 110</b> | <b>1 375 773</b> | <b>1 389 335</b> | <b>1 425 564</b> | <b>1 491 916</b> |
| Cash benefits   | 674 858          | 761 197          | 835 255          | 876 285          | 900 764          | 939 108          | 991 963          | 1 001 520        | 1 023 034        | 1 068 591        |
| Periodic  | 648 394          | 729 689          | 800 012          | 842 355          | 868 489          | 904 675          | 958 075          | 966 937          | 985 951          | 1 033 008        |
| Lump sum  | 26 464           | 31 508           | 35 243           | 33 930           | 32 275           | 34 433           | 33 888           | 34 582           | 37 083           | 35 583           |
| Benefits in kind  | 258 584          | 295 982          | 324 566          | 331 650          | 344 962          | 362 001          | 383 811          | 387 816          | 402 530          | 423 324          |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>89 017</b>    | <b>100 085</b>   | <b>110 765</b>   | <b>122 599</b>   | <b>129 540</b>   | <b>138 706</b>   | <b>144 739</b>   | <b>145 983</b>   | <b>149 505</b>   | <b>153 380</b>   |
| Cash benefits   | 52 892           | 57 134           | 61 957           | 69 095           | 72 554           | 75 324           | 79 802           | 81 048           | 82 079           | 84 047           |
| Periodic  | 50 828           | 54 961           | 59 472           | 65 912           | 69 232           | 71 868           | 75 526           | 76 866           | 77 866           | 79 812           |
| Lump sum  | 2 064            | 2 173            | 2 484            | 3 184            | 3 322            | 3 456            | 4 276            | 4 183            | 4 213            | 4 235            |
| Benefits in kind  | 36 125           | 42 950           | 48 809           | 53 503           | 56 986           | 63 382           | 64 937           | 64 935           | 67 427           | 69 333           |
| <b>Administration costs</b>   | <b>37 457</b>    | <b>41 870</b>    | <b>45 355</b>    | <b>48 733</b>    | <b>51 398</b>    | <b>52 519</b>    | <b>54 331</b>    | <b>53 709</b>    | <b>55 573</b>    | <b>58 052</b>    |
| <b>Other expenditure</b>  | <b>7 462</b>     | <b>9 145</b>     | <b>10 491</b>    | <b>12 682</b>    | <b>13 011</b>    | <b>12 978</b>    | <b>11 616</b>    | <b>12 967</b>    | <b>13 805</b>    | <b>14 783</b>    |

EUR-12 = Belgium, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland .


EUR-12 includes for 1990 Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990 and as from 1991 as constituted from 3 October 1990.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables B 3.4 to B 3.20.

# Belgium

## B 3.4 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)


|  | 1990             | 1991             | 1992             | 1993             | 1994             | 1995             | 1996             | 1997             | 1998 *           | 1999 *           |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>Social protection expenditure</b>  | <b>1 738 410</b> | <b>1 867 295</b> | <b>1 987 110</b> | <b>2 189 395</b> | <b>2 258 577</b> | <b>2 292 732</b> | <b>2 390 617</b> | <b>2 455 077</b> | <b>2 559 177</b> | <b>2 653 291</b> |
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>1 652 940</b> | <b>1 782 677</b> | <b>1 899 001</b> | <b>2 058 446</b> | <b>2 107 017</b> | <b>2 169 824</b> | <b>2 257 592</b> | <b>2 303 693</b> | <b>2 396 293</b> | <b>2 480 545</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>1 609 106</b> | <b>1 733 441</b> | <b>1 848 817</b> | <b>2 006 379</b> | <b>2 053 992</b> | <b>2 086 818</b> | <b>2 171 545</b> | <b>2 230 283</b> | <b>2 310 045</b> | <b>2 391 147</b> |
| Cash benefits   | 1 259 312        | 1 351 509        | 1 426 813        | 1 564 750        | 1 603 388        | 1 585 005        | 1 621 631        | 1 685 603        | 1 727 523        | 1 769 722        |
| Periodic  | 1 172 757        | 1 259 918        | 1 321 731        | 1 439 908        | 1 478 705        | 1 432 361        | 1 467 761        | 1 501 271        | 1 533 248        | 1 561 491        |
| Lump sum  | 86 555           | 91 591           | 105 082          | 124 842          | 124 683          | 152 644          | 153 870          | 184 332          | 194 275          | 208 231          |
| Benefits in kind  | 349 794          | 381 932          | 422 004          | 441 629          | 450 604          | 501 813          | 549 914          | 544 680          | 582 522          | 621 425          |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>43 834</b>    | <b>49 236</b>    | <b>50 184</b>    | <b>52 067</b>    | <b>53 025</b>    | <b>83 006</b>    | <b>86 047</b>    | <b>73 410</b>    | <b>86 248</b>    | <b>89 398</b>    |
| Cash benefits   | 35 988           | 40 940           | 41 759           | 43 642           | 44 207           | 60 010           | 60 283           | 61 496           | 64 870           | 67 135           |
| Periodic  | 35 988           | 40 940           | 41 759           | 43 642           | 44 207           | 59 964           | 60 149           | 61 443           | 64 811           | 67 066           |
| Lump sum  | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 46               | 134              | 53               | 60               | 69               |
| Benefits in kind  | 7 846            | 8 296            | 8 425            | 8 425            | 8 818            | 22 996           | 25 764           | 11 914           | 21 378           | 22 263           |
| <b>Administration costs</b>   | <b>55 929</b>    | <b>63 106</b>    | <b>63 820</b>    | <b>95 176</b>    | <b>95 630</b>    | <b>87 343</b>    | <b>88 995</b>    | <b>90 778</b>    | <b>103 905</b>   | <b>109 195</b>   |
| <b>Other expenditure</b>  | <b>29 541</b>    | <b>21 513</b>    | <b>24 289</b>    | <b>35 774</b>    | <b>55 930</b>    | <b>35 566</b>    | <b>44 030</b>    | <b>60 605</b>    | <b>58 979</b>    | <b>63 550</b>    |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Denmark

## B 3.5 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)


|  eurostat | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999           |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social protection expenditure</b>   | <b>237 207</b> | <b>255 063</b> | <b>269 138</b> | <b>287 217</b> | <b>317 382</b> | <b>325 455</b> | <b>333 629</b> | <b>339 288</b> | <b>349 311</b> | <b>361 958</b> |
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>230 372</b> | <b>248 149</b> | <b>261 862</b> | <b>279 746</b> | <b>308 633</b> | <b>316 448</b> | <b>324 723</b> | <b>330 219</b> | <b>339 788</b> | <b>351 847</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>224 428</b> | <b>241 448</b> | <b>254 531</b> | <b>271 710</b> | <b>300 175</b> | <b>307 667</b> | <b>315 765</b> | <b>320 873</b> | <b>329 904</b> | <b>341 630</b> |
| Cash benefits  | 147 103        | 157 374        | 166 590        | 180 135        | 204 185        | 207 116        | 210 861        | 211 230        | 212 028        | 216 003        |
| Periodic   | 143 934        | 153 481        | 162 712        | 175 012        | 194 505        | 194 074        | 199 137        | 201 886        | 203 451        | 207 669        |
| Lump sum   | 3 169          | 3 893          | 3 878          | 5 124          | 9 679          | 13 041         | 11 724         | 9 343          | 8 577          | 8 335          |
| Benefits in kind   | 77 325         | 84 074         | 87 941         | 91 575         | 95 990         | 100 551        | 104 904        | 109 644        | 117 875        | 125 627        |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>5 944</b>   | <b>6 701</b>   | <b>7 332</b>   | <b>8 037</b>   | <b>8 459</b>   | <b>8 781</b>   | <b>8 957</b>   | <b>9 346</b>   | <b>9 884</b>   | <b>10 216</b>  |
| Cash benefits  | 1              | 1              | 1              | 1              | 1              | 1              | 0              | 1              | 1              | 1              |
| Periodic   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Lump sum   | 1              | 1              | 1              | 1              | 1              | 1              | 0              | 1              | 1              | 1              |
| Benefits in kind   | 5 944          | 6 700          | 7 331          | 8 036          | 8 458          | 8 781          | 8 957          | 9 345          | 9 884          | 10 215         |
| <b>Administration costs</b>  | <b>6 835</b>   | <b>6 914</b>   | <b>7 275</b>   | <b>7 470</b>   | <b>8 749</b>   | <b>9 007</b>   | <b>8 907</b>   | <b>9 069</b>   | <b>9 523</b>   | <b>10 111</b>  |
| <b>Other expenditure</b>   | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Germany <sup>1</sup>

## B 3.6.1 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995             | 1996             | 1997             | 1998             | 1999 p           |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>Social protection expenditure</b>  | <b>615 598</b> | <b>768 679</b> | <b>871 430</b> | <b>918 140</b> | <b>961 097</b> | <b>1 017 301</b> | <b>1 074 503</b> | <b>1 080 525</b> | <b>1 106 197</b> | <b>1 143 994</b> |
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>592 876</b> | <b>740 033</b> | <b>838 767</b> | <b>882 848</b> | <b>924 380</b> | <b>978 691</b>   | <b>1 034 808</b> | <b>1 042 101</b> | <b>1 066 901</b> | <b>1 102 862</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>542 200</b> | <b>674 419</b> | <b>761 708</b> | <b>794 000</b> | <b>827 734</b> | <b>878 638</b>   | <b>932 607</b>   | <b>940 567</b>   | <b>963 232</b>   | <b>998 233</b>   |
| Cash benefits   | 398 286        | 489 934        | 548 341        | 580 738        | 598 553        | 635 205          | 672 365          | 675 787          | 691 085          | 716 556          |
| Periodic  | 395 478        | 486 867        | 545 033        | 576 837        | 594 262        | 630 207          | 667 210          | 671 703          | 685 210          | 711 714          |
| Lump sum  | 2 807          | 3 068          | 3 308          | 3 901          | 4 291          | 4 998            | 5 155            | 4 084            | 5 875            | 4 842            |
| Benefits in kind  | 143 914        | 184 484        | 213 368        | 213 263        | 229 181        | 243 433          | 260 242          | 264 780          | 272 147          | 281 677          |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>50 676</b>  | <b>65 615</b>  | <b>77 058</b>  | <b>88 847</b>  | <b>96 646</b>  | <b>100 053</b>   | <b>102 202</b>   | <b>101 534</b>   | <b>103 670</b>   | <b>104 628</b>   |
| Cash benefits   | 23 119         | 25 929         | 28 800         | 36 323         | 41 977         | 44 029           | 47 418           | 49 808           | 51 620           | 51 809           |
| Periodic  | 21 140         | 23 849         | 26 469         | 33 088         | 38 662         | 40 547           | 43 887           | 46 294           | 48 283           | 48 644           |
| Lump sum  | 1 978          | 2 080          | 2 331          | 3 236          | 3 315          | 3 482            | 3 531            | 3 514            | 3 337            | 3 164            |
| Benefits in kind  | 27 558         | 39 686         | 48 259         | 52 524         | 54 669         | 56 025           | 54 784           | 51 726           | 52 049           | 52 820           |
| <b>Administration costs</b>   | <b>21 569</b>  | <b>26 839</b>  | <b>30 707</b>  | <b>33 105</b>  | <b>34 410</b>  | <b>36 104</b>    | <b>37 045</b>    | <b>36 232</b>    | <b>37 030</b>    | <b>38 383</b>    |
| <b>Other expenditure</b>  | <b>1 152</b>   | <b>1 806</b>   | <b>1 956</b>   | <b>2 187</b>   | <b>2 307</b>   | <b>2 506</b>     | <b>2 649</b>     | <b>2 192</b>     | <b>2 266</b>     | <b>2 749</b>     |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


As from 1991 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> For 1990 data refer to Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990.

## Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990

### B 3.6.2 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999 p         |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social protection expenditure</b>  | <b>615 598</b> | <b>662 224</b> | <b>717 108</b> | <b>748 837</b> | <b>784 246</b> | <b>828 293</b> | <b>873 061</b> | <b>880 196</b> | <b>897 144</b> | <b>928 123</b> |
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>592 876</b> | <b>637 121</b> | <b>690 041</b> | <b>720 399</b> | <b>754 988</b> | <b>797 634</b> | <b>841 569</b> | <b>849 528</b> | <b>865 705</b> | <b>895 071</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>542 200</b> | <b>581 198</b> | <b>627 486</b> | <b>648 163</b> | <b>675 505</b> | <b>714 726</b> | <b>756 805</b> | <b>765 495</b> | <b>780 674</b> | <b>809 816</b> |
| Cash benefits   | 398 286        | 420 745        | 449 487        | 471 354        | 486 123        | 511 747        | 540 160        | 544 780        | 553 796        | 575 579        |
| Periodic  | 395 478        | 417 996        | 446 652        | 468 215        | 482 876        | 508 599        | 536 803        | 541 691        | 550 791        | 572 421        |
| Lump sum  | 2 807          | 2 750          | 2 834          | 3 139          | 3 247          | 3 148          | 3 357          | 3 089          | 3 005          | 3 158          |
| Benefits in kind  | 143 914        | 160 452        | 177 999        | 176 809        | 189 381        | 202 979        | 216 644        | 220 716        | 226 878        | 234 237        |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>50 676</b>  | <b>55 923</b>  | <b>62 555</b>  | <b>72 236</b>  | <b>79 483</b>  | <b>82 908</b>  | <b>84 764</b>  | <b>84 033</b>  | <b>85 031</b>  | <b>85 255</b>  |
| Cash benefits   | 23 119         | 23 604         | 26 039         | 31 527         | 35 769         | 37 479         | 39 951         | 41 193         | 41 773         | 41 278         |
| Periodic  | 21 140         | 21 615         | 23 879         | 28 576         | 32 794         | 34 367         | 36 832         | 38 142         | 38 897         | 38 564         |
| Lump sum  | 1 978          | 1 989          | 2 160          | 2 952          | 2 975          | 3 112          | 3 119          | 3 051          | 2 876          | 2 714          |
| Benefits in kind  | 27 558         | 32 319         | 36 516         | 40 709         | 43 715         | 45 429         | 44 814         | 42 840         | 43 257         | 43 978         |
| <b>Administration costs</b>   | <b>21 569</b>  | <b>23 526</b>  | <b>25 436</b>  | <b>26 612</b>  | <b>27 456</b>  | <b>28 871</b>  | <b>29 655</b>  | <b>29 099</b>  | <b>29 714</b>  | <b>31 058</b>  |
| <b>Other expenditure</b>  | <b>1 152</b>   | <b>1 578</b>   | <b>1 631</b>   | <b>1 826</b>   | <b>1 802</b>   | <b>1 788</b>   | <b>1 837</b>   | <b>1 569</b>   | <b>1 725</b>   | <b>1 993</b>   |


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

As from 1991 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

# Greece

## B 3.7 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990             | 1991             | 1992             | 1993             | 1994             | 1995             | 1996             | 1997             | 1998             | 1999 p           |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>Social protection expenditure</b>   | <b>3 052 631</b> | <b>3 546 824</b> | <b>4 033 126</b> | <b>4 718 821</b> | <b>5 353 941</b> | <b>6 065 091</b> | <b>6 849 091</b> | <b>7 717 039</b> | <b>8 724 255</b> | <b>9 741 841</b> |
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>2 868 779</b> | <b>3 374 264</b> | <b>3 913 498</b> | <b>4 542 906</b> | <b>5 154 417</b> | <b>5 860 560</b> | <b>6 594 121</b> | <b>7 438 685</b> | <b>8 431 659</b> | <b>9 423 260</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>2 690 624</b> | <b>3 176 658</b> | <b>3 690 634</b> | <b>4 260 602</b> | <b>4 829 455</b> | <b>5 524 132</b> | <b>6 155 826</b> | <b>6 749 841</b> | <b>7 673 424</b> | <b>8 571 707</b> |
| Cash benefits  | 1 981 981        | 2 341 659        | 2 653 356        | 3 051 892        | 3 487 506        | 3 946 381        | 4 428 796        | 4 768 048        | 5 508 852        | 5 920 502        |
| Periodic   | 1 855 268        | 2 191 085        | 2 462 774        | 2 856 331        | 3 256 669        | 3 674 056        | 4 125 101        | 4 421 772        | 5 095 623        | 5 489 882        |
| Lump sum   | 126 714          | 150 574          | 190 583          | 195 561          | 230 837          | 272 324          | 303 694          | 346 276          | 413 230          | 430 619          |
| Benefits in kind   | 708 642          | 834 999          | 1 037 278        | 1 208 710        | 1 341 949        | 1 577 751        | 1 727 030        | 1 981 793        | 2 164 572        | 2 651 206        |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>178 155</b>   | <b>197 606</b>   | <b>222 863</b>   | <b>282 304</b>   | <b>324 962</b>   | <b>336 428</b>   | <b>438 295</b>   | <b>688 844</b>   | <b>758 235</b>   | <b>851 553</b>   |
| Cash benefits  | 5 518            | 6 289            | 6 352            | 7 742            | 11 753           | 13 792           | 34 020           | 200 408          | 225 868          | 252 068          |
| Periodic   | 5 518            | 6 289            | 6 352            | 7 742            | 11 753           | 13 792           | 34 020           | 200 408          | 225 868          | 252 068          |
| Lump sum   | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |
| Benefits in kind   | 172 637          | 191 317          | 216 511          | 274 562          | 313 210          | 322 636          | 404 275          | 488 436          | 532 367          | 599 484          |
| <b>Administration costs</b> <sup>1</sup>   | <b>155 040</b>   | <b>153 194</b>   | <b>114 360</b>   | <b>137 942</b>   | <b>190 913</b>   | <b>187 670</b>   | <b>246 097</b>   | <b>267 678</b>   | <b>286 361</b>   | <b>315 349</b>   |
| <b>Other expenditure</b> <sup>2</sup>  | <b>28 813</b>    | <b>19 366</b>    | <b>5 268</b>     | <b>37 973</b>    | <b>8 611</b>     | <b>16 861</b>    | <b>8 873</b>     | <b>10 676</b>    | <b>6 234</b>     | <b>3 232</b>     |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits in kind which should be recorded under the old age and unemployment function til 1998.


<sup>2</sup> Primarily "Interest payments on short-term loans".



# Spain

## B 3.8 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990              | 1991                       | 1992                       | 1993                       | 1994                       | 1995              | 1996              | 1997 p            | 1998 p            | 1999 p            |
|---|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Social protection expenditure</b>  | <b>10 279 131</b> | <b>11 981 630</b>          | <b>13 596 720</b>          | <b>15 032 921</b>          | <b>15 201 074</b>          | <b>16 036 629</b> | <b>16 840 078</b> | <b>17 317 118</b> | <b>18 048 893</b> | <b>18 745 968</b> |
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>10 017 779</b> | <b>11 624 842</b>          | <b>13 222 290</b>          | <b>14 603 480</b>          | <b>14 823 399</b>          | <b>15 531 570</b> | <b>16 417 022</b> | <b>16 879 144</b> | <b>17 576 467</b> | <b>18 229 935</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>8 652 111</b>  | <b>10 081 992</b>          | <b>11 456 678</b>          | <b>12 597 577</b>          | <b>12 776 449</b>          | <b>13 434 037</b> | <b>14 191 393</b> | <b>14 631 058</b> | <b>15 286 826</b> | <b>15 937 555</b> |
| Cash benefits   | 6 284 443         | 7 256 904                  | 8 250 762                  | 9 151 009                  | 9 221 137                  | 9 645 127         | 10 159 885        | 10 472 492        | 10 749 766        | 11 212 429        |
| Periodic  | 5 797 811         | 6 626 846                  | 7 502 448                  | 8 106 228                  | 8 452 447                  | 8 871 192         | 9 432 709         | 9 735 419         | 10 020 757        | 10 483 952        |
| Lump sum  | 486 632           | 630 058                    | 748 314                    | 1 044 781                  | 768 690                    | 773 935           | 727 176           | 737 074           | 729 009           | 728 477           |
| Benefits in kind  | 2 367 668         | 2 825 088                  | 3 205 916                  | 3 446 568                  | 3 555 312                  | 3 788 910         | 4 031 508         | 4 158 566         | 4 537 061         | 4 725 126         |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>1 365 668</b>  | <b>1 542 850</b>           | <b>1 765 612</b>           | <b>2 005 903</b>           | <b>2 046 950</b>           | <b>2 097 533</b>  | <b>2 225 629</b>  | <b>2 248 086</b>  | <b>2 289 641</b>  | <b>2 292 380</b>  |
| Cash benefits   | 1 052 426         | 1 248 748                  | 1 463 699                  | 1 668 214                  | 1 693 222                  | 1 604 187         | 1 618 273         | 1 614 065         | 1 640 034         | 1 637 714         |
| Periodic  | 1 035 535         | 1 229 489                  | 1 438 871                  | 1 631 325                  | 1 653 099                  | 1 565 782         | 1 586 469         | 1 588 907         | 1 613 456         | 1 608 968         |
| Lump sum  | 16 891            | 19 259                     | 24 828                     | 36 889                     | 40 123                     | 38 405            | 31 804            | 25 158            | 26 578            | 28 746            |
| Benefits in kind  | 313 242           | 294 102                    | 301 913                    | 337 689                    | 353 728                    | 493 346           | 607 356           | 634 021           | 649 607           | 654 666           |
| <b>Administration costs</b>   | <b>255 895</b>    | <b>304 931</b>             | <b>339 067</b>             | <b>378 492</b>             | <b>356 815</b>             | <b>378 040</b>    | <b>384 884</b>    | <b>389 044</b>    | <b>415 268</b>    | <b>440 741</b>    |
| <b>Other expenditure</b>  | <b>5 457</b>      | <b>51 857 <sup>1</sup></b> | <b>35 363 <sup>1</sup></b> | <b>50 949 <sup>1</sup></b> | <b>20 860 <sup>1</sup></b> | <b>127 019</b>    | <b>38 172</b>     | <b>48 930</b>     | <b>57 158</b>     | <b>75 292</b>     |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.


Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> Including payments of interest which took place in 1995 but refer in part to the 1991 - 1994 period (in millions pesetas for 1991 : 22 381; for 1992 : 27 362; for 1993 : 30 455; for 1994 : 4 643; total 1991-1994 : 84 841).

# France

## B 3.9 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990             | 1991             | 1992             | 1993             | 1994             | 1995             | 1996             | 1997             | 1998             | 1999 p           |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>Social protection expenditure</b>  | <b>1 847 617</b> | <b>1 958 184</b> | <b>2 085 536</b> | <b>2 220 569</b> | <b>2 290 771</b> | <b>2 377 627</b> | <b>2 463 421</b> | <b>2 527 359</b> | <b>2 609 818</b> | <b>2 684 207</b> |
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>1 757 550</b> | <b>1 861 849</b> | <b>1 979 759</b> | <b>2 102 439</b> | <b>2 168 975</b> | <b>2 249 136</b> | <b>2 341 019</b> | <b>2 401 121</b> | <b>2 476 032</b> | <b>2 547 839</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>1 564 920</b> | <b>1 659 811</b> | <b>1 767 031</b> | <b>1 870 116</b> | <b>1 921 796</b> | <b>1 990 932</b> | <b>2 072 400</b> | <b>2 122 672</b> | <b>2 188 453</b> | <b>2 251 746</b> |
| Cash benefits   | 1 067 023        | 1 133 077        | 1 204 453        | 1 274 380        | 1 304 481        | 1 348 932        | 1 405 404        | 1 442 807        | 1 480 953        | 1 527 081        |
| Periodic  | 1 034 270        | 1 099 425        | 1 169 239        | 1 238 375        | 1 266 785        | 1 308 851        | 1 369 879        | 1 409 868        | 1 447 606        | 1 493 302        |
| Lump sum  | 32 753           | 33 652           | 35 214           | 36 005           | 37 696           | 40 081           | 35 525           | 32 939           | 33 347           | 33 779           |
| Benefits in kind  | 497 897          | 526 734          | 562 578          | 595 736          | 617 315          | 642 000          | 666 996          | 679 865          | 707 500          | 724 665          |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>192 630</b>   | <b>202 038</b>   | <b>212 728</b>   | <b>232 323</b>   | <b>247 179</b>   | <b>258 204</b>   | <b>268 619</b>   | <b>278 449</b>   | <b>287 579</b>   | <b>296 093</b>   |
| Cash benefits   | 110 437          | 114 906          | 118 137          | 129 882          | 137 098          | 141 817          | 148 691          | 154 546          | 158 962          | 165 296          |
| Periodic  | 103 922          | 108 018          | 110 474          | 121 633          | 128 375          | 133 043          | 134 343          | 139 837          | 143 508          | 149 388          |
| Lump sum  | 6 515            | 6 888            | 7 663            | 8 249            | 8 723            | 8 774            | 14 348           | 14 709           | 15 454           | 15 908           |
| Benefits in kind  | 82 193           | 87 132           | 94 591           | 102 441          | 110 081          | 116 387          | 119 928          | 123 903          | 128 617          | 130 797          |
| <b>Administration costs</b>   | <b>74 851</b>    | <b>79 009</b>    | <b>83 207</b>    | <b>89 119</b>    | <b>93 177</b>    | <b>94 231</b>    | <b>98 369</b>    | <b>100 662</b>   | <b>104 514</b>   | <b>107 394</b>   |
| <b>Other expenditure</b>  | <b>15 216</b>    | <b>17 326</b>    | <b>22 570</b>    | <b>29 011</b>    | <b>28 619</b>    | <b>34 260</b>    | <b>24 033</b>    | <b>25 576</b>    | <b>29 272</b>    | <b>28 974</b>    |


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

The data have been revised by France compared to last year publication for the period 1990 - 1994. These revisions are due to the implementation of ESA95.

# Ireland

## B 3.10 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)


|  | 1990         | 1991         | 1992         | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         | 1999          |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>Social protection expenditure</b>  | <b>5 276</b> | <b>5 803</b> | <b>6 392</b> | <b>6 887</b> | <b>7 223</b> | <b>7 855</b> | <b>8 159</b> | <b>8 790</b> | <b>9 431</b> | <b>10 330</b> |
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>5 039</b> | <b>5 543</b> | <b>6 103</b> | <b>6 579</b> | <b>6 906</b> | <b>7 519</b> | <b>7 804</b> | <b>8 403</b> | <b>8 996</b> | <b>9 852</b>  |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>3 477</b> | <b>3 788</b> | <b>4 094</b> | <b>4 401</b> | <b>4 619</b> | <b>5 130</b> | <b>5 304</b> | <b>5 829</b> | <b>6 344</b> | <b>7 041</b>  |
| Cash benefits   | 2 076        | 2 236        | 2 378        | 2 512        | 2 597        | 2 918        | 2 988        | 3 161        | 3 426        | 3 658         |
| Periodic  | 2 046        | 2 206        | 2 346        | 2 475        | 2 560        | 2 884        | 2 958        | 3 128        | 3 397        | 3 618         |
| Lump sum  | 31           | 30           | 32           | 37           | 37           | 34           | 30           | 33           | 28           | 40            |
| Benefits in kind  | 1 400        | 1 553        | 1 716        | 1 888        | 2 022        | 2 213        | 2 316        | 2 668        | 2 918        | 3 383         |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>1 562</b> | <b>1 755</b> | <b>2 010</b> | <b>2 179</b> | <b>2 287</b> | <b>2 389</b> | <b>2 500</b> | <b>2 574</b> | <b>2 652</b> | <b>2 811</b>  |
| Cash benefits   | 1 112        | 1 265        | 1 473        | 1 596        | 1 655        | 1 706        | 1 785        | 1 801        | 1 809        | 1 811         |
| Periodic  | 1 110        | 1 263        | 1 471        | 1 594        | 1 653        | 1 706        | 1 785        | 1 801        | 1 809        | 1 811         |
| Lump sum  | 2            | 2            | 2            | 3            | 2            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0             |
| Benefits in kind  | 450          | 490          | 537          | 583          | 632          | 682          | 715          | 773          | 843          | 999           |
| <b>Administration costs</b>   | <b>231</b>   | <b>254</b>   | <b>280</b>   | <b>299</b>   | <b>309</b>   | <b>327</b>   | <b>345</b>   | <b>376</b>   | <b>421</b>   | <b>464</b>    |
| <b>Other expenditure</b>  | <b>6</b>     | <b>7</b>     | <b>8</b>     | <b>8</b>     | <b>8</b>     | <b>9</b>     | <b>9</b>     | <b>11</b>    | <b>13</b>    | <b>15</b>     |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Italy

## B 3.11 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(thousand millions national currency)


|  | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998 p         | 1999 p         |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social protection expenditure</b>  | <b>326 336</b> | <b>362 497</b> | <b>397 330</b> | <b>412 442</b> | <b>429 662</b> | <b>443 250</b> | <b>472 594</b> | <b>506 495</b> | <b>518 609</b> | <b>542 016</b> |
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>312 666</b> | <b>346 716</b> | <b>380 331</b> | <b>394 567</b> | <b>410 827</b> | <b>426 415</b> | <b>455 114</b> | <b>488 550</b> | <b>500 970</b> | <b>522 922</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>296 803</b> | <b>330 278</b> | <b>362 683</b> | <b>375 470</b> | <b>390 878</b> | <b>405 860</b> | <b>433 088</b> | <b>466 516</b> | <b>479 438</b> | <b>500 054</b> |
| Cash benefits   | 221 499        | 245 535        | 275 049        | 288 265        | 303 946        | 319 431        | 339 877        | 365 662        | 374 912        | 389 969        |
| Periodic  | 200 879        | 219 444        | 244 806        | 260 581        | 275 334        | 286 793        | 309 576        | 333 162        | 339 646        | 357 952        |
| Lump sum  | 20 620         | 26 091         | 30 243         | 27 684         | 28 612         | 32 638         | 30 301         | 32 500         | 35 266         | 32 017         |
| Benefits in kind  | 75 304         | 84 743         | 87 634         | 87 205         | 86 932         | 86 429         | 93 211         | 100 854        | 104 526        | 110 085        |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>15 863</b>  | <b>16 438</b>  | <b>17 648</b>  | <b>19 097</b>  | <b>19 949</b>  | <b>20 555</b>  | <b>22 026</b>  | <b>22 034</b>  | <b>21 532</b>  | <b>22 868</b>  |
| Cash benefits   | 8 846          | 8 986          | 9 963          | 11 112         | 11 629         | 12 024         | 11 938         | 12 213         | 11 422         | 12 511         |
| Periodic  | 8 846          | 8 986          | 9 963          | 11 112         | 11 629         | 12 024         | 11 938         | 12 213         | 11 422         | 12 511         |
| Lump sum  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Benefits in kind  | 7 017          | 7 452          | 7 685          | 7 985          | 8 320          | 8 531          | 10 088         | 9 821          | 10 110         | 10 357         |
| <b>Administration costs</b>   | <b>10 719</b>  | <b>11 708</b>  | <b>12 437</b>  | <b>12 617</b>  | <b>13 175</b>  | <b>12 338</b>  | <b>12 690</b>  | <b>13 408</b>  | <b>13 475</b>  | <b>14 237</b>  |
| <b>Other expenditure</b>  | <b>2 951</b>   | <b>4 073</b>   | <b>4 562</b>   | <b>5 258</b>   | <b>5 660</b>   | <b>4 497</b>   | <b>4 790</b>   | <b>4 537</b>   | <b>4 164</b>   | <b>4 857</b>   |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Luxembourg

## B 3.12 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)


|  eurostat | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999           |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social protection expenditure</b>   | <b>79 227</b> | <b>90 172</b> | <b>97 169</b> | <b>109 367</b> | <b>117 784</b> | <b>126 333</b> | <b>135 201</b> | <b>142 721</b> | <b>148 902</b> | <b>160 609</b> |
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>76 182</b> | <b>87 058</b> | <b>93 749</b> | <b>105 617</b> | <b>113 649</b> | <b>121 974</b> | <b>130 033</b> | <b>137 417</b> | <b>143 441</b> | <b>155 470</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>71 368</b> | <b>81 771</b> | <b>87 770</b> | <b>98 977</b>  | <b>106 381</b> | <b>113 963</b> | <b>121 388</b> | <b>128 288</b> | <b>133 405</b> | <b>147 860</b> |
| Cash benefits  | 54 296        | 62 796        | 66 612        | 75 114         | 80 627         | 86 614         | 90 223         | 95 722         | 99 679         | 108 184        |
| Periodic   | 52 929        | 61 968        | 65 684        | 74 282         | 79 802         | 85 705         | 89 279         | 94 781         | 98 602         | 106 997        |
| Lump sum   | 1 367         | 828           | 928           | 832            | 825            | 909            | 944            | 941            | 1 077          | 1 187          |
| Benefits in kind   | 17 072        | 18 975        | 21 158        | 23 863         | 25 754         | 27 349         | 31 165         | 32 566         | 33 726         | 39 676         |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>4 814</b>  | <b>5 287</b>  | <b>5 979</b>  | <b>6 640</b>   | <b>7 268</b>   | <b>8 011</b>   | <b>8 645</b>   | <b>9 129</b>   | <b>10 036</b>  | <b>7 610</b>   |
| Cash benefits  | 1 552         | 1 720         | 1 818         | 2 091          | 2 275          | 2 552          | 2 670          | 2 976          | 3 106          | 2 285          |
| Periodic   | 1 552         | 1 720         | 1 818         | 2 091          | 2 275          | 2 552          | 2 670          | 2 976          | 3 106          | 2 285          |
| Lump sum   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Benefits in kind   | 3 262         | 3 567         | 4 161         | 4 549          | 4 993          | 5 459          | 5 975          | 6 153          | 6 930          | 5 325          |
| <b>Administration costs</b>  | <b>2 380</b>  | <b>2 545</b>  | <b>2 784</b>  | <b>3 078</b>   | <b>3 395</b>   | <b>3 628</b>   | <b>3 756</b>   | <b>3 914</b>   | <b>3 941</b>   | <b>3 866</b>   |
| <b>Other expenditure</b>   | <b>665</b>    | <b>569</b>    | <b>636</b>    | <b>672</b>     | <b>740</b>     | <b>731</b>     | <b>1 412</b>   | <b>1 390</b>   | <b>1 520</b>   | <b>1 273</b>   |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

## The Netherlands

### B 3.13 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999 p         |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social protection expenditure</b>  | <b>167 139</b> | <b>176 503</b> | <b>187 038</b> | <b>194 639</b> | <b>196 436</b> | <b>205 717</b> | <b>208 767</b> | <b>216 124</b> | <b>222 057</b> | <b>231 894</b> |
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>159 138</b> | <b>167 898</b> | <b>177 805</b> | <b>185 013</b> | <b>184 408</b> | <b>194 490</b> | <b>197 418</b> | <b>203 273</b> | <b>208 333</b> | <b>217 871</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>143 844</b> | <b>152 708</b> | <b>163 054</b> | <b>170 643</b> | <b>169 136</b> | <b>173 571</b> | <b>176 334</b> | <b>177 267</b> | <b>180 499</b> | <b>190 410</b> |
| Cash benefits   | 109 263        | 114 880        | 121 112        | 126 412        | 124 962        | 128 180        | 132 022        | 134 276        | 135 965        | 142 607        |
| Periodic  | 109 222        | 114 839        | 121 071        | 126 372        | 124 922        | 128 140        | 131 982        | 134 238        | 135 927        | 142 569        |
| Lump sum  | 41             | 41             | 41             | 40             | 40             | 40             | 40             | 38             | 38             | 38             |
| Benefits in kind  | 34 581         | 37 828         | 41 943         | 44 231         | 44 174         | 45 391         | 44 312         | 42 991         | 44 534         | 47 803         |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>15 294</b>  | <b>15 189</b>  | <b>14 751</b>  | <b>14 371</b>  | <b>15 272</b>  | <b>20 919</b>  | <b>21 084</b>  | <b>26 006</b>  | <b>27 834</b>  | <b>27 461</b>  |
| Cash benefits   | 12 340         | 12 306         | 12 392         | 12 061         | 11 447         | 11 447         | 11 638         | 11 582         | 11 179         | 10 800         |
| Periodic  | 12 322         | 12 306         | 12 392         | 12 061         | 11 447         | 11 447         | 11 638         | 11 582         | 11 179         | 10 800         |
| Lump sum  | 18             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Benefits in kind  | 2 954          | 2 883          | 2 359          | 2 310          | 3 825          | 9 472          | 9 446          | 14 424         | 16 655         | 16 661         |
| <b>Administration costs</b>   | <b>6 057</b>   | <b>6 443</b>   | <b>6 906</b>   | <b>7 261</b>   | <b>9 325</b>   | <b>9 653</b>   | <b>9 832</b>   | <b>9 848</b>   | <b>10 278</b>  | <b>10 690</b>  |
| <b>Other expenditure</b>  | <b>1 944</b>   | <b>2 163</b>   | <b>2 328</b>   | <b>2 365</b>   | <b>2 703</b>   | <b>1 574</b>   | <b>1 517</b>   | <b>3 003</b>   | <b>3 446</b>   | <b>3 333</b>   |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


As from 1994 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised compared to last year publication for 1994.

# Austria

## B 3.14 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)


|  | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999           |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social protection expenditure</b>  | <b>484 231</b> | <b>524 544</b> | <b>567 826</b> | <b>614 647</b> | <b>666 337</b> | <b>692 263</b> | <b>713 887</b> | <b>723 788</b> | <b>744 582</b> | <b>781 114</b> |
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>469 122</b> | <b>508 258</b> | <b>549 878</b> | <b>595 936</b> | <b>644 691</b> | <b>669 469</b> | <b>691 393</b> | <b>700 084</b> | <b>721 568</b> | <b>757 612</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>450 505</b> | <b>487 910</b> | <b>527 941</b> | <b>570 527</b> | <b>617 418</b> | <b>641 924</b> | <b>663 573</b> | <b>671 982</b> | <b>692 487</b> | <b>729 129</b> |
| Cash benefits   | 329 323        | 355 873        | 383 775        | 415 088        | 448 500        | 465 472        | 478 826        | 476 243        | 485 670        | 507 849        |
| Periodic  | 327 153        | 353 590        | 380 553        | 410 627        | 444 403        | 460 159        | 472 844        | 472 786        | 482 644        | 504 920        |
| Lump sum  | 2 170          | 2 283          | 3 222          | 4 461          | 4 097          | 5 313          | 5 982          | 3 457          | 3 026          | 2 929          |
| Benefits in kind  | 121 182        | 132 037        | 144 166        | 155 439        | 168 918        | 176 452        | 184 747        | 195 739        | 206 817        | 221 280        |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>18 617</b>  | <b>20 348</b>  | <b>21 937</b>  | <b>25 409</b>  | <b>27 273</b>  | <b>27 545</b>  | <b>27 820</b>  | <b>28 102</b>  | <b>29 081</b>  | <b>28 483</b>  |
| Cash benefits   | 13 191         | 15 092         | 16 348         | 18 979         | 21 553         | 21 598         | 21 896         | 22 535         | 23 220         | 22 457         |
| Periodic  | 13 057         | 14 956         | 16 216         | 18 859         | 21 425         | 21 501         | 21 801         | 22 436         | 23 121         | 22 353         |
| Lump sum  | 134            | 136            | 132            | 120            | 128            | 97             | 95             | 99             | 99             | 104            |
| Benefits in kind  | 5 426          | 5 256          | 5 589          | 6 430          | 5 720          | 5 947          | 5 924          | 5 567          | 5 861          | 6 026          |
| <b>Administration costs</b>   | <b>9 217</b>   | <b>9 872</b>   | <b>11 532</b>  | <b>12 039</b>  | <b>12 767</b>  | <b>13 772</b>  | <b>14 092</b>  | <b>13 958</b>  | <b>14 068</b>  | <b>14 944</b>  |
| <b>Other expenditure</b>  | <b>5 892</b>   | <b>6 414</b>   | <b>6 416</b>   | <b>6 672</b>   | <b>8 879</b>   | <b>9 022</b>   | <b>8 402</b>   | <b>9 746</b>   | <b>8 946</b>   | <b>8 558</b>   |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Portugal

## B 3.15 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990             | 1991             | 1992             | 1993             | 1994             | 1995             | 1996             | 1997             | 1998             | 1999 p           |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>Social protection expenditure</b>   | <b>1 552 324</b> | <b>1 926 655</b> | <b>2 405 500</b> | <b>2 865 403</b> | <b>3 129 816</b> | <b>3 364 884</b> | <b>3 696 667</b> | <b>4 025 550</b> | <b>4 501 091</b> | <b>4 906 379</b> |
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>1 359 112</b> | <b>1 705 903</b> | <b>2 127 386</b> | <b>2 497 061</b> | <b>2 810 298</b> | <b>3 001 330</b> | <b>3 304 041</b> | <b>3 543 293</b> | <b>3 926 318</b> | <b>4 276 730</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>1 266 460</b> | <b>1 587 660</b> | <b>1 986 287</b> | <b>2 325 993</b> | <b>2 624 670</b> | <b>2 792 547</b> | <b>3 086 410</b> | <b>3 310 020</b> | <b>3 643 911</b> | <b>3 948 341</b> |
| Cash benefits  | 890 796          | 1 100 963        | 1 328 313        | 1 538 884        | 1 717 100        | 1 886 836        | 2 056 899        | 2 168 019        | 2 364 097        | 2 536 560        |
| Periodic   | 879 219          | 1 085 017        | 1 308 430        | 1 517 967        | 1 693 640        | 1 860 565        | 2 013 394        | 2 135 868        | 2 333 005        | 2 499 193        |
| Lump sum   | 11 577           | 15 946           | 19 883           | 20 917           | 23 460           | 26 271           | 43 505           | 32 150           | 31 092           | 37 367           |
| Benefits in kind   | 375 665          | 486 697          | 657 974          | 787 109          | 907 570          | 905 711          | 1 029 511        | 1 142 001        | 1 279 814        | 1 411 782        |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>92 652</b>    | <b>118 243</b>   | <b>141 099</b>   | <b>171 068</b>   | <b>185 628</b>   | <b>208 783</b>   | <b>217 631</b>   | <b>233 274</b>   | <b>282 407</b>   | <b>328 388</b>   |
| Cash benefits  | 52 660           | 61 505           | 74 678           | 87 027           | 94 234           | 100 749          | 106 718          | 114 602          | 145 463          | 165 705          |
| Periodic   | 51 294           | 59 806           | 72 502           | 85 225           | 92 317           | 98 943           | 105 056          | 112 743          | 143 569          | 163 721          |
| Lump sum   | 1 366            | 1 699            | 2 176            | 1 802            | 1 917            | 1 806            | 1 662            | 1 858            | 1 895            | 1 984            |
| Benefits in kind   | 39 992           | 56 738           | 66 421           | 84 041           | 91 393           | 108 034          | 110 914          | 118 672          | 136 944          | 162 683          |
| <b>Administration costs</b>  | <b>83 434</b>    | <b>91 851</b>    | <b>104 237</b>   | <b>113 608</b>   | <b>122 526</b>   | <b>156 159</b>   | <b>135 505</b>   | <b>145 805</b>   | <b>168 991</b>   | <b>182 746</b>   |
| <b>Other expenditure <sup>1</sup></b>  | <b>109 778</b>   | <b>128 901</b>   | <b>173 876</b>   | <b>254 734</b>   | <b>196 992</b>   | <b>207 394</b>   | <b>257 120</b>   | <b>336 452</b>   | <b>405 783</b>   | <b>446 903</b>   |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


<sup>1</sup> Including transfers to institutions dealing with vocational training (IEFP and others) and for which the detailed information following the ESSPROS classification is not available.



# Finland

## B 3.16 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)


|  Eurostat | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999 p         |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social protection expenditure</b>   | <b>131 369</b> | <b>148 928</b> | <b>163 604</b> | <b>170 478</b> | <b>176 602</b> | <b>179 571</b> | <b>185 290</b> | <b>186 010</b> | <b>187 935</b> | <b>191 294</b> |
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>126 819</b> | <b>144 473</b> | <b>159 098</b> | <b>165 976</b> | <b>171 627</b> | <b>174 555</b> | <b>179 628</b> | <b>181 050</b> | <b>182 081</b> | <b>186 267</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>112 233</b> | <b>128 031</b> | <b>139 075</b> | <b>144 108</b> | <b>153 610</b> | <b>153 442</b> | <b>152 083</b> | <b>154 368</b> | <b>155 479</b> | <b>160 103</b> |
| Cash benefits  | 67 294         | 79 219         | 91 237         | 97 555         | 106 802        | 104 359        | 99 272         | 99 704         | 98 828         | 101 000        |
| Periodic   | 66 921         | 78 699         | 90 413         | 96 820         | 106 258        | 103 939        | 98 872         | 99 297         | 98 475         | 100 621        |
| Lump sum   | 373            | 520            | 824            | 735            | 544            | 420            | 400            | 407            | 353            | 379            |
| Benefits in kind   | 44 939         | 48 812         | 47 838         | 46 553         | 46 808         | 49 083         | 52 811         | 54 664         | 56 651         | 59 103         |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>14 586</b>  | <b>16 442</b>  | <b>20 023</b>  | <b>21 868</b>  | <b>18 017</b>  | <b>21 113</b>  | <b>27 545</b>  | <b>26 682</b>  | <b>26 602</b>  | <b>26 164</b>  |
| Cash benefits  | 13 629         | 15 162         | 18 161         | 19 968         | 15 573         | 18 490         | 25 246         | 24 507         | 23 970         | 23 187         |
| Periodic   | 13 629         | 15 162         | 18 161         | 19 968         | 15 573         | 18 490         | 25 246         | 24 507         | 23 970         | 23 187         |
| Lump sum   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Benefits in kind   | 957            | 1 280          | 1 862          | 1 900          | 2 444          | 2 623          | 2 299          | 2 175          | 2 632          | 2 977          |
| <b>Administration costs</b>  | <b>4 550</b>   | <b>4 455</b>   | <b>4 506</b>   | <b>4 502</b>   | <b>4 975</b>   | <b>5 016</b>   | <b>5 662</b>   | <b>4 960</b>   | <b>5 854</b>   | <b>5 027</b>   |
| <b>Other expenditure</b>   | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

## Sweden

### B 3.17 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999 p         |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social protection expenditure</b>   | <b>450 120</b> | <b>496 431</b> | <b>534 160</b> | <b>578 042</b> | <b>593 736</b> | <b>602 138</b> | <b>605 161</b> | <b>612 093</b> | <b>632 431</b> | <b>655 642</b> |
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | :              | :              | :              | <b>570 380</b> | <b>585 461</b> | <b>593 637</b> | <b>596 603</b> | <b>603 764</b> | <b>623 251</b> | <b>645 106</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | :              | :              | :              | <b>533 791</b> | <b>545 913</b> | <b>553 953</b> | <b>557 501</b> | <b>567 309</b> | <b>588 756</b> | <b>612 070</b> |
| Cash benefits  | :              | :              | :              | 330 969        | 337 075        | 336 091        | 331 647        | 337 908        | 348 733        | 358 103        |
| Periodic   | :              | :              | :              | 327 655        | 335 799        | 335 108        | 330 485        | 336 623        | 348 099        | 357 174        |
| Lump sum   | :              | :              | :              | 3 314          | 1 276          | 983            | 1 162          | 1 285          | 634            | 929            |
| Benefits in kind   | :              | :              | :              | 202 822        | 208 838        | 217 862        | 225 854        | 229 401        | 240 023        | 253 967        |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | :              | :              | :              | <b>36 589</b>  | <b>39 548</b>  | <b>39 684</b>  | <b>39 102</b>  | <b>36 455</b>  | <b>34 495</b>  | <b>33 036</b>  |
| Cash benefits  | :              | :              | :              | 17 891         | 19 194         | 19 307         | 20 027         | 20 009         | 18 617         | 17 536         |
| Periodic   | :              | :              | :              | 17 891         | 19 194         | 19 307         | 20 027         | 20 009         | 18 617         | 17 536         |
| Lump sum   | :              | :              | :              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Benefits in kind   | :              | :              | :              | 18 698         | 20 354         | 20 377         | 19 075         | 16 446         | 15 878         | 15 500         |
| <b>Administration costs</b>  | :              | :              | :              | <b>7 465</b>   | <b>8 081</b>   | <b>8 331</b>   | <b>8 450</b>   | <b>8 217</b>   | <b>9 180</b>   | <b>10 495</b>  |
| <b>Other expenditure</b>   | :              | :              | :              | <b>197</b>     | <b>194</b>     | <b>170</b>     | <b>108</b>     | <b>112</b>     | <b>0</b>       | <b>41</b>      |


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

As from 1993 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are calculated in a different way.

# United Kingdom

## B 3.18 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999 p         |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social protection expenditure</b>  | <b>127 712</b> | <b>150 906</b> | <b>170 619</b> | <b>186 103</b> | <b>194 834</b> | <b>202 789</b> | <b>213 915</b> | <b>223 120</b> | <b>231 350</b> | <b>240 014</b> |
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>121 970</b> | <b>143 937</b> | <b>162 838</b> | <b>177 591</b> | <b>185 762</b> | <b>193 786</b> | <b>204 696</b> | <b>213 832</b> | <b>221 929</b> | <b>230 007</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>101 830</b> | <b>120 185</b> | <b>133 123</b> | <b>144 070</b> | <b>150 688</b> | <b>156 844</b> | <b>166 210</b> | <b>176 162</b> | <b>183 726</b> | <b>191 855</b> |
| Cash benefits   | 70 916         | 83 622         | 93 416         | 100 968        | 104 718        | 108 572        | 114 683        | 121 617        | 124 807        | 130 208        |
| Periodic  | 66 491         | 77 495         | 86 666         | 93 550         | 97 015         | 100 996        | 106 696        | 112 960        | 116 353        | 120 992        |
| Lump sum  | 4 426          | 6 127          | 6 750          | 7 418          | 7 703          | 7 576          | 7 987          | 8 658          | 8 454          | 9 216          |
| Benefits in kind  | 30 913         | 36 564         | 39 708         | 43 102         | 45 970         | 48 272         | 51 527         | 54 544         | 58 919         | 61 647         |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>20 140</b>  | <b>23 752</b>  | <b>29 714</b>  | <b>33 521</b>  | <b>35 073</b>  | <b>36 942</b>  | <b>38 485</b>  | <b>37 670</b>  | <b>38 203</b>  | <b>38 152</b>  |
| Cash benefits   | 10 305         | 13 415         | 16 598         | 18 307         | 18 819         | 19 526         | 19 710         | 18 883         | 18 411         | 17 879         |
| Periodic  | 10 131         | 13 216         | 16 408         | 18 103         | 18 633         | 19 274         | 19 523         | 18 679         | 18 193         | 17 674         |
| Lump sum  | 173            | 199            | 190            | 204            | 186            | 252            | 186            | 204            | 218            | 205            |
| Benefits in kind  | 9 836          | 10 337         | 13 116         | 15 214         | 16 254         | 17 416         | 18 776         | 18 788         | 19 791         | 20 273         |
| <b>Administration costs</b>   | <b>5 740</b>   | <b>5 871</b>   | <b>6 453</b>   | <b>7 008</b>   | <b>7 437</b>   | <b>7 218</b>   | <b>7 294</b>   | <b>7 269</b>   | <b>7 304</b>   | <b>7 981</b>   |
| <b>Other expenditure <sup>1</sup></b>   | <b>2</b>       | <b>1 098</b>   | <b>1 329</b>   | <b>1 504</b>   | <b>1 635</b>   | <b>1 785</b>   | <b>1 925</b>   | <b>2 018</b>   | <b>2 117</b>   | <b>2 026</b>   |


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

<sup>1</sup> Partial data for 1990.

## Iceland

### B 3.19 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)


|  eurostat | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998           | 1999           |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social protection expenditure</b>   | <b>62 411</b> | <b>70 675</b> | <b>73 089</b> | <b>77 616</b> | <b>80 954</b> | <b>85 984</b> | <b>91 044</b> | <b>97 300</b> | <b>107 415</b> | <b>119 079</b> |
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>61 198</b> | <b>69 213</b> | <b>71 489</b> | <b>75 879</b> | <b>79 184</b> | <b>84 078</b> | <b>89 098</b> | <b>95 472</b> | <b>105 420</b> | <b>117 079</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>55 584</b> | <b>63 105</b> | <b>65 728</b> | <b>70 363</b> | <b>73 348</b> | <b>77 792</b> | <b>82 609</b> | <b>89 011</b> | <b>99 422</b>  | <b>111 180</b> |
| Cash benefits  | 25 000        | 28 706        | 31 018        | 34 322        | 35 522        | 37 668        | 39 518        | 42 845        | 46 696         | 51 010         |
| Periodic   | 24 461        | 28 148        | 30 442        | 33 727        | 34 954        | 37 103        | 38 890        | 42 179        | 45 958         | 50 265         |
| Lump sum   | 539           | 558           | 576           | 595           | 568           | 565           | 627           | 666           | 738            | 744            |
| Benefits in kind   | 30 584        | 34 399        | 34 710        | 36 040        | 37 825        | 40 125        | 43 092        | 46 165        | 52 726         | 60 170         |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>5 614</b>  | <b>6 108</b>  | <b>5 761</b>  | <b>5 516</b>  | <b>5 836</b>  | <b>6 286</b>  | <b>6 488</b>  | <b>6 461</b>  | <b>5 997</b>   | <b>5 899</b>   |
| Cash benefits  | 5 599         | 6 093         | 5 707         | 5 429         | 5 740         | 6 000         | 6 054         | 5 928         | 5 314          | 5 127          |
| Periodic   | 5 599         | 6 093         | 5 707         | 5 429         | 5 740         | 6 000         | 6 054         | 5 928         | 5 314          | 5 127          |
| Lump sum   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Benefits in kind   | 15            | 15            | 54            | 87            | 96            | 286           | 435           | 534           | 683            | 772            |
| <b>Administration costs</b>  | <b>1 213</b>  | <b>1 462</b>  | <b>1 600</b>  | <b>1 737</b>  | <b>1 770</b>  | <b>1 906</b>  | <b>1 946</b>  | <b>1 829</b>  | <b>1 995</b>   | <b>2 000</b>   |
| <b>Other expenditure</b>   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Norway

## B 3.20 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)


|  | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999           |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social protection expenditure</b>  | <b>190 247</b> | <b>208 145</b> | <b>223 035</b> | <b>233 857</b> | <b>241 028</b> | <b>250 213</b> | <b>266 492</b> | <b>280 687</b> | <b>307 076</b> | <b>334 081</b> |
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>186 069</b> | <b>203 967</b> | <b>218 428</b> | <b>228 962</b> | <b>235 650</b> | <b>244 673</b> | <b>260 705</b> | <b>274 637</b> | <b>300 483</b> | <b>327 119</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>155 030</b> | <b>170 847</b> | <b>184 022</b> | <b>193 685</b> | <b>199 766</b> | <b>207 266</b> | <b>221 734</b> | <b>234 028</b> | <b>254 976</b> | <b>275 792</b> |
| Cash benefits   | 84 386         | 92 782         | 98 851         | 102 285        | 103 489        | 107 087        | 115 920        | 120 640        | 129 129        | 139 641        |
| Periodic  | 83 642         | 91 961         | 97 936         | 101 510        | 102 752        | 106 342        | 114 983        | 119 783        | 128 223        | 138 707        |
| Lump sum  | 744            | 822            | 915            | 776            | 737            | 745            | 938            | 857            | 906            | 933            |
| Benefits in kind  | 70 643         | 78 064         | 85 171         | 91 400         | 96 277         | 100 179        | 105 813        | 113 388        | 125 847        | 136 151        |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>31 039</b>  | <b>33 120</b>  | <b>34 406</b>  | <b>35 277</b>  | <b>35 884</b>  | <b>37 407</b>  | <b>38 971</b>  | <b>40 609</b>  | <b>45 507</b>  | <b>51 328</b>  |
| Cash benefits   | 29 912         | 31 786         | 32 844         | 33 713         | 34 401         | 35 583         | 36 873         | 38 785         | 43 285         | 49 132         |
| Periodic  | 29 912         | 31 786         | 32 844         | 33 713         | 34 401         | 35 583         | 36 873         | 38 785         | 43 285         | 49 132         |
| Lump sum  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Benefits in kind  | 1 127          | 1 335          | 1 562          | 1 564          | 1 483          | 1 823          | 2 099          | 1 824          | 2 223          | 2 196          |
| <b>Administration costs</b>   | <b>4 178</b>   | <b>4 177</b>   | <b>4 607</b>   | <b>4 895</b>   | <b>5 378</b>   | <b>5 540</b>   | <b>5 787</b>   | <b>6 050</b>   | <b>6 592</b>   | <b>6 961</b>   |
| <b>Other expenditure</b>  | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

## European Economic Area (EEA)

### B 3.21 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions ECU / EURO)

|  Eurostat | 1990             | 1991             | 1992             | 1993             | 1994             | 1995             | 1996             | 1997 p           | 1998 *           | 1999 *           |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>Social protection expenditure</b>   | <b>1 361 106</b> | <b>1 549 104</b> | <b>1 691 820</b> | <b>1 760 863</b> | <b>1 827 408</b> | <b>1 890 145</b> | <b>1 999 313</b> | <b>2 076 584</b> | <b>2 141 593</b> | <b>2 247 349</b> |
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | :                | :                | :                | <b>1 686 101</b> | <b>1 748 580</b> | <b>1 810 953</b> | <b>1 919 093</b> | <b>1 993 541</b> | <b>2 055 185</b> | <b>2 155 904</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | :                | :                | :                | <b>1 511 142</b> | <b>1 564 045</b> | <b>1 617 634</b> | <b>1 716 423</b> | <b>1 782 538</b> | <b>1 838 565</b> | <b>1 933 230</b> |
| Cash benefits  | :                | :                | :                | 1 078 482        | 1 112 367        | 1 147 757        | 1 215 097        | 1 260 053        | 1 290 766        | 1 353 428        |
| Periodic   | :                | :                | :                | 1 033 903        | 1 068 647        | 1 102 201        | 1 169 544        | 1 211 453        | 1 239 854        | 1 302 505        |
| Lump sum   | :                | :                | :                | 44 579           | 43 720           | 45 557           | 45 554           | 48 600           | 50 912           | 50 922           |
| Benefits in kind   | :                | :                | :                | 432 660          | 451 678          | 469 877          | 501 326          | 522 485          | 547 799          | 579 802          |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | :                | :                | :                | <b>174 960</b>   | <b>184 535</b>   | <b>193 320</b>   | <b>202 670</b>   | <b>211 004</b>   | <b>216 620</b>   | <b>222 674</b>   |
| Cash benefits  | :                | :                | :                | 98 653           | 103 080          | 105 318          | 110 943          | 115 547          | 116 565          | 119 158          |
| Periodic   | :                | :                | :                | 95 208           | 99 519           | 101 558          | 106 439          | 111 070          | 112 029          | 114 611          |
| Lump sum   | :                | :                | :                | 3 445            | 3 561            | 3 760            | 4 505            | 4 477            | 4 535            | 4 546            |
| Benefits in kind   | :                | :                | :                | 76 306           | 81 455           | 88 002           | 91 727           | 95 457           | 100 055          | 103 517          |
| <b>Administration costs</b>  | :                | :                | :                | <b>60 131</b>    | <b>63 689</b>    | <b>64 042</b>    | <b>66 225</b>    | <b>67 148</b>    | <b>69 475</b>    | <b>73 583</b>    |
| <b>Other expenditure</b>   | :                | :                | :                | <b>14 631</b>    | <b>15 139</b>    | <b>15 150</b>    | <b>13 995</b>    | <b>15 895</b>    | <b>16 934</b>    | <b>17 863</b>    |

EEA = Belgium, Denmark, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland, Sweden, United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Liechtenstein. No data are available for Liechtenstein.


EEA includes for 1990 Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990 and as from 1991 as constituted from 3 October 1990.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables B 3.4 to B 3.20.

# Switzerland

## B 3.22 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997           | 1998           | 1999           |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social protection expenditure</b>   | <b>63 207</b> | <b>70 992</b> | <b>79 694</b> | <b>86 859</b> | <b>89 962</b> | <b>93 827</b> | <b>98 263</b> | <b>103 813</b> | <b>106 887</b> | <b>109 191</b> |
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>56 547</b> | <b>63 898</b> | <b>72 115</b> | <b>79 105</b> | <b>81 968</b> | <b>85 831</b> | <b>90 047</b> | <b>95 387</b>  | <b>97 316</b>  | <b>99 833</b>  |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>53 040</b> | <b>59 548</b> | <b>67 212</b> | <b>73 624</b> | <b>76 107</b> | <b>79 805</b> | <b>84 286</b> | <b>89 222</b>  | <b>90 751</b>  | <b>92 692</b>  |
| Cash benefits  | 38 946        | 43 693        | 49 823        | 55 840        | 57 243        | 60 288        | 63 676        | 67 375         | 68 092         | 69 306         |
| Periodic   | 34 820        | 38 579        | 43 601        | 49 374        | 50 505        | 52 177        | 54 730        | 57 913         | 59 364         | 59 748         |
| Lump sum   | 4 126         | 5 114         | 6 222         | 6 467         | 6 739         | 8 111         | 8 947         | 9 462          | 8 728          | 9 559          |
| Benefits in kind   | 14 094        | 15 856        | 17 390        | 17 784        | 18 864        | 19 517        | 20 609        | 21 847         | 22 659         | 23 386         |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>3 507</b>  | <b>4 350</b>  | <b>4 902</b>  | <b>5 481</b>  | <b>5 862</b>  | <b>6 026</b>  | <b>5 762</b>  | <b>6 165</b>   | <b>6 565</b>   | <b>7 141</b>   |
| Cash benefits  | 1 675         | 2 238         | 2 440         | 2 759         | 3 039         | 3 047         | 2 934         | 3 219          | 3 399          | 3 905          |
| Periodic   | 1 675         | 2 238         | 2 440         | 2 759         | 3 039         | 3 047         | 2 934         | 3 219          | 3 399          | 3 905          |
| Lump sum   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Benefits in kind   | 1 832         | 2 112         | 2 462         | 2 722         | 2 823         | 2 979         | 2 828         | 2 946          | 3 167          | 3 236          |
| <b>Administration costs</b>  | <b>3 093</b>  | <b>3 441</b>  | <b>3 800</b>  | <b>4 067</b>  | <b>4 338</b>  | <b>4 425</b>  | <b>4 792</b>  | <b>4 927</b>   | <b>5 360</b>   | <b>5 197</b>   |
| <b>Other expenditure</b>   | <b>3 567</b>  | <b>3 653</b>  | <b>3 779</b>  | <b>3 687</b>  | <b>3 656</b>  | <b>3 571</b>  | <b>3 424</b>  | <b>3 499</b>   | <b>4 211</b>   | <b>4 161</b>   |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.





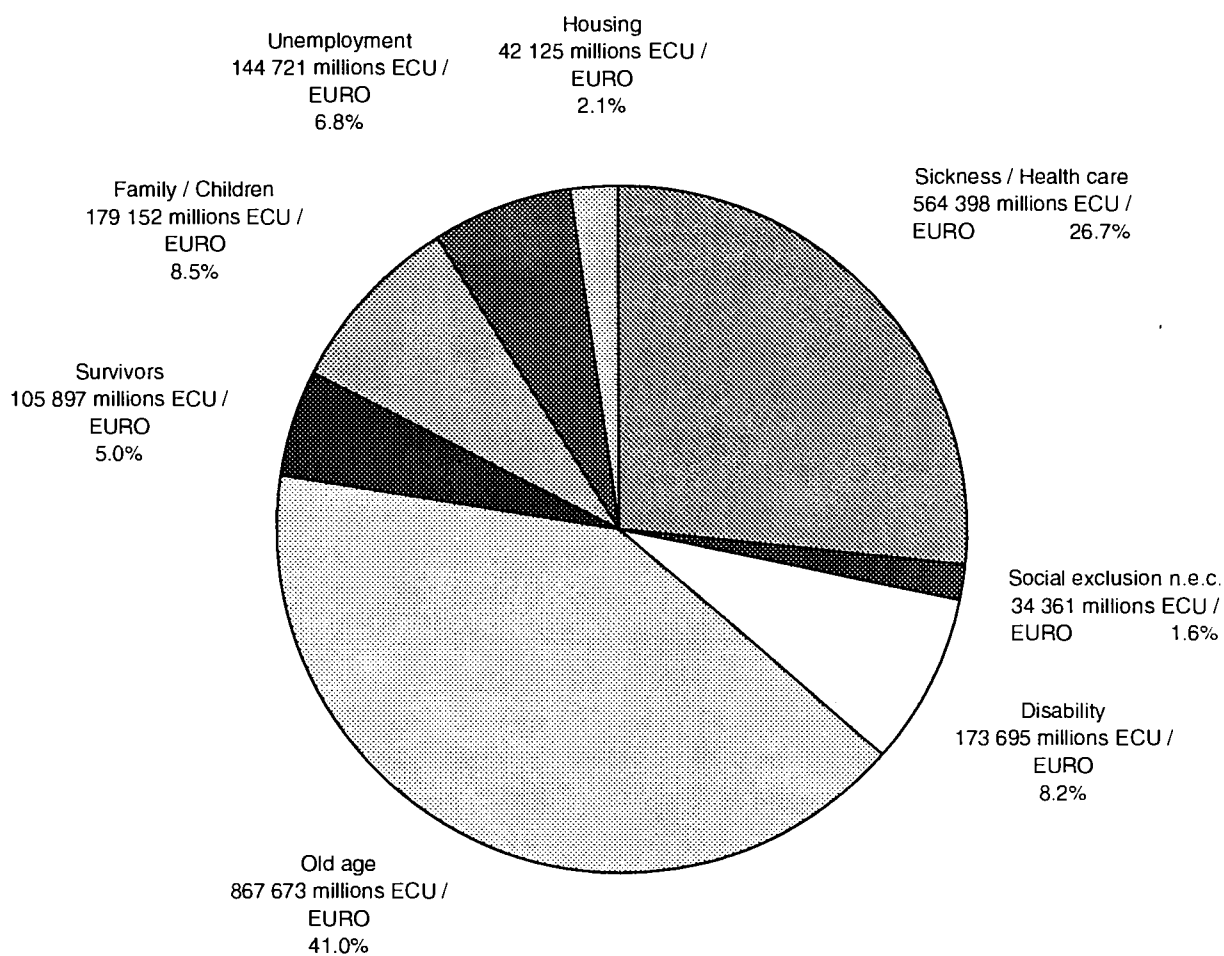
### **C. Social benefits by function**

## The functions of social protection


| <b>Function</b>                                     | <b>Brief description</b>   |
|---|--|
| <b>1. Sickness/Health care</b>                      | Income maintenance and support in cash in connection with physical or mental illness, excluding disability. Health care ended to maintain, restore or improve the health of the people protected irrespective of the origin of the disorder. |
| <b>2. Disability</b>                                | Income maintenance and support in cash or in kind (except health care) in connection with the inability of physically or mentally disabled people to engage in economic and social activities.   |
| <b>3. Old age</b>                                   | Income maintenance and support in cash or in kind (except health care) in connection with old age.   |
| <b>4. Survivors</b>                                 | Income maintenance and support in cash or in kind in connection with the death of a family member.   |
| <b>5. Family/children</b>                           | Support in cash or kind (except health care) in connection with the costs of pregnancy, childbirth and adoption, bringing up children and caring for other family members.   |
| <b>6. Unemployment</b>                              | Income maintenance and support in cash or in kind in connection with unemployment.   |
| <b>7. Housing</b>                                   | Help towards the cost of housing.  |
| <b>8. Social exclusion not elsewhere classified</b> | Benefits in cash or kind (except health care) specifically intended to combat social exclusion where they are not covered by one of the other functions.   |

# Social benefits by function (1999, EU-15)

Millions ECU / EURO and as a % of total benefits



## C 1.1 Total social benefits

|  Eurostat | 1980      | 1981      | 1982      | 1983      | 1984      | 1985      | 1986      | 1987      | 1988      | 1989      |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| EU-15  | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>  | 437 874 * | :         | :         | :         | :         | 690 570 * | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| EUR-12   | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| B <sup>1</sup>   | 22 220 *  | 24 333 *  | 24 506 *  | 26 101 *  | 27 273 *  | 28 932 *  | 31 358 *  | 32 445 *  | 33 427 *  | 34 628 *  |
| DK   | 13 336    | 15 071    | 16 980    | 18 489    | 19 321    | 20 746    | 21 811    | 23 603    | 25 845    | 27 303    |
| D  | 149 892   | 160 867   | 175 251   | 188 585   | 199 366   | 209 349   | 230 805   | 249 507   | 262 357   | 269 725   |
| D_90   | 149 892   | 160 867   | 175 251   | 188 585   | 199 366   | 209 349   | 230 805   | 249 506   | 262 357   | 269 725   |
| EL   | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| E  | 26 277    | 30 845    | 33 657    | 32 828    | 37 532    | 41 940    | 44 063    | 47 237    | 54 950    | 66 633    |
| F <sup>1</sup>   | 117 429 * | 131 823 * | 148 228 * | 158 889 * | 173 135 * | 188 584 * | 201 467 * | 202 285 * | 217 064 * | 230 416 * |
| IRL <sup>1</sup>   | 2 777 *   | 3 398 *   | 4 338 *   | 4 794 *   | 5 138 *   | 5 706 *   | 5 974 *   | 5 860 *   | 5 962 *   | 6 125 *   |
| I <sup>1</sup>   | 58 919 *  | 73 223 *  | 84 191 *  | 101 549 * | 109 867 * | 119 564 * | 130 910 * | 142 910 * | 154 329 * | 173 661 * |
| L  | 865       | 947       | 955       | 1 015     | 1 100     | 1 170     | 1 277     | 1 404     | 1 498     | 1 652     |
| NL <sup>1</sup>  | 35 795 *  | 38 553 *  | 45 224 *  | 48 669 *  | 49 686 *  | 51 793 *  | 55 128 *  | 57 612 *  | 59 328 *  | 61 517 *  |
| A  | 14 354    | :         | :         | :         | :         | 23 065    | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| P <sup>1</sup>   | 2 282 *   | 3 070 *   | 3 236 *   | 3 430 *   | 3 581 *   | 3 981 *   | 4 484 *   | 4 842 *   | 5 494 *   | 6 204 *   |
| FIN  | 7 064     | 8 829     | 10 721    | 11 842    | 14 179    | 16 486    | 17 226    | 18 492    | 20 579    | 23 679    |
| S  | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| UK <sup>1</sup>  | 78 317 *  | 103 881 * | 109 252 * | 116 905 * | 125 220 * | 137 876 * | 129 853 * | 130 556 * | 145 199 * | 155 091 * |
| IS   | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| NO   | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| EEA  | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| CH   | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| SK   | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| SI   | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.


<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

**C 1.1 (continued)**

(millions ECU / EURO)

| 1990      | 1991      | 1992      | 1993      | 1994      | 1995      | 1996      | 1997        | 1998        | 1999        |                     |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|
| :         | :         | :         | 1 657 590 | 1 719 487 | 1 780 431 | 1 886 234 | 1 958 104 p | 2 018 368 * | 2 115 024 * | EU-15               |
| 1 008 216 | 1 142 281 | 1 254 744 | 1 313 619 | 1 357 370 | 1 420 474 | 1 498 930 | 1 511 273 p | 1 549 576 * | 1 616 369 * | EUR-11 <sup>1</sup> |
| 1 022 459 | 1 157 263 | 1 270 587 | 1 330 534 | 1 375 265 | 1 439 816 | 1 520 512 | 1 535 319 p | 1 575 070 * | 1 645 295 * | EUR-12              |
| 38 961    | 42 220    | 45 657    | 50 862    | 53 132    | 56 283    | 57 447    | 56 835      | 58 992 *    | 61 491 *    | B <sup>1</sup>      |
| 29 322    | 31 377    | 33 532    | 36 840    | 40 915    | 43 183    | 44 124    | 44 126      | 45 309      | 47 319      | DK                  |
| 288 913   | 360 858   | 415 167   | 455 924   | 480 315   | 522 317   | 541 915   | 530 499     | 541 814     | 563 884 p   | D                   |
| 288 913   | 360 858   | 341 552   | 372 032   | 392 297   | 425 689   | 440 718   | 432 466     | 439 638     | 457 643 p   | D <sub>90</sub>     |
| 14 243    | 14 982    | 15 842    | 16 915    | 17 896    | 19 342    | 21 581    | 24 046      | 25 494      | 28 927 p    | EL                  |
| 77 411    | 90 488    | 99 771    | 97 928    | 93 277    | 95 286    | 102 129   | 101 751 p   | 105 132 p   | 109 564 p   | E                   |
| 254 197   | 266 996   | 289 084   | 316 934   | 329 500   | 344 692   | 360 545   | 363 113     | 375 076     | 388 416 p   | F <sup>1</sup>      |
| 6 563     | 7 219     | 8 023     | 8 225     | 8 702     | 9 220     | 9 836     | 11 241      | 11 442      | 12 509      | IRL <sup>1</sup>    |
| 205 434   | 226 133   | 238 374   | 214 295   | 214 524   | 200 182   | 232 324   | 253 227     | 257 747 p   | 270 067 p   | I <sup>1</sup>      |
| 1 796     | 2 062     | 2 254     | 2 610     | 2 866     | 3 164     | 3 309     | 3 390       | 3 531       | 3 854       | L                   |
| 68 828    | 72 652    | 78 162    | 85 055    | 85 443    | 92 662    | 92 263    | 91 945      | 93 858      | 98 866 p    | NL <sup>1</sup>     |
| 32 488    | 35 220    | 38 678    | 43 742    | 47 615    | 50 785    | 51 464    | 50 643      | 52 082      | 55 058      | A                   |
| 7 504     | 9 551     | 12 176    | 13 256    | 14 273    | 15 305    | 16 878    | 17 842      | 19 467      | 21 332 p    | P <sup>1</sup>      |
| 26 122    | 28 882    | 27 397    | 24 786    | 27 723    | 30 578    | 30 821    | 30 787      | 30 436      | 31 328 p    | FIN                 |
| :         | :         | :         | 62 531    | 63 893    | 63 614    | 70 067    | 69 790      | 69 903      | 73 245 p    | S                   |
| 170 862   | 205 327   | 220 752   | 227 684   | 239 413   | 233 818   | 251 532   | 308 870     | 328 086     | 349 165 p   | UK <sup>1</sup>     |
| 827       | 948       | 958       | 957       | 953       | 993       | 1 052     | 1 187       | 1 323       | 1 517       | IS                  |
| 23 409    | 25 442    | 27 162    | 27 554    | 28 140    | 29 529    | 31 807    | 34 250      | 35 494      | 39 363      | NO                  |
| :         | :         | :         | 1 686 101 | 1 748 580 | 1 810 953 | 1 919 093 | 1 993 541 p | 2 055 185 * | 2 155 904 * | EEA                 |
| 32 089    | 36 051    | 39 672    | 45 720    | 50 558    | 55 528    | 57 432    | 58 021      | 59 997      | 62 382      | CH                  |
| :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | 2 677     | 3 090     | 3 497       | 3 792       | 3 696 p     | SK                  |
| :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | 3 798     | 4 185       | 4 561       | 4 868       | SI                  |

### C 1.1.1 Social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

|  eurostat | 1980      | 1981     | 1982     | 1983     | 1984     | 1985      | 1986     | 1987     | 1988     | 1989     |
|--|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| EU-15  | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>  | 136 151 * | :        | :        | :        | :        | 195 677 * | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| EUR-12   | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| B <sup>1</sup>   | 5 729 *   | 6 046 *  | 5 998 *  | 6 343 *  | 6 596 *  | 6 835 *   | 7 665 *  | 8 289 *  | 8 303 *  | 8 825 *  |
| DK   | 3 573     | 3 724    | 4 071    | 4 126    | 4 195    | 4 585     | 4 875    | 5 076    | 5 535    | 5 461    |
| D  | 49 003    | 51 906   | 54 032   | 57 228   | 62 253   | 66 101    | 73 364   | 79 074   | 84 020   | 83 730   |
| D_90   | 49 003    | 51 906   | 54 032   | 57 228   | 62 253   | 66 101    | 73 364   | 79 074   | 84 020   | 83 730   |
| EL   | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| E  | 8 222     | 9 217    | 10 123   | 9 466    | 10 482   | 11 049    | 11 595   | 12 838   | 15 510   | 19 138   |
| F <sup>1</sup>   | 37 485 *  | 39 047 * | 42 982 * | 45 247 * | 49 984 * | 54 001 *  | 57 998 * | 58 626 * | 61 587 * | 67 146 * |
| IRL <sup>1</sup>   | 1 233 *   | 1 426 *  | 1 679 *  | 1 767 *  | 1 853 *  | 2 045 *   | 2 101 *  | 2 013 *  | 2 008 *  | 2 103 *  |
| I <sup>1</sup>   | 16 046 *  | 18 951 * | 22 017 * | 25 438 * | 26 837 * | 28 882 *  | 30 872 * | 35 845 * | 39 459 * | 43 414 * |
| L  | 208       | 228      | 233      | 235      | 260      | 286       | 317      | 355      | 373      | 413      |
| NL <sup>1</sup>  | 11 334 *  | 11 750 * | 13 155 * | 13 633 * | 13 749 * | 14 473 *  | 15 081 * | 16 094 * | 16 625 * | 17 365 * |
| A  | 4 117     | :        | :        | :        | :        | 5 955     | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| P <sup>1</sup>   | 696 *     | 952 *    | 966 *    | 1 085 *  | 1 150 *  | 1 356 *   | 1 431 *  | 1 477 *  | 1 718 *  | 1 896 *  |
| FIN  | 2 079     | 2 604    | 3 238    | 3 474    | 4 086    | 4 695     | 5 144    | 5 265    | 5 903    | 6 706    |
| S  | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| UK <sup>1</sup>  | 22 747 *  | 27 571 * | 29 046 * | 30 401 * | 32 267 * | 34 018 *  | 32 683 * | 33 717 * | 39 717 * | 41 504 * |
| IS   | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| NO   | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| EEA  | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| CH   | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| SK   | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| SI   | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.


<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

**C 1.1.1 (continued)**

(millions ECU / EURO)

| 1990    | 1991    | 1992    | 1993    | 1994    | 1995    | 1996    | 1997      | 1998      | 1999      |                     |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|
| :       | :       | :       | 452 909 | 467 286 | 484 341 | 503 711 | 513 468 p | 537 361 * | 564 398 * | EU-15               |
| 293 696 | 333 572 | 366 465 | 371 800 | 383 373 | 401 360 | 414 742 | 409 485 p | 422 688 * | 442 897 * | EUR-11 <sup>1</sup> |
| 297 224 | 337 218 | 370 556 | 376 213 | 388 091 | 406 394 | 420 166 | 415 553 p | 428 863 * | 450 026 * | EUR-12              |
| 10 209  | 11 187  | 12 849  | 12 704  | 13 254  | 13 300  | 14 163  | 13 586    | 14 184 *  | 15 055 *  | B <sup>1</sup>      |
| 5 895   | 6 309   | 6 607   | 7 078   | 7 201   | 7 705   | 7 827   | 7 993     | 8 744     | 9 267     | DK                  |
| 91 827  | 113 994 | 132 118 | 138 256 | 147 763 | 161 949 | 160 673 | 150 764   | 152 722   | 158 849 p | D                   |
| 91 827  | 113 994 | 114 195 | 117 930 | 124 536 | 137 563 | 135 943 | 127 650   | 129 624   | 134 927 p | D_90                |
| 3 528   | 3 647   | 4 091   | 4 412   | 4 718   | 5 034   | 5 423   | 6 068     | 6 175     | 7 129 p   | EL                  |
| 22 317  | 26 343  | 29 531  | 27 753  | 26 646  | 27 332  | 29 514  | 28 964 p  | 30 417 p  | 31 934 p  | E                   |
| 71 838  | 75 479  | 82 249  | 89 421  | 92 857  | 97 536  | 101 613 | 101 480   | 105 940   | 109 403 p | F <sup>1</sup>      |
| 2 224   | 2 448   | 2 744   | 2 858   | 3 036   | 3 341   | 3 462   | 4 119     | 4 322     | 5 035     | IRL <sup>1</sup>    |
| 57 169  | 62 989  | 62 812  | 54 075  | 51 764  | 46 411  | 53 999  | 58 894    | 60 768 p  | 64 045 p  | I <sup>1</sup>      |
| 459     | 513     | 583     | 671     | 707     | 787     | 863     | 863       | 888       | 969       | L                   |
| 19 452  | 20 739  | 22 945  | 25 064  | 24 761  | 26 383  | 25 454  | 25 148    | 26 427    | 28 593 p  | NL <sup>1</sup>     |
| 8 462   | 9 139   | 10 125  | 11 272  | 12 074  | 12 989  | 12 937  | 12 997    | 13 652    | 14 669    | A                   |
| 2 297   | 3 015   | 4 103   | 4 444   | 4 877   | 4 933   | 5 473   | 5 918     | 6 468     | 7 150 p   | P <sup>1</sup>      |
| 7 440   | 7 725   | 6 407   | 5 282   | 5 632   | 6 399   | 6 593   | 6 750     | 6 900     | 7 196 p   | FIN                 |
| :       | :       | :       | 14 240  | 13 733  | 14 029  | 15 462  | 15 827    | 16 757    | 18 511 p  | S                   |
| 41 415  | 51 649  | 54 517  | 55 379  | 58 261  | 56 212  | 60 257  | 74 094    | 82 999    | 86 593 p  | UK <sup>1</sup>     |
| 354     | 404     | 388     | 375     | 364     | 377     | 395     | 446       | 503       | 604       | IS                  |
| 7 086   | 7 595   | 7 789   | 7 632   | 7 713   | 8 347   | 9 558   | 10 790    | 11 561    | 12 894    | NO                  |
| :       | :       | :       | 460 917 | 475 364 | 493 064 | 513 664 | 524 704 p | 549 426 * | 577 896 * | EEA                 |
| 8 654   | 9 701   | 10 198  | 10 855  | 12 092  | 12 941  | 13 425  | 13 334    | 14 242    | 14 970    | CH                  |
| :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | 837     | 1 114   | 1 244     | 1 325     | 1 222 p   | SK                  |
| :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | 1 169   | 1 283     | 1 407     | 1 496     | SI                  |

### C 1.1.2 Social benefits for the function : Disability

|  eurostat | 1980     | 1981    | 1982    | 1983    | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     | 1988     | 1989     |
|--|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| EU-15  | :        | :       | :       | :       | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>  | 33 877 * | :       | :       | :       | :        | 52 849 * | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| EUR-12   | :        | :       | :       | :       | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| B <sup>1</sup>   | 1 837 *  | 1 971 * | 2 002 * | 2 241 * | 2 331 *  | 2 602 *  | 2 727 *  | 2 699 *  | 2 728 *  | 2 770 *  |
| DK   | 1 209    | 1 308   | 1 470   | 1 645   | 1 721    | 1 925    | 2 159    | 2 305    | 2 522    | 2 610    |
| D  | 9 470    | 10 178  | 11 289  | 11 988  | 12 499   | 12 889   | 13 948   | 14 936   | 15 829   | 16 602   |
| D_90   | 9 502    | 10 212  | 11 346  | 12 071  | 12 609   | 13 026   | 14 108   | 15 084   | 15 930   | 16 739   |
| EL   | :        | :       | :       | :       | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| E  | 1 750    | 2 117   | 2 370   | 2 380   | 2 928    | 3 242    | 3 495    | 3 787    | 4 447    | 5 302    |
| F <sup>1</sup>   | 7 074 *  | 7 924 * | 9 189 * | 9 687 * | 10 339 * | 11 213 * | 12 365 * | 12 921 * | 13 645 * | 13 921 * |
| IRL <sup>1</sup>   | 86 *     | 109 *   | 150 *   | 167 *   | 179 *    | 204 *    | 231 *    | 239 *    | 253 *    | 280 *    |
| I <sup>1</sup>   | 4 582 *  | 5 568 * | 5 842 * | 7 353 * | 8 450 *  | 9 490 *  | 10 661 * | 11 507 * | 12 249 * | 14 084 * |
| L  | 137      | 147     | 147     | 163     | 176      | 187      | 200      | 208      | 222      | 236      |
| NL <sup>1</sup>  | 6 486 *  | 6 868 * | 7 802 * | 8 200 * | 8 373 *  | 8 348 *  | 8 883 *  | 9 457 *  | 9 758 *  | 10 012 * |
| A  | 868      | :       | :       | :       | :        | 1 573    | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| P <sup>1</sup>   | 381 *    | 502 *   | 589 *   | 587 *   | 614 *    | 645 *    | 717 *    | 788 *    | 909 *    | 1 039 *  |
| FIN  | 1 206    | 1 442   | 1 616   | 1 740   | 2 221    | 2 456    | 2 476    | 2 718    | 3 080    | 3 632    |
| S  | :        | :       | :       | :       | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| UK <sup>1</sup>  | 4 192 *  | 5 353 * | 6 133 * | 6 755 * | 7 617 *  | 8 454 *  | 8 607 *  | 9 258 *  | 10 906 * | 13 734 * |
| IS   | :        | :       | :       | :       | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| NO   | :        | :       | :       | :       | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| EEA  | :        | :       | :       | :       | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| CH   | :        | :       | :       | :       | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| SK   | :        | :       | :       | :       | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| SI   | :        | :       | :       | :       | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |

*For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.*

*For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.*

*For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.*

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989




**C 1.1.2 (continued)**

(millions ECU / EURO)

| 1990   | 1991   | 1992   | 1993    | 1994    | 1995    | 1996    | 1997      | 1998      | 1999      |                     |
|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|
| :      | :      | :      | 131 842 | 138 852 | 144 047 | 153 585 | 161 618 p | 166 512 * | 173 695 * | EU-15               |
| 77 622 | 85 311 | 91 932 | 97 604  | 101 057 | 105 015 | 112 904 | 115 704 p | 118 320 * | 122 600 * | EUR-11 <sup>1</sup> |
| 78 827 | 86 462 | 93 044 | 98 751  | 102 255 | 106 277 | 114 268 | 117 177 p | 119 908 * | 124 430 * | EUR-12              |
| 2 881  | 3 110  | 3 160  | 4 123   | 4 294   | 4 968   | 4 998   | 5 061     | 5 369 *   | 5 618 *   | B <sup>1</sup>      |
| 2 923  | 3 115  | 3 302  | 3 697   | 4 113   | 4 578   | 4 726   | 4 781     | 5 235     | 5 730     | DK                  |
| 17 967 | 22 004 | 26 032 | 29 949  | 32 155  | 35 860  | 39 189  | 41 624    | 42 925    | 44 141 p  | D                   |
| 17 967 | 22 004 | 22 539 | 25 445  | 26 840  | 29 132  | 31 886  | 33 995    | 34 839    | 36 077 p  | D <sub>90</sub>     |
| 1 205  | 1 150  | 1 112  | 1 147   | 1 198   | 1 263   | 1 364   | 1 473     | 1 587     | 1 830 p   | EL                  |
| 5 983  | 6 946  | 7 311  | 6 984   | 6 961   | 7 040   | 7 804   | 7 761 p   | 8 401 p   | 8 579 p   | E                   |
| 16 224 | 16 607 | 17 313 | 18 550  | 19 482  | 20 184  | 21 373  | 21 348    | 22 026    | 22 728 p  | F <sup>1</sup>      |
| 296    | 325    | 352    | 361     | 388     | 444     | 496     | 556       | 572       | 630       | IRL <sup>1</sup>    |
| 15 105 | 15 677 | 16 231 | 15 304  | 15 626  | 14 005  | 16 568  | 16 809    | 16 116 p  | 16 880 p  | I <sup>1</sup>      |
| 230    | 270    | 284    | 322     | 357     | 400     | 420     | 439       | 439       | 552       | L                   |
| 11 337 | 11 984 | 12 630 | 13 304  | 12 053  | 11 666  | 11 260  | 11 076    | 11 113    | 11 636 p  | NL <sup>1</sup>     |
| 2 285  | 2 472  | 2 685  | 3 042   | 3 495   | 3 929   | 4 155   | 4 225     | 4 504     | 4 808     | A                   |
| 1 257  | 1 501  | 1 796  | 1 925   | 2 112   | 1 942   | 2 103   | 2 289     | 2 459     | 2 578 p   | P <sup>1</sup>      |
| 4 056  | 4 416  | 4 138  | 3 740   | 4 133   | 4 577   | 4 538   | 4 514     | 4 396     | 4 449 p   | FIN                 |
| :      | :      | :      | 6 614   | 7 262   | 7 707   | 8 128   | 7 977     | 7 993     | 8 547 p   | S                   |
| 15 264 | 19 097 | 20 465 | 22 780  | 25 223  | 25 485  | 26 463  | 31 683    | 33 376    | 34 989 p  | UK <sup>1</sup>     |
| 70     | 85     | 96     | 103     | 108     | 115     | 123     | 144       | 159       | 183       | IS                  |
| 3 715  | 4 202  | 4 449  | 4 535   | 4 567   | 4 807   | 5 139   | 5 584     | 5 792     | 6 666     | NO                  |
| :      | :      | :      | 136 480 | 143 526 | 148 970 | 158 846 | 167 346 p | 172 464 * | 180 544 * | EEA                 |
| 3 287  | 3 648  | 4 045  | 4 811   | 5 561   | 6 299   | 6 617   | 6 745     | 7 205     | 7 729     | CH                  |
| :      | :      | :      | :       | :       | 209     | 228     | 269       | 285       | 278 p     | SK                  |
| :      | :      | :      | :       | :       | :       | 322     | 353       | 382       | 431       | SI                  |

### C 1.1.3 Social benefits for the function : Old age

|  eurostat | 1980      | 1981     | 1982     | 1983     | 1984     | 1985      | 1986     | 1987     | 1988     | 1989     |
|--|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| EU-15  | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>  | 162 849 * | :        | :        | :        | :        | 269 192 * | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| EUR-12   | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| B <sup>1</sup>   | 5 845 *   | 6 435 *  | 6 474 *  | 6 906 *  | 7 227 *  | 7 811 *   | 8 486 *  | 9 009 *  | 9 895 *  | 10 309 * |
| DK   | 4 665     | 5 166    | 5 805    | 6 436    | 7 013    | 7 706     | 8 284    | 8 851    | 9 434    | 10 152   |
| D  | 63 323    | 67 155   | 75 287   | 82 422   | 87 363   | 91 598    | 99 940   | 107 377  | 112 490  | 118 194  |
| D_90   | 63 215    | 67 012   | 75 049   | 82 090   | 86 952   | 90 965    | 99 415   | 106 825  | 112 059  | 117 582  |
| EL   | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| E  | 9 530     | 11 310   | 12 789   | 12 741   | 14 836   | 16 490    | 17 572   | 18 793   | 21 425   | 25 602   |
| F <sup>1</sup>   | 38 848 *  | 43 648 * | 48 550 * | 53 781 * | 58 664 * | 64 711 *  | 68 857 * | 67 760 * | 78 817 * | 84 056 * |
| IRL <sup>1</sup>   | 651 *     | 795 *    | 1 003 *  | 1 086 *  | 1 151 *  | 1 239 *   | 1 291 *  | 1 288 *  | 1 336 *  | 1 396 *  |
| I <sup>1</sup>   | 26 932 *  | 33 162 * | 38 765 * | 48 181 * | 52 215 * | 57 522 *  | 64 497 * | 69 636 * | 75 591 * | 85 380 * |
| L  | 263       | 290      | 285      | 302      | 325      | 339       | 369      | 416      | 443      | 504      |
| NL <sup>1</sup>  | 9 333 *   | 9 847 *  | 11 426 * | 12 240 * | 12 783 * | 14 418 *  | 16 281 * | 17 433 * | 18 164 * | 19 121 * |
| A  | 5 098     | :        | :        | :        | :        | 8 650     | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| P <sup>1</sup>   | 776 *     | 996 *    | 1 008 *  | 1 120 *  | 1 135 *  | 1 246 *   | 1 452 *  | 1 673 *  | 1 879 *  | 2 136 *  |
| FIN  | 2 249     | 2 849    | 3 337    | 3 756    | 4 541    | 5 169     | 5 191    | 5 693    | 6 260    | 7 176    |
| S  | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| UK <sup>1</sup>  | 30 555 *  | 44 499 * | 44 441 * | 46 179 * | 49 845 * | 53 885 *  | 51 553 * | 53 550 * | 59 154 * | 62 880 * |
| IS   | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| NO   | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| EEA  | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| CH   | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| SK   | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| SI   | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        | :         | :        | :        | :        | :        |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.


<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

**C 1.1.3 (continued)**

(millions ECU / EURO)

| 1990    | 1991    | 1992    | 1993    | 1994    | 1995    | 1996    | 1997      | 1998      | 1999      |                     |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|
| :       | :       | :       | 643 556 | 675 476 | 707 881 | 753 034 | 796 996 p | 824 336 * | 867 673 * | EU-15               |
| 403 155 | 450 869 | 493 373 | 513 895 | 537 558 | 569 673 | 600 207 | 614 469 p | 634 591 * | 663 045 * | EUR-11 <sup>1</sup> |
| 409 211 | 457 212 | 500 071 | 521 014 | 544 997 | 577 822 | 609 471 | 624 793 p | 645 723 * | 675 070 * | EUR-12              |
| 11 744  | 12 864  | 14 112  | 15 883  | 16 854  | 18 043  | 18 265  | 18 528    | 19 128 *  | 20 050 *  | B <sup>1</sup>      |
| 10 746  | 11 208  | 11 815  | 12 661  | 15 123  | 16 226  | 17 123  | 17 343    | 17 339    | 17 978    | DK                  |
| 125 654 | 147 437 | 164 176 | 181 740 | 193 439 | 213 114 | 215 783 | 213 113   | 219 799   | 228 233 p | D                   |
| 125 654 | 147 437 | 143 024 | 156 871 | 164 935 | 178 392 | 179 629 | 177 186   | 182 044   | 189 023 p | D <sub>90</sub>     |
| 6 056   | 6 343   | 6 698   | 7 119   | 7 438   | 8 149   | 9 264   | 10 325    | 11 132    | 12 025 p  | EL                  |
| 29 626  | 33 530  | 36 508  | 35 448  | 35 378  | 37 831  | 41 447  | 42 321 p  | 43 571 p  | 45 923 p  | E                   |
| 91 808  | 96 984  | 105 721 | 115 549 | 121 925 | 128 665 | 134 968 | 136 904   | 141 915   | 148 239 p | F <sup>1</sup>      |
| 1 549   | 1 661   | 1 781   | 1 794   | 1 874   | 1 876   | 1 918   | 2 172     | 2 240     | 2 404     | IRL <sup>1</sup>    |
| 97 146  | 109 263 | 118 843 | 107 488 | 109 107 | 105 338 | 120 557 | 133 184   | 137 136 p | 142 800 p | I <sup>1</sup>      |
| 761     | 884     | 960     | 1 084   | 1 182   | 1 304   | 1 324   | 1 368     | 1 405     | 1 470     | L                   |
| 22 057  | 23 189  | 24 931  | 27 117  | 27 636  | 30 008  | 31 060  | 32 099    | 33 464    | 35 783 p  | NL <sup>1</sup>     |
| 12 501  | 13 525  | 14 607  | 16 449  | 17 799  | 19 168  | 19 579  | 19 293    | 19 753    | 20 610    | A                   |
| 2 581   | 3 242   | 4 041   | 4 345   | 4 587   | 5 495   | 6 089   | 6 288     | 6 908     | 7 786 p   | P <sup>1</sup>      |
| 7 730   | 8 291   | 7 692   | 6 996   | 7 778   | 8 831   | 9 215   | 9 199     | 9 272     | 9 748 p   | FIN                 |
| :       | :       | :       | 21 370  | 22 011  | 22 025  | 25 579  | 25 895    | 25 959    | 27 298 p  | S                   |
| 70 474  | 81 585  | 87 136  | 88 511  | 93 345  | 91 808  | 100 861 | 128 965   | 135 314   | 147 328 p | UK <sup>1</sup>     |
| 221     | 256     | 261     | 258     | 261     | 270     | 290     | 332       | 380       | 428       | IS                  |
| 7 061   | 7 424   | 7 921   | 7 938   | 8 270   | 8 756   | 9 332   | 10 142    | 10 725    | 11 771    | NO                  |
| :       | :       | :       | 651 752 | 684 007 | 716 907 | 762 655 | 807 470 p | 835 440 * | 879 873 * | EEA                 |
| 14 768  | 16 325  | 17 568  | 19 957  | 22 126  | 24 863  | 25 286  | 25 222    | 26 235    | 27 720    | CH                  |
| :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | 962     | 1 064   | 1 213     | 1 302     | 1 278 p   | SK                  |
| :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | 1 681   | 1 829     | 1 994     | 2 111     | SI                  |

### C 1.1.4 Social benefits for the function : Survivors

|  Eurostat | 1980     | 1981     | 1982     | 1983     | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     | 1988     | 1989     |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| EU-15  | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>  | 29 661 * | :        | :        | :        | :        | 46 362 * | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| EUR-12   | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| B <sup>1</sup>   | 2 799 *  | 2 989 *  | 2 995 *  | 3 188 *  | 3 324 *  | 3 485 *  | 3 714 *  | 3 793 *  | 3 909 *  | 4 057 *  |
| DK   | 70       | 73       | 75       | 80       | 19       | 21       | 21       | 21       | 22       | 23       |
| D  | 5 638    | 5 711    | 6 145    | 6 153    | 6 324    | 6 338    | 6 647    | 6 956    | 6 964    | 6 497    |
| D_90   | 5 711    | 5 820    | 6 322    | 6 403    | 6 628    | 6 702    | 7 057    | 7 416    | 7 373    | 7 044    |
| EL   | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| E  | 1 427    | 1 617    | 1 751    | 1 687    | 1 905    | 2 122    | 2 221    | 2 355    | 2 640    | 3 057    |
| F <sup>1</sup>   | 9 831 *  | 11 135 * | 12 103 * | 12 948 * | 13 808 * | 15 073 * | 15 956 * | 16 129 * | 16 902 * | 17 729 * |
| IRL <sup>1</sup>   | 186 *    | 230 *    | 297 *    | 328 *    | 357 *    | 388 *    | 400 *    | 400 *    | 417 *    | 419 *    |
| I <sup>1</sup>   | 5 489 *  | 7 114 *  | 8 449 *  | 10 220 * | 11 243 * | 12 533 * | 13 847 * | 15 372 * | 16 412 * | 18 553 * |
| L  | 144      | 158      | 160      | 170      | 181      | 192      | 208      | 222      | 241      | 254      |
| NL <sup>1</sup>  | 1 794 *  | 1 903 *  | 2 218 *  | 2 314 *  | 2 341 *  | 2 389 *  | 2 565 *  | 2 708 *  | 2 894 *  | 3 027 *  |
| A  | 1 832    | :        | :        | :        | :        | 2 817    | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| P <sup>1</sup>   | 161 *    | 226 *    | 246 *    | 275 *    | 276 *    | 308 *    | 342 *    | 367 *    | 407 *    | 457 *    |
| FIN  | 360      | 455      | 545      | 587      | 625      | 716      | 746      | 791      | 875      | 1 011    |
| S  | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| UK <sup>1</sup>  | 1 694 *  | 2 032 *  | 2 134 *  | 2 150 *  | 2 215 *  | 2 290 *  | 2 112 *  | 2 084 *  | 2 221 *  | 2 250 *  |
| IS   | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| NO   | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| EEA  | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| CH   | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| SK   | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| SI   | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |

*For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.*

*For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.*

*For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.*


<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

**C 1.1.4 (continued)**

(millions ECU / EURO)

| 1990   | 1991   | 1992   | 1993   | 1994   | 1995   | 1996   | 1997      | 1998      | 1999      |                     |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|
| :      | :      | :      | 84 747 | 88 576 | 88 771 | 96 173 | 100 938 p | 101 162 * | 105 897 * | EU-15               |
| 62 398 | 67 211 | 71 847 | 73 308 | 76 332 | 76 626 | 82 663 | 84 630 p  | 84 487 *  | 88 054 *  | EUR-11 <sup>1</sup> |
| 63 712 | 68 571 | 73 251 | 74 827 | 77 906 | 78 211 | 84 545 | 86 669 p  | 86 719 *  | 90 690 *  | EUR-12              |
| 4 523  | 4 788  | 5 087  | 5 814  | 6 048  | 6 195  | 6 162  | 6 050     | 6 204 *   | 6 381 *   | B <sup>1</sup>      |
| 24     | 25     | 23     | 25     | 26     | 26     | 26     | 25        | 24        | 23        | DK                  |
| 6 675  | 7 194  | 7 667  | 8 563  | 9 103  | 9 685  | 9 542  | 9 372     | 9 285     | 9 209 p   | D                   |
| 6 675  | 7 194  | 7 105  | 7 687  | 7 968  | 8 354  | 8 053  | 7 899     | 7 795     | 7 734 p   | D_90                |
| 1 314  | 1 360  | 1 404  | 1 519  | 1 574  | 1 585  | 1 883  | 2 039     | 2 233     | 2 636 p   | EL                  |
| 3 550  | 3 956  | 4 242  | 3 912  | 4 016  | 4 143  | 4 416  | 4 391 p   | 4 533 p   | 4 682 p   | E                   |
| 16 833 | 17 415 | 18 546 | 19 760 | 20 422 | 21 401 | 22 361 | 22 243    | 22 865    | 23 282 p  | F <sup>1</sup>      |
| 445    | 474    | 508    | 509    | 535    | 565    | 610    | 684       | 709       | 744       | IRL <sup>1</sup>    |
| 21 170 | 23 406 | 25 092 | 23 299 | 24 292 | 21 655 | 26 228 | 28 672    | 27 837 p  | 30 115 p  | I <sup>1</sup>      |
| 78     | 95     | 98     | 105    | 117    | 122    | 120    | 115       | 119       | 125       | L                   |
| 3 691  | 3 912  | 4 237  | 4 595  | 4 671  | 5 180  | 5 367  | 5 262     | 4 981     | 5 257 p   | NL <sup>1</sup>     |
| 3 781  | 4 068  | 4 376  | 4 797  | 5 027  | 5 368  | 5 413  | 5 284     | 5 344     | 5 465     | A                   |
| 562    | 732    | 903    | 960    | 1 015  | 1 120  | 1 247  | 1 336     | 1 400     | 1 542 p   | P <sup>1</sup>      |
| 1 090  | 1 170  | 1 093  | 993    | 1 085  | 1 191  | 1 197  | 1 221     | 1 209     | 1 252 p   | FIN                 |
| :      | :      | :      | 1 406  | 1 494  | 1 498  | 1 710  | 1 619     | 1 578     | 1 648 p   | S                   |
| 6 902  | 8 132  | 8 385  | 8 488  | 9 150  | 9 036  | 9 893  | 12 625    | 12 841    | 13 536 p  | UK <sup>1</sup>     |
| 24     | 28     | 30     | 31     | 27     | 28     | 31     | 35        | 40        | 45        | IS                  |
| 409    | 415    | 428    | 432    | 438    | 450    | 469    | 494       | 487       | 511       | NO                  |
| :      | :      | :      | 85 210 | 89 042 | 89 249 | 96 674 | 101 468 p | 101 689 * | 106 454 * | EEA                 |
| 2 093  | 2 313  | 2 551  | 2 737  | 2 922  | 3 458  | 3 712  | 3 624     | 3 671     | 3 896     | CH                  |
| :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | 53     | 59     | 67        | 73        | 72 p      | SK                  |
| :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | 74     | 82        | 87        | 98        | SI                  |

## C 1.1.5 Social benefits for the function : Family / Children

|  | 1980     | 1981     | 1982     | 1983     | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     | 1988     | 1989     |
|---|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| EU-15   | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>   | 42 547 * | :        | :        | :        | :        | 55 180 * | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| EUR-12  | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| B <sup>1</sup>  | 2 699 *  | 2 840 *  | 2 800 *  | 2 703 *  | 2 783 *  | 2 922 *  | 3 108 *  | 3 128 *  | 3 164 *  | 3 260 *  |
| DK  | 1 449    | 1 617    | 1 778    | 1 843    | 1 974    | 2 185    | 2 354    | 2 846    | 3 220    | 3 325    |
| D   | 14 339   | 15 399   | 15 413   | 15 461   | 15 500   | 15 596   | 17 478   | 18 947   | 19 529   | 20 298   |
| D_90  | 14 339   | 15 399   | 15 413   | 15 461   | 15 500   | 15 596   | 17 478   | 18 947   | 19 529   | 20 298   |
| EL  | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| E   | 1 044    | 1 003    | 1 070    | 921      | 953      | 930      | 871      | 843      | 907      | 1 041    |
| F <sup>1</sup>  | 13 655 * | 15 293 * | 16 817 * | 17 728 * | 18 654 * | 19 608 * | 20 329 * | 20 515 * | 21 487 * | 21 744 * |
| IRL <sup>1</sup>  | 242 *    | 305 *    | 441 *    | 491 *    | 535 *    | 586 *    | 647 *    | 651 *    | 657 *    | 688 *    |
| I <sup>1</sup>  | 4 441 *  | 6 179 *  | 6 066 *  | 6 643 *  | 6 975 *  | 6 881 *  | 6 753 *  | 6 831 *  | 7 375 *  | 9 156 *  |
| L   | 84       | 93       | 92       | 96       | 103      | 106      | 123      | 130      | 140      | 172      |
| NL <sup>1</sup>   | 3 259 *  | 3 320 *  | 3 636 *  | 3 755 *  | 3 786 *  | 3 777 *  | 3 795 *  | 3 307 *  | 3 381 *  | 3 684 *  |
| A   | 1 886    | :        | :        | :        | :        | 2 618    | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| P <sup>1</sup>  | 183 *    | 287 *    | 314 *    | 280 *    | 282 *    | 288 *    | 344 *    | 347 *    | 382 *    | 449 *    |
| FIN   | 715      | 906      | 1 205    | 1 382    | 1 589    | 1 868    | 1 921    | 2 121    | 2 458    | 3 034    |
| S   | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| UK <sup>1</sup>   | 9 083 *  | 11 341 * | 12 258 * | 12 444 * | 13 201 * | 14 099 * | 12 864 * | 12 933 * | 15 303 * | 16 122 * |
| IS  | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| NO  | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| EEA   | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| CH  | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| SK  | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| SI  | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.


<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

**C 1.1.5 (continued)**

(millions ECU / EURO)

| 1990   | 1991   | 1992   | 1993    | 1994    | 1995    | 1996    | 1997      | 1998      | 1999      |                     |
|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|
| :      | :      | :      | 128 084 | 133 700 | 138 516 | 155 888 | 164 649 p | 168 814 * | 179 152 * | EU-15               |
| 73 988 | 83 202 | 89 672 | 95 183  | 98 298  | 103 345 | 118 455 | 122 896 p | 124 605 * | 132 201 * | EUR-11 <sup>1</sup> |
| 75 062 | 84 427 | 90 944 | 96 513  | 99 934  | 105 053 | 120 325 | 124 870 p | 126 681 * | 134 407 * | EUR-12              |
| 3 595  | 3 766  | 4 032  | 4 451   | 4 536   | 4 935   | 4 977   | 5 288     | 5 400 *   | 5 572 *   | B <sup>1</sup>      |
| 3 477  | 3 671  | 3 960  | 4 341   | 5 029   | 5 340   | 5 482   | 5 568     | 5 878     | 6 158     | DK                  |
| 21 844 | 30 158 | 34 148 | 36 868  | 37 240  | 39 432  | 51 567  | 53 701    | 54 379    | 59 005 p  | D                   |
| 21 844 | 30 158 | 27 335 | 29 292  | 30 330  | 32 177  | 42 566  | 44 662    | 44 904    | 48 686 p  | D_90                |
| 1 074  | 1 225  | 1 272  | 1 330   | 1 636   | 1 709   | 1 870   | 1 974     | 2 076     | 2 206 p   | EL                  |
| 1 316  | 1 383  | 1 760  | 1 606   | 1 577   | 1 654   | 1 956   | 2 054 p   | 2 189 p   | 2 297 p   | E                   |
| 25 923 | 26 644 | 28 114 | 31 364  | 32 557  | 34 429  | 35 568  | 36 650    | 36 855    | 38 185 p  | F <sup>1</sup>      |
| 743    | 813    | 907    | 922     | 1 033   | 1 102   | 1 288   | 1 511     | 1 499     | 1 621     | IRL <sup>1</sup>    |
| 9 049  | 8 127  | 7 972  | 6 749   | 6 572   | 6 436   | 8 186   | 8 844     | 9 419 p   | 9 912 p   | I <sup>1</sup>      |
| 194    | 220    | 244    | 321     | 379     | 415     | 432     | 439       | 511       | 597       | L                   |
| 3 870  | 3 926  | 3 917  | 4 160   | 4 022   | 4 241   | 4 088   | 4 253     | 4 188     | 4 222 p   | NL <sup>1</sup>     |
| 3 402  | 3 642  | 4 288  | 4 947   | 5 815   | 5 764   | 5 654   | 5 331     | 5 232     | 5 675     | A                   |
| 526    | 672    | 771    | 794     | 781     | 854     | 887     | 947       | 1 023     | 1 107 p   | P <sup>1</sup>      |
| 3 526  | 3 852  | 3 521  | 3 000   | 3 786   | 4 083   | 3 851   | 3 878     | 3 909     | 4 008 p   | FIN                 |
| :      | :      | :      | 7 560   | 7 900   | 7 314   | 7 636   | 7 325     | 7 480     | 7 718 p   | S                   |
| 15 306 | 17 678 | 19 149 | 19 670  | 20 838  | 20 810  | 22 445  | 26 886    | 28 775    | 30 869 p  | UK <sup>1</sup>     |
| 120    | 137    | 134    | 126     | 125     | 128     | 142     | 155       | 167       | 184       | IS                  |
| 2 537  | 2 987  | 3 387  | 3 537   | 3 805   | 4 042   | 4 367   | 4 646     | 4 728     | 5 212     | NO                  |
| :      | :      | :      | 131 747 | 137 629 | 142 687 | 160 396 | 169 450 p | 173 709 * | 184 548 * | EEA                 |
| 2 078  | 2 217  | 2 318  | 2 645   | 2 893   | 3 070   | 3 168   | 3 109     | 3 165     | 3 255     | CH                  |
| :      | :      | :      | :       | :       | 418     | 418     | 445       | 464       | 410 p     | SK                  |
| :      | :      | :      | :       | :       | :       | 322     | 356       | 373       | 424       | SI                  |

### C 1.1.6 Social benefits for the function : Unemployment

|  Eurostat | 1980     | 1981     | 1982     | 1983     | 1984     | 1985     | 1986     | 1987     | 1988     | 1989     |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| EU-15  | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>  | 24 968 * | :        | :        | :        | :        | 55 937 * | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| EUR-12   | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| B <sup>1</sup>   | 3 099 *  | 3 820 *  | 3 876 *  | 4 326 *  | 4 604 *  | 4 843 *  | 5 251 *  | 5 110 *  | 5 031 *  | 4 989 *  |
| DK   | 1 730    | 2 402    | 2 866    | 3 376    | 3 353    | 3 183    | 2 889    | 3 031    | 3 535    | 4 010    |
| D  | 5 720    | 7 710    | 9 752    | 11 684   | 11 480   | 12 337   | 13 777   | 15 898   | 16 825   | 16 334   |
| D_90   | 5 723    | 7 711    | 9 755    | 11 684   | 11 476   | 12 470   | 13 732   | 15 841   | 16 746   | 16 261   |
| EL   | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| E  | 4 165    | 5 425    | 5 378    | 5 434    | 6 215    | 7 908    | 8 074    | 8 313    | 9 543    | 11 835   |
| F <sup>1</sup>   | 7 499 *  | 11 128 * | 13 715 * | 14 160 * | 15 809 * | 17 517 * | 19 159 * | 19 295 * | 17 267 * | 16 852 * |
| IRL <sup>1</sup>   | 243 *    | 356 *    | 545 *    | 695 *    | 784 *    | 910 *    | 962 *    | 934 *    | 929 *    | 909 *    |
| I <sup>1</sup>   | 1 360 *  | 2 170 *  | 2 925 *  | 3 549 *  | 3 976 *  | 4 037 *  | 3 967 *  | 3 459 *  | 3 140 *  | 2 986 *  |
| L  | 18       | 22       | 26       | 34       | 40       | 44       | 44       | 51       | 52       | 45       |
| NL <sup>1</sup>  | 2 188 *  | 3 304 *  | 4 987 *  | 6 283 *  | 6 341 *  | 5 991 *  | 6 024 *  | 6 084 *  | 5 805 *  | 5 667 *  |
| A  | 294      | :        | :        | :        | :        | 1 018    | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| P <sup>1</sup>   | 67 *     | 79 *     | 80 *     | 56 *     | 82 *     | 103 *    | 162 *    | 150 *    | 159 *    | 179 *    |
| FIN  | 316      | 395      | 568      | 681      | 812      | 1 227    | 1 363    | 1 495    | 1 542    | 1 541    |
| S  | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| UK <sup>1</sup>  | 8 709 *  | 11 215 * | 12 536 * | 13 833 * | 14 229 * | 16 218 * | 13 563 * | 10 565 * | 9 328 *  | 9 159 *  |
| IS   | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| NO   | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| EEA  | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| CH   | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| SK   | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| SI   | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |

*For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.*

*For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.*

*For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.*

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989




**C 1.1.6 (continued)**

(millions ECU / EURO)

| 1990   | 1991   | 1992    | 1993    | 1994    | 1995    | 1996    | 1997      | 1998      | 1999      |                     |
|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|
| :      | :      | :       | 160 032 | 154 645 | 149 559 | 152 818 | 146 606 p | 143 138 * | 144 721 * | EU-15               |
| 74 096 | 96 513 | 112 649 | 129 299 | 124 803 | 122 295 | 126 258 | 120 617 p | 119 148 * | 120 563 * | EUR-11 <sup>1</sup> |
| 74 682 | 97 238 | 113 365 | 129 931 | 125 429 | 123 168 | 127 163 | 121 712 p | 120 376 * | 122 220 * | EUR-12              |
| 5 212  | 5 662  | 5 874   | 6 810   | 7 119   | 7 319   | 7 369   | 7 372     | 7 370 *   | 7 435 *   | B <sup>1</sup>      |
| 4 504  | 5 002  | 5 626   | 6 600   | 6 686   | 6 370   | 6 098   | 5 577     | 5 284     | 5 277     | DK                  |
| 17 206 | 31 286 | 40 223  | 48 433  | 46 959  | 47 223  | 49 604  | 46 489    | 47 366    | 49 636 p  | D                   |
| 17 206 | 31 286 | 18 659  | 24 714  | 25 793  | 26 762  | 28 920  | 27 667    | 27 325    | 28 687 p  | D_90                |
| 585    | 725    | 715     | 632     | 626     | 873     | 905     | 1 095     | 1 228     | 1 657 p   | EL                  |
| 13 897 | 17 521 | 19 648  | 21 289  | 17 838  | 15 725  | 14 929  | 14 216 p  | 13 980 p  | 14 096 p  | E                   |
| 22 185 | 23 780 | 25 788  | 29 231  | 27 898  | 27 128  | 28 762  | 28 301    | 28 458    | 28 673 p  | F <sup>1</sup>      |
| 968    | 1 136  | 1 332   | 1 377   | 1 382   | 1 412   | 1 524   | 1 573     | 1 452     | 1 394     | IRL <sup>1</sup>    |
| 5 507  | 6 362  | 7 114   | 7 059   | 6 866   | 6 102   | 6 486   | 6 509     | 6 157 p   | 5 864 p   | I <sup>1</sup>      |
| 50     | 55     | 58      | 75      | 88      | 98      | 111     | 120       | 120       | 97        | L                   |
| 5 743  | 6 043  | 6 584   | 7 874   | 8 870   | 9 193   | 9 238   | 8 234     | 6 820     | 6 089 p   | NL <sup>1</sup>     |
| 1 485  | 1 783  | 1 920   | 2 458   | 2 609   | 2 823   | 2 956   | 2 798     | 2 855     | 2 955     | A                   |
| 252    | 341    | 497     | 718     | 829     | 876     | 972     | 899       | 909       | 796 p     | P <sup>1</sup>      |
| 1 591  | 2 544  | 3 612   | 3 975   | 4 345   | 4 397   | 4 307   | 4 107     | 3 661     | 3 529 p   | FIN                 |
| :      | :      | :       | 7 329   | 7 385   | 6 991   | 7 293   | 7 195     | 6 483     | 5 942 p   | S                   |
| 10 079 | 15 103 | 16 004  | 16 173  | 15 145  | 13 031  | 12 264  | 12 123    | 10 995    | 11 281 p  | UK <sup>1</sup>     |
| 16     | 14     | 26      | 37      | 40      | 43      | 38      | 38        | 35        | 28        | IS                  |
| 1 629  | 1 796  | 2 101   | 2 396   | 2 247   | 2 014   | 1 800   | 1 475     | 1 055     | 999       | NO                  |
| :      | :      | :       | 162 465 | 156 932 | 151 616 | 154 656 | 148 119 p | 144 227 * | 145 748 * | EEA                 |
| 260    | 681    | 1 709   | 3 173   | 3 245   | 3 063   | 3 356   | 4 048     | 3 404     | 2 495     | CH                  |
| :      | :      | :       | :       | :       | 74      | 86      | 128       | 167       | 210 p     | SK                  |
| :      | :      | :       | :       | :       | :       | 160     | 203       | 239       | 228       | SI                  |

### C 1.1.7 Social benefits for the function : Housing

|  eurostat | 1980    | 1981    | 1982    | 1983    | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    | 1988    | 1989    |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| EU-15  | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       |
| EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>  | 3 454 * | :       | :       | :       | :       | 7 283 * | :       | :       | :       | :       |
| EUR-12   | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       |
| B  | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       |
| DK   | 191     | 219     | 244     | 291     | 332     | 371     | 408     | 476     | 527     | 590     |
| D  | 736     | 972     | 1 138   | 1 161   | 1 094   | 1 127   | 1 605   | 1 833   | 1 811   | 1 816   |
| D_90   | 736     | 972     | 1 138   | 1 161   | 1 094   | 1 127   | 1 605   | 1 833   | 1 811   | 1 816   |
| EL   | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       |
| E  | 0       | 0       | 0       | 9       | 29      | 40      | 68      | 182     | 338     | 459     |
| F <sup>1</sup>   | 2 077 * | 2 540 * | 3 662 * | 3 994 * | 4 428 * | 4 932 * | 5 471 * | 5 731 * | 6 045 * | 6 514 * |
| IRL <sup>1</sup>   | 107 *   | 129 *   | 155 *   | 192 *   | 205 *   | 250 *   | 251 *   | 245 *   | 268 *   | 236 *   |
| I <sup>1</sup>   | 14 *    | 10 *    | 14 *    | 14 *    | 19 *    | 42 *    | 99 *    | 116 *   | 69 *    | 57 *    |
| L  | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1       | 2       | 3       | 4       |
| NL <sup>1</sup>  | 351 *   | 392 *   | 554 *   | 722 *   | 577 *   | 606 *   | 659 *   | 747 *   | 801 *   | 817 *   |
| A  | 89      | :       | :       | :       | :       | 158     | :       | :       | :       | :       |
| P <sup>1</sup>   | 0 *     | 0 *     | 0 *     | 0 *     | 0 *     | 0 *     | 1 *     | 2 *     | 2 *     | 3 *     |
| FIN  | 79      | 96      | 114     | 117     | 124     | 126     | 119     | 106     | 138     | 176     |
| S  | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       |
| UK <sup>1</sup>  | 536 *   | 1 002 * | 1 815 * | 4 259 * | 4 952 * | 8 026 * | 7 639 * | 7 674 * | 7 864 * | 8 694 * |
| IS   | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       |
| NO   | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       |
| EEA  | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       |
| CH   | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       |
| SK   | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       |
| SI   | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.


<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

**C 1.1.7 (continued)**

(millions ECU / EURO)

| 1990   | 1991   | 1992   | 1993   | 1994   | 1995   | 1996   | 1997     | 1998     | 1999     |                     |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|----------|----------|---------------------|
| :      | :      | :      | 33 315 | 35 851 | 37 284 | 39 411 | 42 352 p | 43 503 * | 45 125 * | EU-15               |
| 11 003 | 12 042 | 14 046 | 15 290 | 16 126 | 17 544 | 18 248 | 18 588 p | 19 415 * | 20 094 * | EUR-11 <sup>1</sup> |
| 11 342 | 12 407 | 14 412 | 15 784 | 16 670 | 18 054 | 18 852 | 19 379 p | 20 208 * | 20 982 * | EUR-12              |
| :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :        | :        | :        | B                   |
| 689    | 772    | 857    | 957    | 998    | 1 056  | 1 060  | 1 080    | 1 120    | 1 150    | DK                  |
| 1 802  | 2 274  | 3 433  | 3 402  | 3 035  | 3 141  | 3 285  | 3 451    | 3 620    | 3 645 p  | D                   |
| 1 802  | 2 274  | 1 902  | 2 023  | 2 141  | 2 449  | 2 598  | 2 742    | 2 820    | 2 784 p  | D_90                |
| 339    | 365    | 366    | 494    | 544    | 510    | 603    | 790      | 793      | 888 p    | EL                  |
| 445    | 459    | 372    | 444    | 370    | 1 028  | 1 280  | 1 234 p  | 1 324 p  | 1 306 p  | E                   |
| 7 337  | 7 754  | 8 609  | 9 798  | 10 573 | 11 104 | 11 401 | 11 514   | 11 889   | 12 313 p | F <sup>1</sup>      |
| 231    | 241    | 252    | 254    | 285    | 304    | 334    | 389      | 405      | 426      | IRL <sup>1</sup>    |
| 65     | 67     | 71     | 65     | 67     | 64     | 79     | 72       | 62 p     | 118 p    | I <sup>1</sup>      |
| 3      | 4      | 4      | 5      | 5      | 4      | 4      | 9        | 9        | 10       | L                   |
| 761    | 833    | 844    | 888    | 1 241  | 1 276  | 1 310  | 1 389    | 1 497    | 1 585 p  | NL <sup>1</sup>     |
| 157    | 150    | 137    | 147    | 150    | 159    | 157    | 157      | 168      | 190      | A                   |
| 4      | 3      | 3      | 3      | 3      | 4      | 4      | 4        | 3        | 3 p      | P <sup>1</sup>      |
| 197    | 256    | 321    | 284    | 395    | 459    | 394    | 369      | 437      | 497 p    | FIN                 |
| :      | :      | :      | 1 989  | 2 165  | 2 124  | 2 166  | 1 838    | 1 722    | 1 704 p  | S                   |
| 10 123 | 10 386 | 13 128 | 14 586 | 16 018 | 16 050 | 17 333 | 20 054   | 20 453   | 21 290 p | UK <sup>1</sup>     |
| 0      | 0      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 3      | 5      | 7        | 9        | 10       | IS                  |
| 142    | 166    | 194    | 188    | 177    | 220    | 256    | 227      | 263      | 264      | NO                  |
| :      | :      | :      | 33 505 | 36 030 | 37 508 | 39 672 | 42 586 p | 43 774 * | 45 400 * | EEA                 |
| 206    | 202    | 234    | 266    | 291    | 313    | 315    | 321      | 363      | 367      | CH                  |
| :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0        | 0 p      | SK                  |
| :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :        | :        | :        | SI                  |

### C 1.1.8 Social benefits for the function : Social exclusion not elsewhere classified

|  Eurostat | 1980    | 1981    | 1982    | 1983    | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    | 1988    | 1989    |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| EU-15  | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       |
| EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>  | 4 368 * | :       | :       | :       | :       | 8 090 * | :       | :       | :       | :       |
| EUR-12   | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       |
| B <sup>1</sup>   | 212 *   | 233 *   | 362 *   | 395 *   | 409 *   | 434 *   | 408 *   | 416 *   | 397 *   | 418 *   |
| DK   | 451     | 562     | 671     | 692     | 713     | 769     | 822     | 996     | 1 050   | 1 131   |
| D  | 1 664   | 1 836   | 2 196   | 2 487   | 2 853   | 3 362   | 4 046   | 4 487   | 4 890   | 6 255   |
| D_90   | 1 664   | 1 836   | 2 196   | 2 487   | 2 853   | 3 362   | 4 046   | 4 487   | 4 890   | 6 255   |
| EL   | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       |
| E  | 140     | 155     | 175     | 189     | 185     | 158     | 166     | 126     | 139     | 199     |
| F <sup>1</sup>   | 960 *   | 1 108 * | 1 211 * | 1 344 * | 1 448 * | 1 530 * | 1 331 * | 1 308 * | 1 314 * | 2 453 * |
| IRL <sup>1</sup>   | 30 *    | 49 *    | 69 *    | 68 *    | 75 *    | 85 *    | 92 *    | 92 *    | 92 *    | 96 *    |
| I <sup>1</sup>   | 55 *    | 70 *    | 113 *   | 152 *   | 151 *   | 176 *   | 213 *   | 144 *   | 34 *    | 31 *    |
| L  | 9       | 10      | 11      | 14      | 15      | 15      | 15      | 20      | 23      | 25      |
| NL <sup>1</sup>  | 1 050 * | 1 169 * | 1 445 * | 1 522 * | 1 736 * | 1 791 * | 1 839 * | 1 780 * | 1 899 * | 1 824 * |
| A  | 171     | :       | :       | :       | :       | 276     | :       | :       | :       | :       |
| P <sup>1</sup>   | 17 *    | 27 *    | 33 *    | 27 *    | 41 *    | 34 *    | 36 *    | 39 *    | 38 *    | 46 *    |
| FIN  | 61      | 82      | 97      | 105     | 180     | 228     | 266     | 303     | 322     | 403     |
| S  | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       |
| UK <sup>1</sup>  | 800 *   | 868 *   | 890 *   | 884 *   | 892 *   | 886 *   | 832 *   | 775 *   | 706 *   | 747 *   |
| IS   | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       |
| NO   | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       |
| EEA  | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       |
| CH   | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       |
| SK   | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       |
| SI   | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       |

*For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.*

*For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.*

*For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.*

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989


**C 1.1.8 (continued)**

(millions ECU / EURO)

| 1990   | 1991   | 1992   | 1993   | 1994   | 1995   | 1996   | 1997     | 1998     | 1999     |                     |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|----------|----------|---------------------|
| :      | :      | :      | 23 105 | 25 101 | 30 032 | 31 615 | 31 477 p | 33 543 * | 34 361 * | EU-15               |
| 12 258 | 13 561 | 14 759 | 17 240 | 19 823 | 24 616 | 25 454 | 24 884 p | 26 322 * | 26 915 * | EUR-11 <sup>1</sup> |
| 12 400 | 13 728 | 14 944 | 17 502 | 19 984 | 24 837 | 25 723 | 25 166 p | 26 592 * | 27 471 * | EUR-12              |
| 797    | 842    | 542    | 1 076  | 1 027  | 1 523  | 1 514  | 949      | 1 336 *  | 1 381 *  | B <sup>1</sup>      |
| 1 064  | 1 276  | 1 343  | 1 481  | 1 740  | 1 882  | 1 781  | 1 758    | 1 685    | 1 736    | DK                  |
| 5 938  | 6 511  | 7 371  | 8 714  | 10 622 | 11 913 | 12 272 | 11 985   | 11 718   | 11 167 p | D                   |
| 5 938  | 6 511  | 6 793  | 8 071  | 9 753  | 10 859 | 11 123 | 10 665   | 10 288   | 9 725 p  | D_90                |
| 142    | 168    | 185    | 263    | 162    | 221    | 269    | 282      | 270      | 557 p    | EL                  |
| 277    | 350    | 400    | 492    | 491    | 533    | 784    | 810 p    | 717 p    | 746 p    | E                   |
| 2 049  | 2 333  | 2 745  | 3 260  | 3 785  | 4 244  | 4 499  | 4 672    | 5 129    | 5 593 p  | F <sup>1</sup>      |
| 106    | 121    | 148    | 149    | 167    | 176    | 202    | 237      | 243      | 255      | IRL <sup>1</sup>    |
| 223    | 242    | 239    | 257    | 230    | 171    | 221    | 244      | 251 p    | 332 p    | I <sup>1</sup>      |
| 19     | 22     | 23     | 27     | 30     | 34     | 35     | 38       | 39       | 33       | L                   |
| 1 918  | 2 026  | 2 075  | 2 053  | 2 188  | 4 716  | 4 486  | 4 483    | 5 367    | 5 702 p  | NL <sup>1</sup>     |
| 414    | 441    | 540    | 630    | 646    | 585    | 614    | 557      | 573      | 686      | A                   |
| 26     | 45     | 62     | 67     | 68     | 80     | 103    | 160      | 297      | 371 p    | P <sup>1</sup>      |
| 492    | 628    | 615    | 516    | 568    | 641    | 724    | 749      | 652      | 649 p    | FIN                 |
| :      | :      | :      | 2 024  | 1 943  | 1 925  | 2 095  | 2 114    | 1 931    | 1 877 p  | S                   |
| 1 301  | 1 696  | 1 969  | 2 098  | 1 433  | 1 386  | 2 016  | 2 440    | 3 335    | 3 278 p  | UK <sup>1</sup>     |
| 21     | 25     | 22     | 27     | 27     | 28     | 28     | 30       | 30       | 36       | IS                  |
| 831    | 857    | 892    | 894    | 922    | 893    | 887    | 892      | 883      | 1 045    | NO                  |
| :      | :      | :      | 24 026 | 26 050 | 30 952 | 32 530 | 32 399 p | 34 455 * | 35 442 * | EEA                 |
| 744    | 964    | 1 049  | 1 277  | 1 427  | 1 520  | 1 552  | 1 618    | 1 711    | 1 951    | CH                  |
| :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | 123    | 122    | 131      | 176      | 226 p    | SK                  |
| :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | 70     | 78       | 79       | 80       | SI                  |

**C 1.2.1 Social benefits**  
**for the function : Sickness / Health care**

(as a % of total benefits)

|  | 1980   | 1985   | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997   | 1998   | 1999   |
|---|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|--------|--------|
| EU-15   | :      | :      | :    | :    | :    | 27.3 | 27.2 | 27.2 | 26.7 | 26.2 p | 26.6 * | 26.7 * |
| EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>   | 31.1 * | 28.3 * | 29.1 | 29.2 | 29.2 | 28.3 | 28.2 | 28.3 | 27.7 | 27.1 p | 27.3 * | 27.4 * |
| EUR-12  | :      | :      | 29.1 | 29.1 | 29.2 | 28.3 | 28.2 | 28.2 | 27.6 | 27.1 p | 27.2 * | 27.4 * |
| B <sup>1</sup>  | 25.8 * | 23.6 * | 26.2 | 26.5 | 28.1 | 25.0 | 24.9 | 23.6 | 24.7 | 23.9   | 24.0 * | 24.5 * |
| DK  | 26.8   | 22.1   | 20.1 | 20.1 | 19.7 | 19.2 | 17.6 | 17.8 | 17.7 | 18.1   | 19.3   | 19.6   |
| D   | 32.7   | 31.6   | 31.8 | 31.6 | 31.8 | 30.3 | 30.8 | 31.0 | 29.6 | 28.4   | 28.2   | 28.2 p |
| D_90  | 32.7   | 31.6   | 31.8 | 31.6 | 33.4 | 31.7 | 31.7 | 32.3 | 30.8 | 29.5   | 29.5   | 29.5 p |
| EL  | :      | :      | 24.8 | 24.3 | 25.8 | 26.1 | 26.4 | 26.0 | 25.1 | 25.2   | 24.2   | 24.6 p |
| E   | 31.3   | 26.3   | 28.8 | 29.1 | 29.6 | 28.3 | 28.6 | 28.7 | 28.9 | 28.5 p | 28.9 p | 29.1 p |
| F <sup>1</sup>  | 31.9 * | 28.6 * | 28.3 | 28.3 | 28.5 | 28.2 | 28.2 | 28.3 | 28.2 | 27.9   | 28.2   | 28.2 p |
| IRL <sup>1</sup>  | 44.4 * | 35.8 * | 33.9 | 33.9 | 34.2 | 34.8 | 34.9 | 36.2 | 35.2 | 36.6   | 37.8   | 40.3   |
| I <sup>1</sup>  | 27.2 * | 24.2 * | 27.8 | 27.9 | 26.4 | 25.2 | 24.1 | 23.2 | 23.2 | 23.3   | 23.6 p | 23.7 p |
| L   | 24.1   | 24.4   | 25.6 | 24.9 | 25.8 | 25.7 | 24.7 | 24.9 | 26.1 | 25.5   | 25.2   | 25.1   |
| NL <sup>1</sup>   | 31.7 * | 27.9 * | 28.3 | 28.5 | 29.4 | 29.5 | 29.0 | 28.5 | 27.6 | 27.4   | 28.2   | 28.9 p |
| A   | 28.7   | 25.8   | 26.0 | 25.9 | 26.2 | 25.8 | 25.4 | 25.6 | 25.1 | 25.7   | 26.2   | 26.6   |
| P <sup>1</sup>  | 30.5 * | 34.1 * | 30.6 | 31.6 | 33.7 | 33.5 | 34.2 | 32.2 | 32.4 | 33.2   | 33.2   | 33.5 p |
| FIN   | 29.4   | 28.5   | 28.5 | 26.7 | 23.4 | 21.3 | 20.3 | 20.9 | 21.4 | 21.9   | 22.7   | 23.0 p |
| S   | :      | :      | :    | :    | :    | 22.8 | 21.5 | 22.1 | 22.1 | 22.7   | 24.0   | 25.3 p |
| UK <sup>1</sup>   | 29.0 * | 24.7 * | 24.2 | 25.2 | 24.7 | 24.3 | 24.3 | 24.0 | 24.0 | 24.0   | 25.3   | 24.8 p |
| IS  | :      | :      | 42.9 | 42.6 | 40.5 | 39.2 | 38.2 | 37.9 | 37.6 | 37.6   | 38.0   | 39.8   |
| NO  | :      | :      | 30.3 | 29.9 | 28.7 | 27.7 | 27.4 | 28.3 | 30.0 | 31.5   | 32.6   | 32.8   |
| EEA   | :      | :      | :    | :    | :    | 27.3 | 27.2 | 27.2 | 26.8 | 26.3 p | 26.7 * | 26.8 * |
| CH  | :      | :      | 27.0 | 26.9 | 25.7 | 23.7 | 23.9 | 23.3 | 23.4 | 23.0   | 23.7   | 24.0   |
| SK  | :      | :      | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 31.3 | 36.0 | 35.6   | 35.0   | 33.1 p |
| SI  | :      | :      | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 30.8 | 30.7   | 30.8   | 30.7   |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

**C 1.2.2 Social benefits  
for the function : Disability**

(as a % of total benefits)

|  eurostat | 1980   | 1985   | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997  | 1998  | 1999   |
|--|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|--------|
| EU-15  | :      | :      | :    | :    | :    | 8.0  | 8.1  | 8.1  | 8.1  | 8.3 p | 8.2 * | 8.2 *  |
| EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>  | 7.7 *  | 7.7 *  | 7.7  | 7.5  | 7.3  | 7.4  | 7.4  | 7.4  | 7.5  | 7.7 p | 7.6 * | 7.6 *  |
| EUR-12   | :      | :      | 7.7  | 7.5  | 7.3  | 7.4  | 7.4  | 7.4  | 7.5  | 7.6 p | 7.6 * | 7.6 *  |
| B <sup>1</sup>   | 8.3 *  | 9.0 *  | 7.4  | 7.4  | 6.9  | 8.1  | 8.1  | 8.8  | 8.7  | 8.9   | 9.1 * | 9.1 *  |
| DK   | 9.1    | 9.3    | 10.0 | 9.9  | 9.8  | 10.0 | 10.1 | 10.6 | 10.7 | 10.8  | 11.6  | 12.1   |
| D  | 6.3    | 6.2    | 6.2  | 6.1  | 6.3  | 6.6  | 6.7  | 6.9  | 7.2  | 7.8   | 7.9   | 7.8 p  |
| D_90   | 6.3    | 6.2    | 6.2  | 6.1  | 6.6  | 6.8  | 6.8  | 6.8  | 7.2  | 7.9   | 7.9   | 7.9 p  |
| EL   | :      | :      | 8.5  | 7.7  | 7.0  | 6.8  | 6.7  | 6.5  | 6.3  | 6.1   | 6.2   | 6.3 p  |
| E  | 6.7    | 7.7    | 7.7  | 7.7  | 7.3  | 7.1  | 7.5  | 7.4  | 7.6  | 7.6 p | 8.0 p | 7.8 p  |
| F <sup>1</sup>   | 6.0 *  | 5.9 *  | 6.4  | 6.2  | 6.0  | 5.9  | 5.9  | 5.9  | 5.9  | 5.9   | 5.9   | 5.9 p  |
| IRL <sup>1</sup>   | 3.1 *  | 3.6 *  | 4.5  | 4.5  | 4.4  | 4.4  | 4.5  | 4.8  | 5.0  | 5.0   | 5.0   | 5.0    |
| I <sup>1</sup>   | 7.8 *  | 7.9 *  | 7.4  | 6.9  | 6.8  | 7.1  | 7.3  | 7.0  | 7.1  | 6.6   | 6.3 p | 6.3 p  |
| L  | 15.8   | 16.0   | 12.8 | 13.1 | 12.6 | 12.4 | 12.5 | 12.6 | 12.7 | 12.9  | 12.4  | 14.3   |
| NL <sup>1</sup>  | 18.1 * | 16.1 * | 16.5 | 16.5 | 16.2 | 15.6 | 14.1 | 12.6 | 12.2 | 12.0  | 11.8  | 11.8 p |
| A  | 6.0    | 6.8    | 7.0  | 7.0  | 6.9  | 7.0  | 7.3  | 7.7  | 8.1  | 8.3   | 8.6   | 8.7    |
| P <sup>1</sup>   | 16.7 * | 16.2 * | 16.8 | 15.7 | 14.7 | 14.5 | 14.8 | 12.7 | 12.5 | 12.8  | 12.6  | 12.1 p |
| FIN  | 17.1   | 14.9   | 15.5 | 15.3 | 15.1 | 15.1 | 14.9 | 15.0 | 14.7 | 14.7  | 14.4  | 14.2 p |
| S  | :      | :      | :    | :    | :    | 10.6 | 11.4 | 12.1 | 11.6 | 11.4  | 11.4  | 11.7 p |
| UK <sup>1</sup>  | 5.4 *  | 6.1 *  | 8.9  | 9.3  | 9.3  | 10.0 | 10.5 | 10.9 | 10.5 | 10.3  | 10.2  | 10.0 p |
| IS   | :      | :      | 8.5  | 8.9  | 10.0 | 10.8 | 11.3 | 11.6 | 11.7 | 12.2  | 12.0  | 12.0   |
| NO   | :      | :      | 15.9 | 16.5 | 16.4 | 16.5 | 16.2 | 16.3 | 16.2 | 16.3  | 16.3  | 16.9   |
| EEA  | :      | :      | :    | :    | :    | 8.1  | 8.2  | 8.2  | 8.3  | 8.4 p | 8.4 * | 8.4 *  |
| CH   | :      | :      | 10.2 | 10.1 | 10.2 | 10.5 | 11.0 | 11.3 | 11.5 | 11.6  | 12.0  | 12.4   |
| SK   | :      | :      | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 7.8  | 7.4  | 7.7   | 7.5   | 7.5 p  |
| SI   | :      | :      | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 8.5  | 8.4   | 8.4   | 8.8    |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

**C 1.2.3 Social benefits**  
**for the function : Old age**

(as a % of total benefits)

|  | 1980   | 1985   | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997   | 1998   | 1999   |
|---|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|--------|--------|
| EU-15   | :      | :      | :    | :    | :    | 38.8 | 39.3 | 39.8 | 39.9 | 40.7 p | 40.8 * | 41.0 * |
| EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>   | 37.2 * | 39.0 * | 40.0 | 39.5 | 39.3 | 39.1 | 39.6 | 40.1 | 40.0 | 40.7 p | 41.0 * | 41.0 * |
| EUR-12  | :      | :      | 40.0 | 39.5 | 39.4 | 39.2 | 39.6 | 40.1 | 40.1 | 40.7 p | 41.0 * | 41.0 * |
| B <sup>1</sup>  | 26.3 * | 27.0 * | 30.1 | 30.5 | 30.9 | 31.2 | 31.7 | 32.1 | 31.8 | 32.6   | 32.4 * | 32.6 * |
| DK  | 35.0   | 37.1   | 36.6 | 35.7 | 35.2 | 34.4 | 37.0 | 37.6 | 38.8 | 39.3   | 38.3   | 38.0   |
| D   | 42.2   | 43.8   | 43.5 | 40.9 | 39.5 | 39.9 | 40.3 | 40.8 | 39.8 | 40.2   | 40.6   | 40.5 p |
| D_90  | 42.2   | 43.5   | 43.5 | 40.9 | 41.9 | 42.2 | 42.0 | 41.9 | 40.8 | 41.0   | 41.4   | 41.3 p |
| EL  | :      | :      | 42.5 | 42.3 | 42.3 | 42.1 | 41.6 | 42.1 | 42.9 | 42.9   | 43.7   | 41.6 p |
| E   | 36.3   | 39.3   | 38.3 | 37.1 | 36.6 | 36.2 | 37.9 | 39.7 | 40.6 | 41.6 p | 41.4 p | 41.9 p |
| F <sup>1</sup>  | 33.1 * | 34.3 * | 36.1 | 36.3 | 36.6 | 36.5 | 37.0 | 37.3 | 37.4 | 37.7   | 37.8   | 38.2 p |
| IRL <sup>1</sup>  | 23.5 * | 21.7 * | 23.6 | 23.0 | 22.2 | 21.8 | 21.5 | 20.3 | 19.5 | 19.3   | 19.6   | 19.2   |
| I <sup>1</sup>  | 45.7 * | 48.1 * | 47.3 | 48.3 | 49.9 | 50.2 | 50.9 | 52.6 | 51.9 | 52.6   | 53.2 p | 52.9 p |
| L   | 30.5   | 29.0   | 42.4 | 42.9 | 42.6 | 41.5 | 41.3 | 41.2 | 40.0 | 40.3   | 39.8   | 38.1   |
| NL <sup>1</sup>   | 26.1 * | 27.8 * | 32.0 | 31.9 | 31.9 | 31.9 | 32.3 | 32.4 | 33.7 | 34.9   | 35.7   | 36.2 p |
| A   | 35.5   | 37.5   | 38.5 | 38.4 | 37.8 | 37.6 | 37.4 | 37.7 | 38.0 | 38.1   | 37.9   | 37.4   |
| P <sup>1</sup>  | 34.0 * | 31.3 * | 34.4 | 33.9 | 33.2 | 32.8 | 32.1 | 35.9 | 36.1 | 35.2   | 35.5   | 36.5 p |
| FIN   | 31.8   | 31.4   | 29.6 | 28.7 | 28.1 | 28.2 | 28.1 | 28.9 | 29.9 | 29.9   | 30.5   | 31.1 p |
| S   | :      | :      | :    | :    | :    | 34.2 | 34.4 | 34.6 | 36.5 | 37.1   | 37.1   | 37.3 p |
| UK <sup>1</sup>   | 39.0 * | 39.1 * | 41.2 | 39.7 | 39.5 | 38.9 | 39.0 | 39.3 | 40.1 | 41.8   | 41.2   | 42.2 p |
| IS  | :      | :      | 26.7 | 27.0 | 27.3 | 26.9 | 27.4 | 27.1 | 27.5 | 28.0   | 28.7   | 28.2   |
| NO  | :      | :      | 30.2 | 29.2 | 29.2 | 28.8 | 29.4 | 29.7 | 29.3 | 29.6   | 30.2   | 29.9   |
| EEA   | :      | :      | :    | :    | :    | 38.7 | 39.1 | 39.6 | 39.7 | 40.5 p | 40.7 * | 40.8 * |
| CH  | :      | :      | 46.0 | 45.3 | 44.3 | 43.7 | 43.8 | 44.8 | 44.0 | 43.5   | 43.7   | 44.4   |
| SK  | :      | :      | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 36.0 | 34.4 | 34.7   | 34.3   | 34.6 p |
| SI  | :      | :      | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 44.2 | 43.7   | 43.7   | 43.4   |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.


For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989



**C 1.2.4 Social benefits**  
**for the function : Survivors**

(as a % of total benefits)

|  | 1980   | 1985   | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997  | 1998   | 1999   |
|---|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|--------|--------|
| EU-15   | :      | :      | :    | :    | :    | 5.1  | 5.2  | 5.0  | 5.1  | 5.2 p | 5.0 *  | 5.0 *  |
| EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>   | 6.8 *  | 6.7 *  | 6.2  | 5.9  | 5.7  | 5.6  | 5.6  | 5.4  | 5.5  | 5.6 p | 5.5 *  | 5.4 *  |
| EUR-12  | :      | :      | 6.2  | 5.9  | 5.8  | 5.6  | 5.7  | 5.4  | 5.6  | 5.6 p | 5.5 *  | 5.5 *  |
| B <sup>1</sup>  | 12.6 * | 12.0 * | 11.6 | 11.3 | 11.1 | 11.4 | 11.4 | 11.0 | 10.7 | 10.6  | 10.5 * | 10.4 * |
| DK  | 0.5    | 0.1    | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1   | 0.1    | 0.0    |
| D   | 3.8    | 3.0    | 2.3  | 2.0  | 1.8  | 1.9  | 1.9  | 1.9  | 1.8  | 1.8   | 1.7    | 1.6 p  |
| D_90  | 3.8    | 3.2    | 2.3  | 2.0  | 2.1  | 2.1  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 1.8  | 1.8   | 1.8    | 1.7 p  |
| EL  | :      | :      | 9.2  | 9.1  | 8.9  | 9.0  | 8.8  | 8.2  | 8.7  | 8.5   | 8.8    | 9.1 p  |
| E   | 5.4    | 5.1    | 4.6  | 4.4  | 4.3  | 4.0  | 4.3  | 4.3  | 4.3  | 4.3 p | 4.3 p  | 4.3 p  |
| F <sup>1</sup>  | 8.4 *  | 8.0 *  | 6.6  | 6.5  | 6.4  | 6.2  | 6.2  | 6.2  | 6.2  | 6.1   | 6.1    | 6.0 p  |
| IRL <sup>1</sup>  | 6.7 *  | 6.8 *  | 6.8  | 6.6  | 6.3  | 6.2  | 6.2  | 6.1  | 6.2  | 6.1   | 6.2    | 5.9    |
| I <sup>1</sup>  | 9.3 *  | 10.5 * | 10.3 | 10.4 | 10.5 | 10.9 | 11.3 | 10.8 | 11.3 | 11.3  | 10.8 p | 11.2 p |
| L   | 16.7   | 16.5   | 4.4  | 4.6  | 4.4  | 4.0  | 4.1  | 3.9  | 3.6  | 3.4   | 3.4    | 3.2    |
| NL <sup>1</sup>   | 5.0 *  | 4.6 *  | 5.4  | 5.4  | 5.4  | 5.4  | 5.5  | 5.6  | 5.8  | 5.7   | 5.3    | 5.3 p  |
| A   | 12.8   | 12.2   | 11.6 | 11.6 | 11.3 | 11.0 | 10.6 | 10.6 | 10.5 | 10.4  | 10.3   | 9.9    |
| P <sup>1</sup>  | 7.1 *  | 7.7 *  | 7.5  | 7.7  | 7.4  | 7.2  | 7.1  | 7.3  | 7.4  | 7.5   | 7.2    | 7.2 p  |
| FIN   | 5.1    | 4.3    | 4.2  | 4.1  | 4.0  | 4.0  | 3.9  | 3.9  | 3.9  | 4.0   | 4.0    | 4.0 p  |
| S   | :      | :      | :    | :    | :    | 2.2  | 2.3  | 2.4  | 2.4  | 2.3   | 2.3    | 2.3 p  |
| UK <sup>1</sup>   | 2.2 *  | 1.7 *  | 4.0  | 4.0  | 3.8  | 3.7  | 3.8  | 3.9  | 3.9  | 4.1   | 3.9    | 3.9 p  |
| IS  | :      | :      | 2.9  | 3.0  | 3.1  | 3.2  | 2.8  | 2.8  | 3.0  | 3.0   | 3.0    | 3.0    |
| NO  | :      | :      | 1.7  | 1.6  | 1.6  | 1.6  | 1.6  | 1.5  | 1.5  | 1.4   | 1.4    | 1.3    |
| EEA   | :      | :      | :    | :    | :    | 5.1  | 5.1  | 4.9  | 5.0  | 5.1 p | 4.9 *  | 4.9 *  |
| CH  | :      | :      | 6.5  | 6.4  | 6.4  | 6.0  | 5.8  | 6.2  | 6.5  | 6.2   | 6.1    | 6.2    |
| SK  | :      | :      | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 2.0  | 1.9  | 1.9   | 1.9    | 2.0 p  |
| SI  | :      | :      | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 2.0  | 2.0   | 1.9    | 2.0    |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

**C 1.2.5 Social benefits**  
**for the function : Family / Children**

(as a % of total benefits)

|  | 1980   | 1985   | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997  | 1998  | 1999   |
|---|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|--------|
| EU-15   | :      | :      | :    | :    | :    | 7.7  | 7.8  | 7.8  | 8.3  | 8.4 p | 8.4 * | 8.5 *  |
| EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>   | 9.7 *  | 8.0 *  | 7.3  | 7.3  | 7.1  | 7.2  | 7.2  | 7.3  | 7.9  | 8.1 p | 8.0 * | 8.2 *  |
| EUR-12  | :      | :      | 7.3  | 7.3  | 7.2  | 7.3  | 7.3  | 7.3  | 7.9  | 8.1 p | 8.0 * | 8.2 *  |
| B <sup>1</sup>  | 12.1 * | 10.1 * | 9.2  | 8.9  | 8.8  | 8.8  | 8.5  | 8.8  | 8.7  | 9.3   | 9.2 * | 9.1 *  |
| DK  | 10.9   | 10.5   | 11.9 | 11.7 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 12.3 | 12.4 | 12.4 | 12.6  | 13.0  | 13.0   |
| D   | 9.6    | 7.4    | 7.6  | 8.4  | 8.2  | 8.1  | 7.8  | 7.5  | 9.5  | 10.1  | 10.0  | 10.5 p |
| D_90  | 9.6    | 7.4    | 7.6  | 8.4  | 8.0  | 7.9  | 7.7  | 7.6  | 9.7  | 10.3  | 10.2  | 10.6 p |
| EL  | :      | :      | 7.5  | 8.2  | 8.0  | 7.9  | 9.1  | 8.8  | 8.7  | 8.2   | 8.1   | 7.6 p  |
| E   | 4.0    | 2.2    | 1.7  | 1.5  | 1.8  | 1.6  | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.9  | 2.0 p | 2.1 p | 2.1 p  |
| F <sup>1</sup>  | 11.6 * | 10.4 * | 10.2 | 10.0 | 9.7  | 9.9  | 9.9  | 10.0 | 9.9  | 10.1  | 9.8   | 9.8 p  |
| IRL <sup>1</sup>  | 8.7 *  | 10.3 * | 11.3 | 11.3 | 11.3 | 11.2 | 11.9 | 12.0 | 13.1 | 13.4  | 13.1  | 13.0   |
| I <sup>1</sup>  | 7.5 *  | 5.8 *  | 4.4  | 3.6  | 3.3  | 3.1  | 3.1  | 3.2  | 3.5  | 3.5   | 3.7 p | 3.7 p  |
| L   | 9.8    | 9.0    | 10.8 | 10.7 | 10.8 | 12.3 | 13.2 | 13.1 | 13.0 | 12.9  | 14.5  | 15.5   |
| NL <sup>1</sup>   | 9.1 *  | 7.3 *  | 5.6  | 5.4  | 5.0  | 4.9  | 4.7  | 4.6  | 4.4  | 4.6   | 4.5   | 4.3 p  |
| A   | 13.1   | 11.4   | 10.5 | 10.3 | 11.1 | 11.3 | 12.2 | 11.3 | 11.0 | 10.5  | 10.0  | 10.3   |
| P <sup>1</sup>  | 8.0 *  | 7.2 *  | 7.0  | 7.0  | 6.3  | 6.0  | 5.5  | 5.6  | 5.3  | 5.3   | 5.3   | 5.2 p  |
| FIN   | 10.1   | 11.3   | 13.5 | 13.3 | 12.9 | 12.1 | 13.7 | 13.4 | 12.5 | 12.6  | 12.8  | 12.8 p |
| S   | :      | :      | :    | :    | :    | 12.1 | 12.4 | 11.5 | 10.9 | 10.5  | 10.7  | 10.5 p |
| UK <sup>1</sup>   | 11.6 * | 10.2 * | 9.0  | 8.6  | 8.7  | 8.6  | 8.7  | 8.9  | 8.9  | 8.7   | 8.8   | 8.8 p  |
| IS  | :      | :      | 14.5 | 14.4 | 14.0 | 13.1 | 13.1 | 12.9 | 13.5 | 13.0  | 12.6  | 12.1   |
| NO  | :      | :      | 10.8 | 11.7 | 12.5 | 12.8 | 13.5 | 13.7 | 13.7 | 13.6  | 13.3  | 13.2   |
| EEA   | :      | :      | :    | :    | :    | 7.8  | 7.9  | 7.9  | 8.4  | 8.5 p | 8.5 * | 8.6 *  |
| CH  | :      | :      | 6.5  | 6.1  | 5.8  | 5.8  | 5.7  | 5.5  | 5.5  | 5.4   | 5.3   | 5.2    |
| SK  | :      | :      | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 15.6 | 13.5 | 12.7  | 12.2  | 11.1 p |
| SI  | :      | :      | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 8.5  | 8.5   | 8.2   | 8.7    |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

## C 1.2.6 Social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(as a % of total benefits)

|  | 1980   | 1985   | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997   | 1998   | 1999   |
|---|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|--------|--------|
| EU-15   | :      | :      | :    | :    | :    | 9.7  | 9.0  | 8.4  | 8.1  | 7.5 p  | 7.1 *  | 6.8 *  |
| EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>   | 5.7 *  | 8.1 *  | 7.3  | 8.4  | 9.0  | 9.8  | 9.2  | 8.6  | 8.4  | 8.0 p  | 7.7 *  | 7.5 *  |
| EUR-12  | :      | :      | 7.3  | 8.4  | 8.9  | 9.8  | 9.1  | 8.6  | 8.4  | 7.9 p  | 7.6 *  | 7.4 *  |
| B <sup>1</sup>  | 13.9 * | 16.7 * | 13.4 | 13.4 | 12.9 | 13.4 | 13.4 | 13.0 | 12.8 | 13.0   | 12.5 * | 12.1 * |
| DK  | 13.0   | 15.3   | 15.4 | 15.9 | 16.8 | 17.9 | 16.3 | 14.8 | 13.8 | 12.6   | 11.7   | 11.2   |
| D   | 3.8    | 5.9    | 6.0  | 8.7  | 9.7  | 10.6 | 9.8  | 9.0  | 9.2  | 8.8    | 8.7    | 8.8 p  |
| D_90  | 3.8    | 6.0    | 6.0  | 8.7  | 5.5  | 6.6  | 6.6  | 6.3  | 6.6  | 6.4    | 6.2    | 6.3 p  |
| EL  | :      | :      | 4.1  | 4.8  | 4.5  | 3.7  | 3.5  | 4.5  | 4.2  | 4.6    | 4.8    | 5.7 p  |
| E   | 15.9   | 18.9   | 18.0 | 19.4 | 19.7 | 21.7 | 19.1 | 16.5 | 14.6 | 14.0 p | 13.3 p | 12.9 p |
| F <sup>1</sup>  | 6.4 *  | 9.3 *  | 8.7  | 8.9  | 8.9  | 9.2  | 8.5  | 7.9  | 8.0  | 7.8    | 7.6    | 7.4 p  |
| IRL <sup>1</sup>  | 8.7 *  | 15.9 * | 14.8 | 15.7 | 16.6 | 16.7 | 15.9 | 15.3 | 15.5 | 14.0   | 12.7   | 11.1   |
| I <sup>1</sup>  | 2.3 *  | 3.4 *  | 2.7  | 2.8  | 3.0  | 3.3  | 3.2  | 3.0  | 2.8  | 2.6    | 2.4 p  | 2.2 p  |
| L   | 2.1    | 3.8    | 2.8  | 2.6  | 2.6  | 2.9  | 3.1  | 3.1  | 3.4  | 3.5    | 3.4    | 2.5    |
| NL <sup>1</sup>   | 6.1 *  | 11.6 * | 8.3  | 8.3  | 8.4  | 9.3  | 10.4 | 9.9  | 10.0 | 9.0    | 7.3    | 6.2 p  |
| A   | 2.0    | 4.4    | 4.6  | 5.1  | 5.0  | 5.6  | 5.5  | 5.6  | 5.7  | 5.5    | 5.5    | 5.4    |
| P <sup>1</sup>  | 2.9 *  | 2.6 *  | 3.4  | 3.6  | 4.1  | 5.4  | 5.8  | 5.7  | 5.8  | 5.0    | 4.7    | 3.7 p  |
| FIN   | 4.5    | 7.4    | 6.1  | 8.8  | 13.2 | 16.0 | 15.7 | 14.4 | 14.0 | 13.3   | 12.0   | 11.3 p |
| S   | :      | :      | :    | :    | :    | 11.7 | 11.6 | 11.0 | 10.4 | 10.3   | 9.3    | 8.1 p  |
| UK <sup>1</sup>   | 11.1 * | 11.8 * | 5.9  | 7.4  | 7.2  | 7.1  | 6.3  | 5.6  | 4.9  | 3.9    | 3.4    | 3.2 p  |
| IS  | :      | :      | 1.9  | 1.5  | 2.7  | 3.8  | 4.2  | 4.3  | 3.6  | 3.2    | 2.6    | 1.8    |
| NO  | :      | :      | 7.0  | 7.1  | 7.7  | 8.7  | 8.0  | 6.8  | 5.7  | 4.3    | 3.0    | 2.5    |
| EEA   | :      | :      | :    | :    | :    | 9.6  | 9.0  | 8.4  | 8.1  | 7.4 p  | 7.0 *  | 6.8 *  |
| CH  | :      | :      | 0.8  | 1.9  | 4.3  | 6.9  | 6.4  | 5.5  | 5.8  | 7.0    | 5.7    | 4.0    |
| SK  | :      | :      | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 2.8  | 2.8  | 3.7    | 4.4    | 5.7 p  |
| SI  | :      | :      | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 4.2  | 4.9    | 5.2    | 4.7    |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

**C 1.2.7 Social benefits  
for the function : Housing**

(as a % of total benefits)

|  | 1980  | 1985  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997  | 1998  | 1999  |
|---|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| EU-15   | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | 2.0  | 2.1  | 2.1  | 2.1  | 2.1 p | 2.2 * | 2.1 * |
| EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>   | 0.8 * | 1.1 * | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.2 p | 1.3 * | 1.2 * |
| EUR-12  | :     | :     | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.3  | 1.2  | 1.2 p | 1.3 * | 1.3 * |
| B   | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     |
| DK  | 1.4   | 1.8   | 2.3  | 2.5  | 2.6  | 2.6  | 2.4  | 2.4  | 2.4  | 2.4   | 2.5   | 2.4   |
| D   | 0.5   | 0.5   | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.8  | 0.7  | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.7   | 0.7   | 0.6 p |
| D_90  | 0.5   | 0.5   | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.6   | 0.6   | 0.6 p |
| EL  | :     | :     | 2.4  | 2.4  | 2.3  | 2.9  | 3.0  | 2.6  | 2.8  | 3.3   | 3.1   | 3.1 p |
| E   | 0.0   | 0.1   | 0.6  | 0.5  | 0.4  | 0.5  | 0.4  | 1.1  | 1.3  | 1.2 p | 1.3 p | 1.2 p |
| F <sup>1</sup>  | 1.8 * | 2.6 * | 2.9  | 2.9  | 3.0  | 3.1  | 3.2  | 3.2  | 3.2  | 3.2   | 3.2   | 3.2 p |
| IRL <sup>1</sup>  | 3.8 * | 4.4 * | 3.5  | 3.3  | 3.1  | 3.1  | 3.3  | 3.3  | 3.4  | 3.5   | 3.5   | 3.4   |
| I <sup>1</sup>  | 0.0 * | 0.0 * | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0   | 0.0 p | 0.0 p |
| L   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.3   | 0.3   | 0.3   |
| NL <sup>1</sup>   | 1.0 * | 1.2 * | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.0  | 1.5  | 1.4  | 1.4  | 1.5   | 1.6   | 1.6 p |
| A   | 0.6   | 0.7   | 0.5  | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.3   | 0.3   | 0.3   |
| P <sup>1</sup>  | 0.0 * | 0.0 * | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0 p |
| FIN   | 1.1   | 0.8   | 0.8  | 0.9  | 1.2  | 1.1  | 1.4  | 1.5  | 1.3  | 1.2   | 1.4   | 1.6 p |
| S   | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | 3.2  | 3.4  | 3.3  | 3.1  | 2.6   | 2.5   | 2.3 p |
| UK <sup>1</sup>   | 0.7 * | 5.8 * | 5.9  | 5.1  | 5.9  | 6.4  | 6.7  | 6.9  | 6.9  | 6.5   | 6.2   | 6.1 p |
| IS  | :     | :     | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.3  | 0.5  | 0.6   | 0.6   | 0.7   |
| NO  | :     | :     | 0.6  | 0.7  | 0.7  | 0.7  | 0.6  | 0.7  | 0.8  | 0.7   | 0.7   | 0.7   |
| EEA   | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | 2.0  | 2.1  | 2.1  | 2.1  | 0.0 p | 2.1 * | 2.1 * |
| CH  | :     | :     | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.5  | 0.6   | 0.6   | 0.6   |
| SK  | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0 p |
| SI  | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.


For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

## C 1.2.8 Social benefits

### for the function : Social exclusion not elsewhere classified

(as a % of total benefits)

|  Eurostat | 1980  | 1985  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997  | 1998  | 1999  |
|--|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| EU-15  | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | 1.4  | 1.5  | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.6 p | 1.7 * | 1.6 * |
| EUR-11 <sup>1</sup>  | 1.0 * | 1.2 * | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.3  | 1.5  | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.6 p | 1.7 * | 1.7 * |
| EUR-12   | :     | :     | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.3  | 1.5  | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.6 p | 1.7 * | 1.7 * |
| B <sup>1</sup>   | 1.0 * | 1.5 * | 2.0  | 2.0  | 1.2  | 2.1  | 1.9  | 2.7  | 2.6  | 1.7   | 2.3 * | 2.2 * |
| DK   | 3.4   | 3.7   | 3.6  | 4.1  | 4.0  | 4.0  | 4.3  | 4.4  | 4.0  | 4.0   | 3.7   | 3.7   |
| D  | 1.1   | 1.6   | 2.1  | 1.8  | 1.8  | 1.9  | 2.2  | 2.3  | 2.3  | 2.3   | 2.2   | 2.0 p |
| D_90   | 1.1   | 1.6   | 2.1  | 1.8  | 2.0  | 2.2  | 2.5  | 2.6  | 2.5  | 2.5   | 2.3   | 2.1 p |
| EL   | :     | :     | 1.0  | 1.1  | 1.2  | 1.6  | 0.9  | 1.1  | 1.2  | 1.2   | 1.1   | 1.9 p |
| E  | 0.5   | 0.4   | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.6  | 0.8  | 0.8 p | 0.7 p | 0.7 p |
| F <sup>1</sup>   | 0.8 * | 0.8 * | 0.8  | 0.9  | 0.9  | 1.0  | 1.1  | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.3   | 1.4   | 1.4 p |
| IRL <sup>1</sup>   | 1.1 * | 1.5 * | 1.6  | 1.7  | 1.8  | 1.8  | 1.9  | 1.9  | 2.1  | 2.1   | 2.1   | 2.0   |
| I <sup>1</sup>   | 0.1 * | 0.1 * | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1   | 0.1 p | 0.1 p |
| L  | 1.1   | 1.3   | 1.1  | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.1  | 1.0  | 1.1   | 1.1   | 0.9   |
| NL <sup>1</sup>  | 2.9 * | 3.5 * | 2.8  | 2.8  | 2.7  | 2.4  | 2.6  | 5.1  | 4.9  | 4.9   | 5.7   | 5.8 p |
| A  | 1.2   | 1.2   | 1.3  | 1.3  | 1.4  | 1.4  | 1.4  | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.1   | 1.1   | 1.2   |
| P <sup>1</sup>   | 0.7 * | 0.9 * | 0.3  | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.6  | 0.9   | 1.5   | 1.7 p |
| FIN  | 0.9   | 1.4   | 1.9  | 2.2  | 2.2  | 2.1  | 2.0  | 2.1  | 2.3  | 2.4   | 2.1   | 2.1 p |
| S  | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | 3.2  | 3.0  | 3.0  | 3.0  | 3.0   | 2.8   | 2.6 p |
| UK <sup>1</sup>  | 1.0 * | 0.6 * | 0.8  | 0.8  | 0.9  | 0.9  | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.8  | 0.8   | 1.0   | 0.9 p |
| IS   | :     | :     | 2.5  | 2.6  | 2.3  | 2.8  | 2.9  | 2.8  | 2.7  | 2.5   | 2.3   | 2.4   |
| NO   | :     | :     | 3.5  | 3.4  | 3.3  | 3.2  | 3.3  | 3.0  | 2.8  | 2.6   | 2.5   | 2.7   |
| EEA  | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | 1.4  | 1.5  | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.6 p | 1.7 * | 1.6 * |
| CH   | :     | :     | 2.3  | 2.7  | 2.6  | 2.8  | 2.8  | 2.7  | 2.7  | 2.8   | 2.9   | 3.1   |
| SK   | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 4.6  | 3.9  | 3.7   | 4.6   | 6.1 p |
| SI   | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 1.8  | 1.9   | 1.7   | 1.6   |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

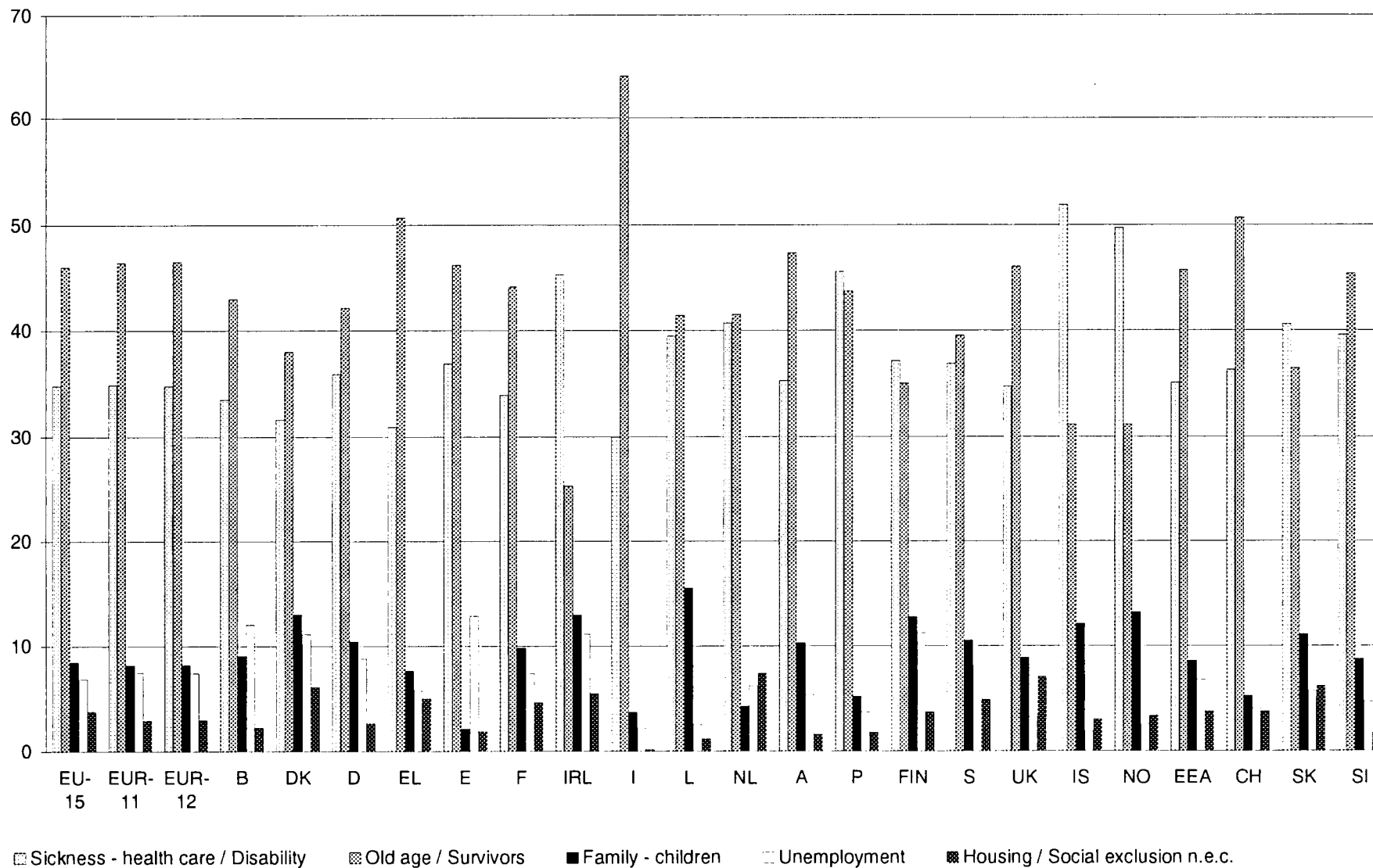
<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

# Social benefits by function (1999)

as a % of total benefits




82



For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

## C 1.3 Total social benefits

(as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>)

|  | 1980   | 1985   | 1990   | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997   | 1998   | 1999   |
|---|--------|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|--------|--------|
| EU-15   | :      | :      | 24.4 * | :    | :    | 27.5 | 27.2 | 27.1 | 27.3 | 26.9 p | 26.5 * | 26.4 * |
| EUR-11 <sup>2</sup>   | 23.3 * | 24.8 * | 24.5   | 25.1 | 26.2 | 27.2 | 26.8 | 26.8 | 27.1 | 26.8 p | 26.4 * | 26.3 * |
| EUR-12  | :      | :      | 24.4   | 25.1 | 26.1 | 27.1 | 26.7 | 26.7 | 27.0 | 26.7 p | 26.3 * | 26.3 * |
| B <sup>2</sup>  | 25.4 * | 26.5 * | 25.1   | 25.8 | 26.1 | 27.7 | 27.0 | 26.7 | 27.1 | 26.4   | 26.4 * | 26.3 * |
| DK  | 27.1   | 26.2   | 27.9   | 28.9 | 29.5 | 31.1 | 32.0 | 31.3 | 30.6 | 29.6   | 29.1   | 28.6   |
| D   | 25.7   | 25.6   | 24.4   | 25.2 | 26.6 | 27.3 | 27.2 | 27.8 | 28.9 | 28.5   | 28.3   | 28.6 p |
| D_90  | 25.7   | 25.6   | 24.4   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :      | :      | :      |
| EL  | :      | :      | 21.5   | 20.5 | 20.6 | 21.2 | 21.2 | 21.5 | 22.0 | 22.5   | 23.5   | 24.7 p |
| E   | 17.1   | 19.0   | 19.4   | 20.6 | 21.8 | 23.3 | 22.2 | 21.3 | 21.3 | 20.6 p | 20.1 p | 19.5 p |
| F <sup>2</sup>  | 24.5 * | 27.3 * | 26.5   | 27.0 | 27.8 | 29.1 | 28.9 | 29.0 | 29.4 | 29.3   | 28.9   | 28.8 p |
| IRL <sup>2</sup>  | 20.1 * | 22.9 * | 17.6   | 18.7 | 19.4 | 19.3 | 18.9 | 18.1 | 17.1 | 15.9   | 14.8   | 14.1   |
| I <sup>2</sup>  | 18.2 * | 21.4 * | 23.7   | 24.1 | 25.1 | 25.2 | 24.8 | 23.9 | 23.9 | 24.6   | 24.1 p | 24.4 p |
| L   | 26.4   | 22.9   | 21.2   | 22.3 | 22.4 | 23.1 | 22.8 | 22.7 | 23.1 | 22.0   | 21.5   | 21.2   |
| NL <sup>2</sup>   | 28.9 * | 30.6 * | 30.9   | 31.0 | 31.5 | 32.0 | 29.1 | 29.2 | 28.4 | 27.6   | 26.7   | 26.4 p |
| A   | 25.4   | 26.4   | 25.9   | 26.1 | 26.7 | 28.0 | 28.8 | 28.7 | 28.6 | 27.8   | 27.4   | 27.7   |
| P <sup>2</sup>  | 11.0 * | 12.8 * | 13.3   | 14.6 | 16.1 | 18.0 | 18.7 | 18.5 | 19.1 | 19.0   | 19.5   | 19.9 p |
| FIN   | 18.7   | 22.9   | 24.2   | 28.9 | 32.7 | 33.7 | 32.9 | 30.9 | 30.7 | 28.5   | 26.4   | 26.0 p |
| S   | :      | :      | :      | :    | :    | 38.1 | 36.7 | 34.6 | 34.0 | 33.1   | 32.7   | 32.3 p |
| UK <sup>2</sup>   | 8.4 *  | 22.9 * | 21.9   | 24.6 | 26.8 | 27.8 | 27.4 | 27.1 | 27.1 | 26.5   | 26.1   | 25.8 p |
| IS  | :      | :      | 16.6   | 17.3 | 17.9 | 18.4 | 18.0 | 18.6 | 18.4 | 18.2   | 18.3   | 18.7   |
| NO  | :      | :      | 25.7   | 26.7 | 27.8 | 27.8 | 27.2 | 26.3 | 25.6 | 25.1   | 27.0   | 27.3   |
| EEA   | :      | :      | 24.4 * | :    | :    | 27.5 | 27.2 | 27.0 | 27.3 | 26.9 p | 26.5 * | 26.5 * |
| CH  | :      | :      | 17.8   | 19.2 | 21.1 | 22.6 | 22.9 | 23.6 | 24.7 | 25.7   | 25.5   | 25.9   |
| SK  | :      | :      | :      | :    | :    | :    | :    | 19.1 | 19.8 | 19.4   | 20.0   | 20.0 p |
| SI  | :      | :      | :      | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 25.5 | 26.1   | 26.1   | 25.9   |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


<sup>1</sup> For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

<sup>2</sup> Eurostat estimate for 1980 and 1985.

**C 1.3.1 Social benefits**  
**for the function : Sickness / Health care**

(as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>)

|  | 1980  | 1985  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997  | 1998  | 1999  |
|---|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| EU-15   | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | 7.5  | 7.4  | 7.4  | 7.3  | 7.1 p | 7.1 * | 7.1 * |
| EUR-11 <sup>2</sup>   | 7.2 * | 7.0 * | 7.1  | 7.3  | 7.7  | 7.7  | 7.6  | 7.6  | 7.5  | 7.3 p | 7.2 * | 7.2 * |
| EUR-12  | :     | :     | 7.1  | 7.3  | 7.6  | 7.7  | 7.5  | 7.5  | 7.5  | 7.2 p | 7.2 * | 7.2 * |
| B <sup>2</sup>  | 6.5 * | 6.3 * | 6.6  | 6.8  | 7.3  | 6.9  | 6.7  | 6.3  | 6.7  | 6.3   | 6.3 * | 6.4 * |
| DK  | 7.2   | 5.8   | 5.6  | 5.8  | 5.8  | 6.0  | 5.6  | 5.6  | 5.4  | 5.4   | 5.6   | 5.6   |
| D   | 8.4   | 8.1   | 7.8  | 8.0  | 8.5  | 8.3  | 8.4  | 8.6  | 8.6  | 8.1   | 8.0   | 8.0 p |
| D_90  | 8.4   | 8.1   | 7.8  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     |
| EL  | :     | :     | 5.3  | 5.0  | 5.3  | 5.5  | 5.6  | 5.6  | 5.5  | 5.7   | 5.7   | 6.1 p |
| E   | 5.4   | 5.0   | 5.6  | 6.0  | 6.4  | 6.6  | 6.4  | 6.1  | 6.1  | 5.9 p | 5.8 p | 5.7 p |
| F <sup>2</sup>  | 7.8 * | 7.8 * | 7.5  | 7.6  | 7.9  | 8.2  | 8.2  | 8.2  | 8.3  | 8.2   | 8.2   | 8.1 p |
| IRL <sup>2</sup>  | 8.9 * | 8.2 * | 6.0  | 6.3  | 6.6  | 6.7  | 6.6  | 6.6  | 6.0  | 5.8   | 5.6   | 5.7   |
| I <sup>2</sup>  | 5.0 * | 5.2 * | 6.6  | 6.7  | 6.6  | 6.4  | 6.0  | 5.5  | 5.6  | 5.7   | 5.7 p | 5.8 p |
| L   | 6.4   | 5.6   | 5.4  | 5.6  | 5.8  | 5.9  | 5.6  | 5.6  | 6.0  | 5.6   | 5.4   | 5.3   |
| NL <sup>2</sup>   | 9.2 * | 8.5 * | 8.7  | 8.8  | 9.3  | 9.4  | 8.4  | 8.3  | 7.8  | 7.6   | 7.5   | 7.6 p |
| A   | 7.3   | 6.8   | 6.7  | 6.8  | 7.0  | 7.2  | 7.3  | 7.4  | 7.2  | 7.1   | 7.2   | 7.4   |
| P <sup>2</sup>  | 3.3 * | 4.4 * | 4.1  | 4.6  | 5.4  | 6.0  | 6.4  | 6.0  | 6.2  | 6.3   | 6.5   | 6.7 p |
| FIN   | 5.5   | 6.5   | 6.9  | 7.7  | 7.6  | 7.2  | 6.7  | 6.5  | 6.6  | 6.2   | 6.0   | 6.0 p |
| S   | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | 8.7  | 7.9  | 7.6  | 7.5  | 7.5   | 7.8   | 8.2 p |
| UK <sup>2</sup>   | 2.4 * | 5.6 * | 5.3  | 6.2  | 6.6  | 6.8  | 6.7  | 6.5  | 6.5  | 6.4   | 6.6   | 6.4 p |
| IS  | :     | :     | 7.1  | 7.4  | 7.2  | 7.2  | 6.9  | 7.1  | 6.9  | 6.8   | 6.9   | 7.5   |
| NO  | :     | :     | 7.8  | 8.0  | 8.0  | 7.7  | 7.4  | 7.4  | 7.7  | 7.9   | 8.8   | 8.9   |
| EEA   | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | 7.5  | 7.4  | 7.4  | 7.3  | 7.1 p | 7.1 * | 7.1 * |
| CH  | :     | :     | 4.8  | 5.2  | 5.4  | 5.4  | 5.5  | 5.5  | 5.8  | 5.9   | 6.1   | 6.2   |
| SK  | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 6.0  | 7.2  | 6.9   | 7.0   | 6.6 p |
| SI  | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 7.9  | 8.0   | 8.0   | 8.0   |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

<sup>1</sup> For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.


For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

<sup>2</sup> Eurostat estimate for 1980 and 1985.



**C 1.3.2 Social benefits  
for the function : Disability**

(as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>)

|  | 1980  | 1985  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997  | 1998  | 1999  |
|---|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| EU-15   | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | 2.2  | 2.2  | 2.2  | 2.2  | 2.2 p | 2.2 * | 2.2 * |
| EUR-11 <sup>2</sup>   | 1.8 * | 1.9 * | 1.9  | 1.9  | 1.9  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0 p | 2.0 * | 2.0 * |
| EUR-12  | :     | :     | 1.9  | 1.9  | 1.9  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0 p | 2.0 * | 2.0 * |
| B <sup>2</sup>  | 2.1 * | 2.4 * | 1.9  | 1.9  | 1.8  | 2.2  | 2.2  | 2.4  | 2.4  | 2.4   | 2.4 * | 2.4 * |
| DK  | 2.5   | 2.4   | 2.8  | 2.9  | 2.9  | 3.1  | 3.2  | 3.3  | 3.3  | 3.2   | 3.4   | 3.5   |
| D   | 1.6   | 1.6   | 1.5  | 1.5  | 1.7  | 1.8  | 1.8  | 1.9  | 2.1  | 2.2   | 2.2   | 2.2 p |
| D_90  | 1.6   | 1.6   | 1.5  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     |
| EL  | :     | :     | 1.8  | 1.6  | 1.4  | 1.4  | 1.4  | 1.4  | 1.4  | 1.4   | 1.5   | 1.6 p |
| E   | 1.1   | 1.5   | 1.5  | 1.6  | 1.6  | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.6  | 1.6  | 1.6 p | 1.6 p | 1.5 p |
| F <sup>2</sup>  | 1.5 * | 1.6 * | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.7   | 1.7   | 1.7 p |
| IRL <sup>2</sup>  | 0.6 * | 0.8 * | 0.8  | 0.8  | 0.9  | 0.8  | 0.8  | 0.9  | 0.9  | 0.8   | 0.7   | 0.7   |
| I <sup>2</sup>  | 1.4 * | 1.7 * | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.8  | 1.8  | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.6   | 1.5 p | 1.5 p |
| L   | 4.2   | 3.7   | 2.7  | 2.9  | 2.8  | 2.9  | 2.8  | 2.9  | 2.9  | 2.8   | 2.7   | 3.0   |
| NL <sup>2</sup>   | 5.2 * | 4.9 * | 5.1  | 5.1  | 5.1  | 5.0  | 4.1  | 3.7  | 3.5  | 3.3   | 3.2   | 3.1 p |
| A   | 1.5   | 1.8   | 1.8  | 1.8  | 1.9  | 1.9  | 2.1  | 2.2  | 2.3  | 2.3   | 2.4   | 2.4   |
| P <sup>2</sup>  | 1.8 * | 2.1 * | 2.2  | 2.3  | 2.4  | 2.6  | 2.8  | 2.3  | 2.4  | 2.4   | 2.5   | 2.4 p |
| FIN   | 3.2   | 3.4   | 3.8  | 4.4  | 4.9  | 5.1  | 4.9  | 4.6  | 4.5  | 4.2   | 3.8   | 3.7 p |
| S   | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | 4.0  | 4.2  | 4.2  | 3.9  | 3.8   | 3.7   | 3.8 p |
| UK <sup>2</sup>   | 0.5 * | 1.4 * | 2.0  | 2.3  | 2.5  | 2.8  | 2.9  | 3.0  | 2.8  | 2.7   | 2.7   | 2.6 p |
| IS  | :     | :     | 1.4  | 1.6  | 1.8  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.2  | 2.1  | 2.2   | 2.2   | 2.3   |
| NO  | :     | :     | 4.1  | 4.4  | 4.6  | 4.6  | 4.4  | 4.3  | 4.1  | 4.1   | 4.4   | 4.6   |
| EEA   | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | 2.2  | 2.2  | 2.2  | 2.3  | 2.3 p | 2.2 * | 2.2 * |
| CH  | :     | :     | 1.8  | 1.9  | 2.1  | 2.4  | 2.5  | 2.7  | 2.8  | 3.0   | 3.1   | 3.2   |
| SK  | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 1.5  | 1.5  | 1.5   | 1.5   | 1.5 p |
| SI  | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 2.2  | 2.2   | 2.2   | 2.3   |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


<sup>1</sup> For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

<sup>2</sup> Eurostat estimate for 1980 and 1985.

**C 1.3.3 Social benefits  
for the function : Old age**

(as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>)

|  Eurostat | 1980  | 1985   | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997   | 1998   | 1999   |
|--|-------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|--------|--------|
| EU-15  | :     | :      | :    | :    | :    | 10.7 | 10.7 | 10.8 | 10.9 | 11.0 p | 10.8 * | 10.8 * |
| EUR-11 <sup>2</sup>  | 8.7 * | 9.6 *  | 9.8  | 9.9  | 10.3 | 10.6 | 10.6 | 10.7 | 10.9 | 10.9 p | 10.8 * | 10.8 * |
| EUR-12   | :     | :      | 9.8  | 9.9  | 10.3 | 10.6 | 10.6 | 10.7 | 10.8 | 10.9 p | 10.8 * | 10.8 * |
| B <sup>2</sup>   | 6.7 * | 7.2 *  | 7.6  | 7.9  | 8.1  | 8.7  | 8.6  | 8.6  | 8.6  | 8.6    | 8.6 *  | 8.6 *  |
| DK   | 9.5   | 9.7    | 10.2 | 10.3 | 10.4 | 10.7 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 11.9 | 11.6   | 11.1   | 10.9   |
| D  | 10.9  | 11.2   | 10.6 | 10.3 | 10.5 | 10.9 | 11.0 | 11.3 | 11.5 | 11.4   | 11.5   | 11.6 p |
| D_90   | 10.8  | 11.1   | 10.6 | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :      | :      | :      |
| EL   | :     | :      | 9.2  | 8.7  | 8.7  | 8.9  | 8.8  | 9.1  | 9.5  | 9.6    | 10.3   | 10.3 p |
| E  | 6.2   | 7.5    | 7.4  | 7.6  | 8.0  | 8.4  | 8.4  | 8.5  | 8.6  | 8.6 p  | 8.3 p  | 8.2 p  |
| F <sup>2</sup>   | 8.1 * | 9.4 *  | 9.6  | 9.8  | 10.2 | 10.6 | 10.7 | 10.8 | 11.0 | 11.0   | 10.9   | 11.0 p |
| IRL <sup>2</sup>   | 4.7 * | 5.0 *  | 4.2  | 4.3  | 4.3  | 4.2  | 4.1  | 3.7  | 3.3  | 3.1    | 2.9    | 2.7    |
| I <sup>2</sup>   | 8.3 * | 10.3 * | 11.2 | 11.6 | 12.5 | 12.7 | 12.6 | 12.6 | 12.4 | 12.9   | 12.8 p | 12.9 p |
| L  | 8.0   | 6.6    | 9.0  | 9.6  | 9.6  | 9.6  | 9.4  | 9.3  | 9.2  | 8.9    | 8.6    | 8.1    |
| NL <sup>2</sup>  | 7.5 * | 8.5 *  | 9.9  | 9.9  | 10.1 | 10.2 | 9.4  | 9.5  | 9.6  | 9.6    | 9.5    | 9.6 p  |
| A  | 9.0   | 9.9    | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.1 | 10.5 | 10.8 | 10.9 | 10.9 | 10.6   | 10.4   | 10.4   |
| P <sup>2</sup>   | 3.7 * | 4.0 *  | 4.6  | 4.9  | 5.4  | 5.9  | 6.0  | 6.6  | 6.9  | 6.7    | 6.9    | 7.3 p  |
| FIN  | 6.0   | 7.2    | 7.2  | 8.3  | 9.2  | 9.5  | 9.2  | 8.9  | 9.2  | 8.5    | 8.0    | 8.1 p  |
| S  | :     | :      | :    | :    | :    | 13.0 | 12.6 | 12.0 | 12.4 | 12.3   | 12.1   | 12.1 p |
| UK <sup>2</sup>  | 3.3 * | 8.9 *  | 9.0  | 9.8  | 10.6 | 10.8 | 10.7 | 10.7 | 10.9 | 11.1   | 10.7   | 10.9 p |
| IS   | :     | :      | 4.4  | 4.7  | 4.9  | 5.0  | 5.0  | 5.1  | 5.1  | 5.1    | 5.2    | 5.3    |
| NO   | :     | :      | 7.8  | 7.8  | 8.1  | 8.0  | 8.0  | 7.8  | 7.5  | 7.4    | 8.1    | 8.2    |
| EEA  | :     | :      | :    | :    | :    | 10.6 | 10.6 | 10.7 | 10.8 | 10.9 p | 10.8 * | 10.8 * |
| CH   | :     | :      | 8.2  | 8.7  | 9.3  | 9.9  | 10.0 | 10.6 | 10.9 | 11.2   | 11.2   | 11.5   |
| SK   | :     | :      | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 6.8  | 6.8  | 6.7    | 6.9    | 6.9 p  |
| SI   | :     | :      | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 11.3 | 11.4   | 11.4   | 11.3   |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


<sup>1</sup> For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

<sup>2</sup> Eurostat estimate for 1980 and 1985.

**C 1.3.4 Social benefits  
for the function : Survivors**

(as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>)

|  | 1980  | 1985  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997  | 1998  | 1999  |
|---|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| EU-15   | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | 1.4  | 1.4  | 1.3  | 1.4  | 1.4 p | 1.3 * | 1.3 * |
| EUR-11 <sup>2</sup>   | 1.6 * | 1.7 * | 1.5  | 1.5  | 1.5  | 1.5  | 1.5  | 1.4  | 1.5  | 1.5 p | 1.4 * | 1.4 * |
| EUR-12  | :     | :     | 1.5  | 1.5  | 1.5  | 1.5  | 1.5  | 1.4  | 1.5  | 1.5 p | 1.4 * | 1.5 * |
| B <sup>2</sup>  | 3.2 * | 3.2 * | 2.9  | 2.9  | 2.9  | 3.2  | 3.1  | 2.9  | 2.9  | 2.8   | 2.8 * | 2.7 * |
| DK  | 0.1   | 0.0   | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   |
| D   | 1.0   | 0.8   | 0.6  | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.5   | 0.5   | 0.5 p |
| D_90  | 1.0   | 0.8   | 0.6  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     |
| EL  | :     | :     | 2.0  | 1.9  | 1.8  | 1.9  | 1.9  | 1.8  | 1.9  | 1.9   | 2.1   | 2.3 p |
| E   | 0.9   | 1.0   | 0.9  | 0.9  | 0.9  | 0.9  | 1.0  | 0.9  | 0.9  | 0.9 p | 0.9 p | 0.8 p |
| F <sup>2</sup>  | 2.1 * | 2.2 * | 1.8  | 1.8  | 1.8  | 1.8  | 1.8  | 1.8  | 1.8  | 1.8   | 1.8   | 1.7 p |
| IRL <sup>2</sup>  | 1.3 * | 1.6 * | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.0   | 0.9   | 0.8   |
| I <sup>2</sup>  | 1.7 * | 2.2 * | 2.4  | 2.5  | 2.6  | 2.7  | 2.8  | 2.6  | 2.7  | 2.8   | 2.6 p | 2.7 p |
| L   | 4.4   | 3.8   | 0.9  | 1.0  | 1.0  | 0.9  | 0.9  | 0.9  | 0.8  | 0.7   | 0.7   | 0.7   |
| NL <sup>2</sup>   | 1.4 * | 1.4 * | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.6  | 1.6  | 1.7  | 1.6   | 1.4   | 1.4 p |
| A   | 3.2   | 3.2   | 3.0  | 3.0  | 3.0  | 3.1  | 3.0  | 3.0  | 3.0  | 2.9   | 2.8   | 2.8   |
| P <sup>2</sup>  | 0.8 * | 1.0 * | 1.0  | 1.1  | 1.2  | 1.3  | 1.3  | 1.4  | 1.4  | 1.4   | 1.4   | 1.4 p |
| FIN   | 1.0   | 1.0   | 1.0  | 1.2  | 1.3  | 1.3  | 1.3  | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.1   | 1.0   | 1.0 p |
| S   | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | 0.9  | 0.9  | 0.8  | 0.8  | 0.8   | 0.7   | 0.7 p |
| UK <sup>2</sup>   | 0.2 * | 0.4 * | 0.9  | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.1  | 1.1   | 1.0   | 1.0 p |
| IS  | :     | :     | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.5   | 0.5   | 0.6   |
| NO  | :     | :     | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.4   | 0.4   | 0.4   |
| EEA   | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | 1.4  | 1.4  | 1.3  | 1.4  | 1.4 p | 1.3 * | 1.3 * |
| CH  | :     | :     | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.4  | 1.4  | 1.3  | 1.5  | 1.6  | 1.6   | 1.6   | 1.6   |
| SK  | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.4   | 0.4   | 0.4 p |
| SI  | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 0.5  | 0.5   | 0.5   | 0.5   |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


<sup>1</sup> For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

<sup>2</sup> Eurostat estimate for 1980 and 1985.

**C 1.3.5 Social benefits  
for the function : Family / Children**

(as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>)

|  | 1980  | 1985  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997  | 1998  | 1999  |
|---|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| EU-15   | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | 2.1  | 2.1  | 2.1  | 2.3  | 2.3 p | 2.2 * | 2.2 * |
| EUR-11 <sup>2</sup>   | 2.3 * | 2.0 * | 1.8  | 1.8  | 1.9  | 2.0  | 1.9  | 1.9  | 2.1  | 2.2 p | 2.1 * | 2.2 * |
| EUR-12  | :     | :     | 1.8  | 1.8  | 1.9  | 2.0  | 1.9  | 1.9  | 2.1  | 2.2 p | 2.1 * | 2.1 * |
| B <sup>2</sup>  | 3.1 * | 2.7 * | 2.3  | 2.3  | 2.3  | 2.4  | 2.3  | 2.3  | 2.3  | 2.5   | 2.4 * | 2.4 * |
| DK  | 2.9   | 2.8   | 3.3  | 3.4  | 3.5  | 3.7  | 3.9  | 3.9  | 3.8  | 3.7   | 3.8   | 3.7   |
| D   | 2.5   | 1.9   | 1.8  | 2.1  | 2.2  | 2.2  | 2.1  | 2.1  | 2.7  | 2.9   | 2.8   | 3.0 p |
| D_90  | 2.5   | 1.9   | 1.8  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     |
| EL  | :     | :     | 1.6  | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.9  | 1.9  | 1.9  | 1.8   | 1.9   | 1.9 p |
| E   | 0.7   | 0.4   | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.4 p | 0.4 p | 0.4 p |
| F <sup>2</sup>  | 2.9 * | 2.8 * | 2.7  | 2.7  | 2.7  | 2.9  | 2.9  | 2.9  | 2.9  | 3.0   | 2.8   | 2.8 p |
| IRL <sup>2</sup>  | 1.7 * | 2.4 * | 2.0  | 2.1  | 2.2  | 2.2  | 2.2  | 2.2  | 2.2  | 2.1   | 1.9   | 1.8   |
| I <sup>2</sup>  | 1.4 * | 1.2 * | 1.0  | 0.9  | 0.8  | 0.8  | 0.8  | 0.8  | 0.8  | 0.9   | 0.9 p | 0.9 p |
| L   | 2.6   | 2.1   | 2.3  | 2.4  | 2.4  | 2.8  | 3.0  | 3.0  | 3.0  | 2.8   | 3.1   | 3.3   |
| NL <sup>2</sup>   | 2.6 * | 2.2 * | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.6  | 1.6  | 1.4  | 1.3  | 1.3  | 1.3   | 1.2   | 1.1 p |
| A   | 3.3   | 3.0   | 2.7  | 2.7  | 3.0  | 3.2  | 3.5  | 3.3  | 3.1  | 2.9   | 2.8   | 2.9   |
| P <sup>2</sup>  | 0.9 * | 0.9 * | 0.9  | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.1  | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0   | 1.0   | 1.0 p |
| FIN   | 1.9   | 2.6   | 3.3  | 3.9  | 4.2  | 4.1  | 4.5  | 4.1  | 3.8  | 3.6   | 3.4   | 3.3 p |
| S   | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | 4.6  | 4.5  | 4.0  | 3.7  | 3.5   | 3.5   | 3.4 p |
| UK <sup>2</sup>   | 1.0 * | 2.3 * | 2.0  | 2.1  | 2.3  | 2.4  | 2.4  | 2.4  | 2.4  | 2.3   | 2.3   | 2.3 p |
| IS  | :     | :     | 2.4  | 2.5  | 2.5  | 2.4  | 2.4  | 2.4  | 2.5  | 2.4   | 2.3   | 2.3   |
| NO  | :     | :     | 2.8  | 3.1  | 3.5  | 3.6  | 3.7  | 3.6  | 3.5  | 3.4   | 3.6   | 3.6   |
| EEA   | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | 2.2  | 2.1  | 2.1  | 2.3  | 2.3 p | 2.2 * | 2.3 * |
| CH  | :     | :     | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.3  | 1.3  | 1.3  | 1.4  | 1.4   | 1.3   | 1.4   |
| SK  | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 3.0  | 2.7  | 2.5   | 2.4   | 2.2 p |
| SI  | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 2.2  | 2.2   | 2.1   | 2.3   |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


<sup>1</sup> For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

<sup>2</sup> Eurostat estimate for 1980 and 1985.

**C 1.3.6 Social benefits  
for the function : Unemployment**

(as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>)

|  | 1980  | 1985  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997  | 1998  | 1999  |
|---|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| EU-15   | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | 2.7  | 2.4  | 2.3  | 2.2  | 2.0 p | 1.9 * | 1.8 * |
| EUR-11 <sup>2</sup>   | 1.3 * | 2.0 * | 1.8  | 2.1  | 2.4  | 2.7  | 2.5  | 2.3  | 2.3  | 2.1 p | 2.0 * | 2.0 * |
| EUR-12  | :     | :     | 1.8  | 2.1  | 2.3  | 2.6  | 2.4  | 2.3  | 2.3  | 2.1 p | 2.0 * | 2.0 * |
| B <sup>2</sup>  | 3.5 * | 4.4 * | 3.4  | 3.5  | 3.4  | 3.7  | 3.6  | 3.5  | 3.5  | 3.4   | 3.3 * | 3.2 * |
| DK  | 3.5   | 4.0   | 4.3  | 4.6  | 4.9  | 5.6  | 5.2  | 4.6  | 4.2  | 3.7   | 3.4   | 3.2   |
| D   | 1.0   | 1.5   | 1.5  | 2.2  | 2.6  | 2.9  | 2.7  | 2.5  | 2.6  | 2.5   | 2.5   | 2.5 p |
| D_90  | 1.0   | 1.5   | 1.5  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     |
| EL  | :     | :     | 0.9  | 1.0  | 0.9  | 0.8  | 0.7  | 1.0  | 0.9  | 1.0   | 1.1   | 1.4 p |
| E   | 2.7   | 3.6   | 3.5  | 4.0  | 4.3  | 5.1  | 4.3  | 3.5  | 3.1  | 2.9 p | 2.7 p | 2.5 p |
| F <sup>2</sup>  | 1.6 * | 2.5 * | 2.3  | 2.4  | 2.5  | 2.7  | 2.4  | 2.3  | 2.3  | 2.3   | 2.2   | 2.1 p |
| IRL <sup>2</sup>  | 1.8 * | 3.7 * | 2.6  | 2.9  | 3.2  | 3.2  | 3.0  | 2.8  | 2.6  | 2.2   | 1.9   | 1.6   |
| I <sup>2</sup>  | 0.4 * | 0.7 * | 0.6  | 0.7  | 0.7  | 0.8  | 0.8  | 0.7  | 0.7  | 0.6   | 0.6 p | 0.5 p |
| L   | 0.6   | 0.9   | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.7  | 0.7  | 0.7  | 0.8  | 0.8   | 0.7   | 0.5   |
| NL <sup>2</sup>   | 1.8 * | 3.5 * | 2.6  | 2.6  | 2.7  | 3.0  | 3.0  | 2.9  | 2.8  | 2.5   | 1.9   | 1.6 p |
| A   | 0.5   | 1.2   | 1.2  | 1.3  | 1.3  | 1.6  | 1.6  | 1.6  | 1.6  | 1.5   | 1.5   | 1.5   |
| P <sup>2</sup>  | 0.3 * | 0.3 * | 0.4  | 0.5  | 0.7  | 1.0  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.0   | 0.9   | 0.7 p |
| FIN   | 0.8   | 1.7   | 1.5  | 2.5  | 4.3  | 5.4  | 5.2  | 4.4  | 4.3  | 3.8   | 3.2   | 2.9 p |
| S   | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | 4.5  | 4.2  | 3.8  | 3.5  | 3.4   | 3.0   | 2.6 p |
| UK <sup>2</sup>   | 0.9 * | 2.7 * | 1.3  | 1.8  | 1.9  | 2.0  | 1.7  | 1.5  | 1.3  | 1.0   | 0.9   | 0.8 p |
| IS  | :     | :     | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.5  | 0.7  | 0.8  | 0.8  | 0.7  | 0.6   | 0.5   | 0.3   |
| NO  | :     | :     | 1.8  | 1.9  | 2.2  | 2.4  | 2.2  | 1.8  | 1.5  | 1.1   | 0.8   | 0.7   |
| EEA   | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | 2.7  | 2.4  | 2.3  | 2.2  | 2.0 p | 1.9 * | 1.8 * |
| CH  | :     | :     | 0.1  | 0.4  | 0.9  | 1.6  | 1.5  | 1.3  | 1.4  | 1.8   | 1.4   | 1.0   |
| SK  | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 0.5  | 0.6  | 0.7   | 0.9   | 1.1 p |
| SI  | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 1.1  | 1.3   | 1.4   | 1.2   |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.


<sup>1</sup> For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

<sup>2</sup> Eurostat estimate for 1980 and 1985.

**C 1.3.7 Social benefits  
for the function : Housing**

(as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>)

|  | 1980  | 1985  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997  | 1998  | 1999  |
|---|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| EU-15   | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.6 p | 0.6 * | 0.6 * |
| EUR-11 <sup>2</sup>   | 0.2 * | 0.3 * | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.3 p | 0.3 * | 0.3 * |
| EUR-12  | :     | :     | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.3 p | 0.3 * | 0.3 * |
| B   | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     |
| DK  | 0.4   | 0.5   | 0.7  | 0.7  | 0.8  | 0.8  | 0.8  | 0.8  | 0.7  | 0.7   | 0.7   | 0.7   |
| D   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2   | 0.2   | 0.2 p |
| D_90  | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.2  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     |
| EL  | :     | :     | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.7   | 0.7   | 0.8 p |
| E   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.2  | 0.3  | 0.2 p | 0.3 p | 0.2 p |
| F <sup>2</sup>  | 0.4 * | 0.7 * | 0.8  | 0.8  | 0.8  | 0.9  | 0.9  | 0.9  | 0.9  | 0.9   | 0.9   | 0.9 p |
| IRL <sup>2</sup>  | 0.8 * | 1.0 * | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.6   | 0.5   | 0.5   |
| I <sup>2</sup>  | 0.0 * | 0.0 * | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0   | 0.0 p | 0.0 p |
| L   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   |
| NL <sup>2</sup>   | 0.3 * | 0.4 * | 0.3  | 0.4  | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.4   | 0.4   | 0.4 p |
| A   | 0.2   | 0.2   | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   |
| P <sup>2</sup>  | 0.0 * | 0.0 * | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0 p |
| FIN   | 0.2   | 0.2   | 0.2  | 0.3  | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.4  | 0.3   | 0.4   | 0.4 p |
| S   | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.0  | 0.9   | 0.8   | 0.8 p |
| UK <sup>2</sup>   | 0.1 * | 1.3 * | 1.3  | 1.2  | 1.6  | 1.8  | 1.8  | 1.9  | 1.9  | 1.7   | 1.6   | 1.6 p |
| IS  | :     | :     | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   |
| NO  | :     | :     | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2   | 0.2   | 0.2   |
| EEA   | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | 0.5  | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.6 p | 0.6 * | 0.6 * |
| CH  | :     | :     | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1   | 0.2   | 0.2   |
| SK  | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0 p |
| SI  | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

<sup>1</sup> For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.


For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

<sup>2</sup> Eurostat estimate for 1980 and 1985.

## C 1.3.8 Social benefits

### for the function : Social exclusion not elsewhere classified

(as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>)

|  | 1980  | 1985  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997  | 1998  | 1999  |
|---|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| EU-15   | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.4 p | 0.4 * | 0.4 * |
| EUR-11 <sup>2</sup>   | 0.2 * | 0.3 * | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.4 p | 0.4 * | 0.4 * |
| EUR-12  | :     | :     | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.4 p | 0.4 * | 0.4 * |
| B <sup>2</sup>  | 0.2 * | 0.4 * | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.3  | 0.6  | 0.5  | 0.7  | 0.7  | 0.4   | 0.6 * | 0.6 * |
| DK  | 0.9   | 1.0   | 1.0  | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.4  | 1.4  | 1.2  | 1.2   | 1.1   | 1.0   |
| D   | 0.3   | 0.4   | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.7  | 0.6   | 0.6   | 0.6 p |
| D_90  | 0.3   | 0.4   | 0.5  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     |
| EL  | :     | :     | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.3  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.3  | 0.3   | 0.2   | 0.5 p |
| E   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.2  | 0.2 p | 0.1 p | 0.1 p |
| F <sup>2</sup>  | 0.2 * | 0.2 * | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.4   | 0.4   | 0.4 p |
| IRL <sup>2</sup>  | 0.2 * | 0.3 * | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.4  | 0.3  | 0.4  | 0.3  | 0.4  | 0.3   | 0.3   | 0.3   |
| I <sup>2</sup>  | 0.0 * | 0.0 * | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0   | 0.0 p | 0.0 p |
| L   | 0.3   | 0.3   | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2   | 0.2   | 0.2   |
| NL <sup>2</sup>   | 0.8 * | 1.1 * | 0.9  | 0.9  | 0.8  | 0.8  | 0.7  | 1.5  | 1.4  | 1.3   | 1.5   | 1.5 p |
| A   | 0.3   | 0.3   | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.3   | 0.3   | 0.3   |
| P <sup>2</sup>  | 0.1 * | 0.1 * | 0.0  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.2   | 0.3   | 0.3 p |
| FIN   | 0.2   | 0.3   | 0.5  | 0.6  | 0.7  | 0.7  | 0.7  | 0.6  | 0.7  | 0.7   | 0.6   | 0.5 p |
| S   | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | 1.2  | 1.1  | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0   | 0.9   | 0.8 p |
| UK <sup>2</sup>   | 0.1 * | 0.1 * | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.3  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2   | 0.3   | 0.2 p |
| IS  | :     | :     | 0.4  | 0.5  | 0.4  | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.5   | 0.4   | 0.4   |
| NO  | :     | :     | 0.9  | 0.9  | 0.9  | 0.9  | 0.9  | 0.8  | 0.7  | 0.7   | 0.7   | 0.7   |
| EEA   | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.4 p | 0.4 * | 0.4 * |
| CH  | :     | :     | 0.4  | 0.5  | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.7  | 0.7   | 0.7   | 0.8   |
| SK  | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 0.9  | 0.8  | 0.7   | 0.9   | 1.2 p |
| SI  | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 0.5  | 0.5   | 0.4   | 0.4   |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

<sup>1</sup> For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.


For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

<sup>2</sup> Eurostat estimate for 1980 and 1985.

# Belgium

## C 2.1.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998 *         | 1999 *         |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>433 113</b> | <b>472 371</b> | <b>534 435</b> | <b>514 137</b> | <b>525 616</b> | <b>512 732</b> | <b>556 572</b> | <b>550 677</b> | <b>576 176</b> | <b>607 307</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>433 113</b> | <b>472 371</b> | <b>534 435</b> | <b>514 137</b> | <b>525 298</b> | <b>506 354</b> | <b>549 008</b> | <b>545 400</b> | <b>568 687</b> | <b>599 715</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>97 695</b>  | <b>104 608</b> | <b>126 073</b> | <b>125 198</b> | <b>126 299</b> | <b>96 562</b>  | <b>98 363</b>  | <b>108 577</b> | <b>104 605</b> | <b>106 103</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>96 264</b>  | <b>103 081</b> | <b>106 597</b> | <b>105 772</b> | <b>107 021</b> | <b>75 822</b>  | <b>76 447</b>  | <b>73 982</b>  | <b>73 580</b>  | <b>72 662</b>  |
| Paid sick leave   | 96 260         | 103 076        | 106 592        | 105 767        | 107 016        | 75 817         | 76 447         | 73 982         | 73 580         | 72 662         |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 4              | 5              | 5              | 5              | 5              | 5              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>1 431</b>   | <b>1 527</b>   | <b>19 476</b>  | <b>19 426</b>  | <b>19 278</b>  | <b>20 740</b>  | <b>21 917</b>  | <b>34 595</b>  | <b>31 025</b>  | <b>33 440</b>  |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 1 431          | 1 527          | 19 476         | 19 426         | 19 278         | 20 740         | 21 917         | 34 595         | 31 025         | 33 440         |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>335 418</b> | <b>367 763</b> | <b>408 362</b> | <b>388 939</b> | <b>398 999</b> | <b>409 792</b> | <b>450 645</b> | <b>436 823</b> | <b>464 082</b> | <b>493 613</b> |
| <b>In-patient care</b>  | <b>334 192</b> | <b>366 160</b> | <b>406 435</b> | <b>386 658</b> | <b>396 942</b> | <b>402 825</b> | <b>444 589</b> | <b>431 009</b> | <b>456 879</b> | <b>485 585</b> |
| Direct provision  | 753            | 833            | 845            | 960            | 978            | 618            | 576            | 534            | 575            | 534            |
| Reimbursement   | 333 439        | 365 327        | 405 590        | 385 698        | 395 964        | 402 206        | 444 013        | 430 476        | 456 304        | 485 051        |
| <b>Out-patient care</b>   | <b>1 203</b>   | <b>1 582</b>   | <b>1 901</b>   | <b>2 253</b>   | <b>2 028</b>   | <b>6 481</b>   | <b>5 667</b>   | <b>5 407</b>   | <b>6 710</b>   | <b>7 464</b>   |
| Direct provision of pharmaceutical products                                       | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Other direct provision <sup>1</sup>   | 839            | 1 272          | 1 525          | 1 832          | 1 600          | 6 042          | 5 225          | 5 009          | 6 254          | 6 995          |
| Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products  | 364            | 310            | 376            | 421            | 428            | 439            | 442            | 398            | 456            | 469            |
| Other reimbursement   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>   | 23             | 21             | 26             | 28             | 30             | 486            | 389            | 407            | 493            | 563            |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | :              | :              | :              | :              | <b>318</b>     | <b>6 378</b>   | <b>7 564</b>   | <b>5 277</b>   | <b>7 489</b>   | <b>7 592</b>   |
| Cash benefits   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>   | :              | :              | :              | :              | 318            | 6 378          | 7 564          | 5 277          | 7 489          | 7 592          |


<sup>1</sup> Introduction of a new kind of benefit as from 1995.



# Belgium

## C 2.1.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998 *         | 1999 *         |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>122 227</b> | <b>131 311</b> | <b>131 421</b> | <b>166 871</b> | <b>170 285</b> | <b>191 514</b> | <b>196 397</b> | <b>205 142</b> | <b>218 111</b> | <b>226 632</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>95 558</b>  | <b>100 127</b> | <b>99 304</b>  | <b>133 116</b> | <b>135 558</b> | <b>155 026</b> | <b>160 972</b> | <b>169 623</b> | <b>179 666</b> | <b>187 029</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>92 303</b>  | <b>96 844</b>  | <b>97 956</b>  | <b>98 166</b>  | <b>99 242</b>  | <b>87 219</b>  | <b>88 514</b>  | <b>90 116</b>  | <b>92 998</b>  | <b>94 729</b>  |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>77 794</b>  | <b>80 286</b>  | <b>81 956</b>  | <b>83 271</b>  | <b>81 575</b>  | <b>85 172</b>  | <b>86 516</b>  | <b>87 389</b>  | <b>89 897</b>  | <b>91 284</b>  |
| Disability pension  | 68 572         | 71 105         | 72 489         | 73 809         | 74 862         | 75 099         | 76 706         | 76 625         | 78 654         | 79 764         |
| Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work                          | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Care allowance  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Economic integration of the handicapped   | 8 076          | 8 076          | 7 906          | 7 940          | 5 253          | 7 141          | 6 996          | 8 097          | 8 097          | 8 097          |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 1 146          | 1 105          | 1 561          | 1 523          | 1 460          | 2 932          | 2 814          | 2 668          | 3 147          | 3 424          |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>14 509</b>  | <b>16 558</b>  | <b>16 000</b>  | <b>14 895</b>  | <b>17 667</b>  | <b>2 047</b>   | <b>1 998</b>   | <b>2 727</b>   | <b>3 100</b>   | <b>3 445</b>   |
| Care allowance  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Economic integration of the handicapped   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 111            | 113            | 1 933          | 1 890          | 1 955          | 2 300          | 2 645          |
| Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>1</sup>   | 14 509         | 16 558         | 16 000         | 14 783         | 17 554         | 114            | 108            | 772            | 800            | 800            |
| <b>Benefits in kind <sup>1,2</sup></b>  | <b>3 255</b>   | <b>3 283</b>   | <b>1 348</b>   | <b>34 950</b>  | <b>36 316</b>  | <b>67 806</b>  | <b>72 458</b>  | <b>79 507</b>  | <b>86 669</b>  | <b>92 300</b>  |
| Accommodation   | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | 6 508          | 6 508          | 5 335          | 7 084          | 8 148          |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks  | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | 18 727         | 19 730         | 21 045         | 23 624         | 25 000         |
| Rehabilitation  | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | 94             | 114            | 6 844          | 6 900          | 7 000          |
| Other benefits in kind  | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | 42 477         | 46 106         | 46 284         | 49 061         | 52 152         |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>26 669</b>  | <b>31 184</b>  | <b>32 117</b>  | <b>33 755</b>  | <b>34 727</b>  | <b>36 488</b>  | <b>35 425</b>  | <b>35 519</b>  | <b>38 445</b>  | <b>39 602</b>  |
| Cash benefits   | 26 669         | 31 184         | 32 117         | 33 755         | 34 727         | 36 488         | 35 425         | 35 519         | 38 445         | 39 602         |
| Benefits in kind  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |


<sup>1</sup> As from 1995 these benefits became in kind.

<sup>2</sup> For the period 1990-1994 the breakdown between the different benefits in kind is not available.

# Belgium

## C 2.1.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age


(millions national currency)

|  | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998 *         | 1999 *         |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>498 239</b> | <b>543 162</b> | <b>586 956</b> | <b>642 825</b> | <b>668 353</b> | <b>695 603</b> | <b>717 781</b> | <b>751 011</b> | <b>777 000</b> | <b>808 813</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>488 920</b> | <b>533 406</b> | <b>577 314</b> | <b>632 938</b> | <b>658 799</b> | <b>681 851</b> | <b>703 251</b> | <b>738 225</b> | <b>762 816</b> | <b>793 867</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>488 138</b> | <b>532 491</b> | <b>576 227</b> | <b>631 893</b> | <b>657 648</b> | <b>680 604</b> | <b>701 979</b> | <b>736 624</b> | <b>761 244</b> | <b>792 199</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>453 951</b> | <b>497 237</b> | <b>532 258</b> | <b>589 623</b> | <b>614 401</b> | <b>605 283</b> | <b>626 513</b> | <b>646 199</b> | <b>669 275</b> | <b>692 019</b> |
| Old-age pension   | 452 667        | 496 051        | 530 948        | 588 291        | 613 060        | 603 931        | 625 029        | 644 660        | 667 739        | 690 442        |
| Anticipated old age pension   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 138            | 195            | 152            | 176            |
| Partial pension   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Care allowance  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 1 284          | 1 186          | 1 310          | 1 332          | 1 340          | 1 352          | 1 346          | 1 344          | 1 384          | 1 400          |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>34 187</b>  | <b>35 254</b>  | <b>43 969</b>  | <b>42 270</b>  | <b>43 247</b>  | <b>75 321</b>  | <b>75 466</b>  | <b>90 425</b>  | <b>91 969</b>  | <b>100 180</b> |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 34 187         | 35 254         | 43 969         | 42 270         | 43 247         | 75 321         | 75 466         | 90 425         | 91 969         | 100 180        |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>782</b>     | <b>915</b>     | <b>1 087</b>   | <b>1 045</b>   | <b>1 151</b>   | <b>1 247</b>   | <b>1 272</b>   | <b>1 601</b>   | <b>1 572</b>   | <b>1 668</b>   |
| Accommodation   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 219            | 110            | 128            |
| Other benefits in kind  | 782            | 915            | 1 087          | 1 045          | 1 151          | 1 247          | 1 272          | 1 382          | 1 462          | 1 540          |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>9 319</b>   | <b>9 756</b>   | <b>9 642</b>   | <b>9 887</b>   | <b>9 555</b>   | <b>13 752</b>  | <b>14 530</b>  | <b>12 786</b>  | <b>14 184</b>  | <b>14 945</b>  |
| Cash benefits   | 9 319          | 9 756          | 9 642          | 9 887          | 9 480          | 9 423          | 9 375          | 9 310          | 9 171          | 9 180          |
| Benefits in kind  | :              | :              | :              | :              | 75             | 4 329          | 5 155          | 3 476          | 5 013          | 5 765          |

# Belgium

## C 2.1.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(millions national currency)

|  | 1990    | 1991    | 1992    | 1993    | 1994    | 1995    | 1996    | 1997    | 1998 *  | 1999 *  |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | 191 912 | 202 176 | 211 582 | 235 320 | 239 859 | 238 845 | 242 160 | 245 234 | 252 011 | 257 419 |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | 191 912 | 202 176 | 211 582 | 235 320 | 239 859 | 238 845 | 242 160 | 245 234 | 252 011 | 257 419 |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | 191 334 | 201 723 | 211 159 | 234 883 | 239 461 | 238 447 | 241 496 | 244 519 | 251 400 | 256 787 |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | 175 461 | 186 363 | 193 731 | 216 790 | 221 320 | 212 038 | 215 079 | 217 359 | 222 150 | 225 616 |
| Survivors' pension  | 174 693 | 185 614 | 192 836 | 215 898 | 220 370 | 209 910 | 213 655 | 215 947 | 220 374 | 223 702 |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 768     | 749     | 895     | 892     | 951     | 2 128   | 1 425   | 1 411   | 1 776   | 1 914   |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | 15 873  | 15 360  | 17 428  | 18 093  | 18 141  | 26 409  | 26 416  | 27 161  | 29 250  | 31 170  |
| Death grant   | 246     | 237     | 372     | 428     | 425     | 348     | 353     | 345     | 408     | 423     |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 15 627  | 15 123  | 17 056  | 17 665  | 17 716  | 26 061  | 26 064  | 26 816  | 28 842  | 30 748  |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | 578     | 453     | 423     | 437     | 398     | 398     | 664     | 715     | 610     | 633     |
| Funeral expenses  | 464     | 342     | 309     | 306     | 309     | 307     | 573     | 623     | 525     | 552     |
| Other benefits in kind  | 114     | 111     | 114     | 131     | 89      | 91      | 91      | 92      | 85      | 80      |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |
| Cash benefits   | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |
| Benefits in kind  | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |

# Belgium

## C 2.1.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998 *         | 1999 *         |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>152 523</b> | <b>159 009</b> | <b>167 718</b> | <b>180 137</b> | <b>179 868</b> | <b>190 243</b> | <b>195 603</b> | <b>214 332</b> | <b>219 342</b> | <b>224 755</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>152 523</b> | <b>159 009</b> | <b>167 718</b> | <b>180 137</b> | <b>179 868</b> | <b>188 500</b> | <b>193 646</b> | <b>212 591</b> | <b>217 234</b> | <b>222 405</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>144 729</b> | <b>151 755</b> | <b>159 165</b> | <b>166 452</b> | <b>168 934</b> | <b>172 023</b> | <b>175 467</b> | <b>193 667</b> | <b>195 361</b> | <b>197 743</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>141 415</b> | <b>148 103</b> | <b>155 482</b> | <b>162 785</b> | <b>165 317</b> | <b>168 408</b> | <b>171 746</b> | <b>175 852</b> | <b>177 565</b> | <b>179 397</b> |
| Income maintenance in the event of childbirth                                     | 7 152          | 8 852          | 9 428          | 9 542          | 9 362          | 9 401          | 9 949          | 11 639         | 11 378         | 11 814         |
| Parental leave benefit  | 46             | 53             | 54             | 54             | 55             | 58             | 62             | 44             | 56             | 56             |
| Family or child allowance <sup>1</sup>  | 132 694        | 137 619        | 144 704        | 151 877        | 154 594        | 158 860        | 161 652        | 164 095        | 166 081        | 167 476        |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 1 523          | 1 579          | 1 296          | 1 311          | 1 307          | 89             | 83             | 74             | 50             | 50             |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>3 314</b>   | <b>3 652</b>   | <b>3 683</b>   | <b>3 668</b>   | <b>3 616</b>   | <b>3 615</b>   | <b>3 721</b>   | <b>17 815</b>  | <b>17 796</b>  | <b>18 347</b>  |
| Birth grant   | 3 293          | 3 629          | 3 658          | 3 641          | 3 598          | 3 597          | 3 703          | 3 730          | 3 778          | 3 816          |
| Parental leave benefit  | 16             | 18             | 18             | 18             | 18             | 18             | 18             | 18             | 19             | 19             |
| Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>2</sup>   | 5              | 5              | 7              | 8              | :              | :              | :              | 14 067         | 14 000         | 14 512         |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>7 794</b>   | <b>7 254</b>   | <b>8 553</b>   | <b>13 685</b>  | <b>10 935</b>  | <b>16 477</b>  | <b>18 180</b>  | <b>18 924</b>  | <b>21 873</b>  | <b>24 662</b>  |
| Child day care <sup>3</sup>   | 267            | 237            | 302            | 280            | 260            | 3 156          | 3 892          | 4 731          | 4 751          | 5 442          |
| Accommodation   | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | 2 034          | 2 132          | 2 251          | 2 544          | 2 931          |
| Home help <sup>4</sup>  | 5 112          | 5 589          | 6 235          | 6 589          | 4 534          | 272            | 265            | 231            | 200            | 200            |
| Other benefits in kind <sup>4</sup>   | 2 415          | 1 428          | 2 016          | 6 816          | 6 141          | 11 016         | 11 891         | 11 711         | 14 378         | 16 089         |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | <b>1 743</b>   | <b>1 957</b>   | <b>1 741</b>   | <b>2 109</b>   | <b>2 350</b>   |
| Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>  | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | 927            | 979            | 1 072          | 1 157          | 1 255          |
| Benefits in kind  | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | 816            | 978            | 669            | 952            | 1 095          |

<sup>1</sup> For the period 1990 - 1994 the breakdown between means-tested and non means tested benefits is not available.

<sup>2</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1990-1996.


<sup>3</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1990-1994.

<sup>4</sup> As from 1995 "home help" benefits can not be separated from "other benefits in kind" for certain schemes.

# Belgium

## C 2.1.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998 *         | 1999 *         |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>221 133</b> | <b>239 075</b> | <b>244 329</b> | <b>275 624</b> | <b>282 300</b> | <b>282 160</b> | <b>289 589</b> | <b>298 831</b> | <b>299 383</b> | <b>299 911</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>221 133</b> | <b>239 075</b> | <b>244 329</b> | <b>275 624</b> | <b>282 300</b> | <b>282 160</b> | <b>289 589</b> | <b>298 831</b> | <b>299 383</b> | <b>299 911</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>219 192</b> | <b>236 832</b> | <b>242 112</b> | <b>273 068</b> | <b>279 514</b> | <b>276 092</b> | <b>282 915</b> | <b>291 740</b> | <b>291 686</b> | <b>291 381</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>218 791</b> | <b>236 569</b> | <b>241 891</b> | <b>272 802</b> | <b>279 141</b> | <b>275 660</b> | <b>282 563</b> | <b>291 372</b> | <b>291 272</b> | <b>290 947</b> |
| Full unemployment benefit   | 127 765        | 145 659        | 144 475        | 175 492        | 179 965        | 160 119        | 167 684        | 173 539        | 175 274        | 173 522        |
| Partial unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>   | 17 613         | 16 061         | 19 041         | 17 194         | 19 265         | 35 454         | 35 795         | 34 176         | 32 262         | 31 197         |
| Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons                                | 48 943         | 50 948         | 52 992         | 52 208         | 52 719         | 53 047         | 53 372         | 53 694         | 51 493         | 49 845         |
| Vocational training allowance <sup>2</sup>  | 24 364         | 23 801         | 25 356         | 27 860         | 27 160         | 5 051          | 4 070          | 4 981          | 5 000          | 5 000          |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 106            | 100            | 27             | 48             | 32             | 21 989         | 21 642         | 24 982         | 27 243         | 31 383         |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>401</b>     | <b>263</b>     | <b>221</b>     | <b>266</b>     | <b>373</b>     | <b>432</b>     | <b>352</b>     | <b>368</b>     | <b>414</b>     | <b>435</b>     |
| Vocational training allowance   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Redundancy compensation   | 287            | 263            | 221            | 266            | 373            | 432            | 352            | 368            | 414            | 435            |
| Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>3</sup>   | 114            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>1 941</b>   | <b>2 243</b>   | <b>2 217</b>   | <b>2 556</b>   | <b>2 786</b>   | <b>6 068</b>   | <b>6 674</b>   | <b>7 091</b>   | <b>7 696</b>   | <b>8 530</b>   |
| Mobility and resettlement   | 5              | 5              | 3              | 3              | 1              | 3              | 2              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Vocational training <sup>4</sup>  | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | 2 690          | 3 156          | 3 209          | 3 613          | 4 164          |
| Other benefits in kind <sup>5</sup>   | 1 936          | 2 238          | 2 214          | 2 553          | 2 785          | 3 375          | 3 516          | 3 881          | 4 083          | 4 365          |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       |
| Cash benefits   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Benefits in kind  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |

<sup>1</sup> Since 1995 the level of this benefit has grown up and his coverage of eligibility has extended.

<sup>2</sup> Including benefits in kind for vocational training for the period 1990-1994.

<sup>3</sup> Benefit eliminated after 1990.


<sup>4</sup> See footnote number 2.

<sup>5</sup> Consists of "placement services and job search assistance".

# Belgium

## C 2.1.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    |
| <b>Rent benefit</b>  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    |
| Social Housing   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    |
| Other rent benefit   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    |
| Benefit to owner-occupiers   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    |

# Belgium

## C 2.1.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992                       | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998 *        | 1999 *        |
|---|---------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>33 793</b> | <b>35 573</b> | <b>22 560</b> <sup>1</sup> | <b>43 531</b> | <b>40 735</b> | <b>58 727</b> | <b>59 490</b> | <b>38 466</b> | <b>54 270</b> | <b>55 708</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>25 947</b> | <b>27 277</b> | <b>14 135</b> <sup>1</sup> | <b>35 106</b> | <b>32 310</b> | <b>34 082</b> | <b>32 919</b> | <b>20 379</b> | <b>30 249</b> | <b>30 800</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>25 921</b> | <b>27 256</b> | <b>14 121</b> <sup>1</sup> | <b>35 089</b> | <b>32 291</b> | <b>34 057</b> | <b>32 897</b> | <b>20 360</b> | <b>30 229</b> | <b>30 780</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>9 081</b>  | <b>8 279</b>  | <b>9 816</b>               | <b>8 865</b>  | <b>9 930</b>  | <b>9 978</b>  | <b>8 897</b>  | <b>9 118</b>  | <b>9 508</b>  | <b>9 566</b>  |
| Income support  | 0             | 0             | 0                          | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 9 081         | 8 279         | 9 816                      | 8 865         | 9 930         | 9 978         | 8 897         | 9 118         | 9 508         | 9 566         |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>16 840</b> | <b>18 977</b> | <b>4 305</b> <sup>1</sup>  | <b>26 225</b> | <b>22 361</b> | <b>24 079</b> | <b>24 000</b> | <b>11 242</b> | <b>20 721</b> | <b>21 213</b> |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 16 840        | 18 977        | 4 305 <sup>1</sup>         | 26 225        | 22 361        | 24 079        | 24 000        | 11 242        | 20 721        | 21 213        |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>26</b>     | <b>21</b>     | <b>14</b>                  | <b>17</b>     | <b>20</b>     | <b>25</b>     | <b>22</b>     | <b>19</b>     | <b>20</b>     | <b>20</b>     |
| Accommodation   | 0             | 0             | 0                          | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers                                       | 0             | 0             | 0                          | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other benefits in kind  | 26            | 21            | 14                         | 17            | 20            | 25            | 22            | 19            | 20            | 20            |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>7 846</b>  | <b>8 296</b>  | <b>8 425</b>               | <b>8 425</b>  | <b>8 425</b>  | <b>24 645</b> | <b>26 571</b> | <b>18 087</b> | <b>24 021</b> | <b>24 908</b> |
| Cash benefits   | :             | :             | :                          | :             | :             | 13 172        | 14 504        | 15 595        | 16 098        | 17 098        |
| Benefits in kind  | 7 846         | 8 296         | 8 425                      | 8 425         | 8 425         | 11 473        | 12 067        | 2 492         | 7 923         | 7 810         |


n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

<sup>1</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available.

# Denmark

## C 2.2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999          |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>46 317</b> | <b>49 892</b> | <b>51 594</b> | <b>53 745</b> | <b>54 321</b> | <b>56 466</b> | <b>57 602</b> | <b>59 820</b> | <b>65 571</b> | <b>68 905</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>46 317</b> | <b>49 892</b> | <b>51 594</b> | <b>53 745</b> | <b>54 321</b> | <b>56 466</b> | <b>57 602</b> | <b>59 820</b> | <b>65 571</b> | <b>68 905</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>9 849</b>  | <b>9 146</b>  | <b>9 212</b>  | <b>9 798</b>  | <b>9 246</b>  | <b>11 422</b> | <b>11 726</b> | <b>11 639</b> | <b>11 260</b> | <b>11 621</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>9 741</b>  | <b>8 992</b>  | <b>9 046</b>  | <b>9 612</b>  | <b>9 089</b>  | <b>11 264</b> | <b>11 548</b> | <b>11 443</b> | <b>11 065</b> | <b>11 388</b> |
| Paid sick leave   | 9 590         | 8 804         | 8 842         | 9 385         | 8 867         | 11 041        | 11 336        | 11 179        | 10 792        | 11 214        |
| Other cash periodic benefits <sup>1</sup>   | 151 *         | 188 *         | 203 *         | 227 *         | 222           | 223           | 212           | 264           | 273           | 174           |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>107</b>    | <b>154</b>    | <b>166</b>    | <b>186</b>    | <b>157</b>    | <b>158</b>    | <b>178</b>    | <b>196</b>    | <b>195</b>    | <b>233</b>    |
| Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>1</sup>   | 107 *         | 154 *         | 166 *         | 186 *         | 157           | 158           | 178           | 196           | 195           | 233           |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>36 468</b> | <b>40 746</b> | <b>42 382</b> | <b>43 947</b> | <b>45 075</b> | <b>45 044</b> | <b>45 876</b> | <b>48 181</b> | <b>54 311</b> | <b>57 284</b> |
| <b>In-patient care</b>  | <b>25 758</b> | <b>27 845</b> | <b>28 465</b> | <b>29 602</b> | <b>30 824</b> | <b>31 619</b> | <b>32 303</b> | <b>33 908</b> | <b>36 534</b> | <b>38 437</b> |
| Direct provision  | 25 758        | 27 845        | 28 465        | 29 602        | 30 824        | 31 619        | 32 303        | 33 908        | 36 534        | 38 437        |
| Reimbursement   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Out-patient care</b>   | <b>10 710</b> | <b>12 901</b> | <b>13 917</b> | <b>14 344</b> | <b>14 251</b> | <b>13 425</b> | <b>13 573</b> | <b>14 272</b> | <b>17 777</b> | <b>18 847</b> |
| Direct provision of pharmaceutical products                                       | 1 881         | 3 022         | 3 286         | 3 460         | 3 627         | 3 834         | 3 903         | 4 112         | 4 408         | 4 625         |
| Other direct provision <sup>2,3</sup>   | 8 829         | 9 878         | 10 630        | 10 885        | 10 624        | 9 591         | 9 670         | 10 160        | 13 368        | 14 222        |
| Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other reimbursement   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other benefits in kind  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Cash benefits   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Benefits in kind  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |

<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between other cash periodic benefits and other cash lump sum benefits is estimated until 1993.

<sup>2</sup> Including occupational injuries inspections until 1995.


<sup>3</sup> See footnote number 1 of the family/children function.



# Denmark

## C 2.2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999          |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>22 969</b> | <b>24 635</b> | <b>25 787</b> | <b>28 072</b> | <b>31 023</b> | <b>33 545</b> | <b>34 782</b> | <b>35 781</b> | <b>39 261</b> | <b>42 603</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>22 969</b> | <b>24 635</b> | <b>25 787</b> | <b>28 072</b> | <b>31 023</b> | <b>33 545</b> | <b>34 782</b> | <b>35 781</b> | <b>39 261</b> | <b>42 603</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>16 871</b> | <b>17 754</b> | <b>18 267</b> | <b>19 793</b> | <b>22 564</b> | <b>24 379</b> | <b>25 018</b> | <b>25 395</b> | <b>26 128</b> | <b>28 378</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>15 315</b> | <b>16 006</b> | <b>16 550</b> | <b>17 454</b> | <b>20 585</b> | <b>21 869</b> | <b>22 505</b> | <b>22 998</b> | <b>23 946</b> | <b>25 496</b> |
| Disability pension  | 13 234        | 13 698        | 13 912        | 14 458        | 17 481        | 18 605        | 18 974        | 18 852        | 19 212        | 19 355        |
| Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work <sup>1</sup>             | 14 *          | 16 *          | 16 *          | 22 *          | 23            | 23            | 25            | 25            | 21            | 20            |
| Care allowance  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Economic integration of the handicapped   | 1 414         | 1 616         | 1 892         | 2 147         | 2 242         | 2 323         | 2 486         | 2 800         | 3 293         | 4 603         |
| Other cash periodic benefits <sup>2</sup>   | 654 *         | 676 *         | 731 *         | 828 *         | 840           | 919           | 1 020         | 1 322         | 1 419         | 1 519         |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>1 555</b>  | <b>1 748</b>  | <b>1 717</b>  | <b>2 339</b>  | <b>1 979</b>  | <b>2 511</b>  | <b>2 513</b>  | <b>2 397</b>  | <b>2 182</b>  | <b>2 882</b>  |
| Care allowance  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Economic integration of the handicapped   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>2,3</sup>                                       | 1 555 *       | 1 748 *       | 1 717 *       | 2 339 *       | 1 979         | 2 511         | 2 513         | 2 397         | 2 182         | 2 882         |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>6 098</b>  | <b>6 881</b>  | <b>7 521</b>  | <b>8 279</b>  | <b>8 459</b>  | <b>9 166</b>  | <b>9 764</b>  | <b>10 386</b> | <b>13 133</b> | <b>14 225</b> |
| Accommodation   | 3 303         | 3 520         | 3 671         | 3 779         | 3 925         | 5 461         | 5 987         | 6 503         | 7 026         | 7 179         |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>4</sup>                               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 9             | 8             | 12            | 6             | 64            | 2 436         | 3 188         |
| Rehabilitation  | 1 415         | 1 654         | 1 974         | 2 482         | 2 394         | 1 531         | 1 501         | 1 449         | 1 466         | 2 161         |
| Other benefits in kind  | 1 381         | 1 708         | 1 875         | 2 009         | 2 131         | 2 162         | 2 270         | 2 370         | 2 205         | 1 697         |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Cash benefits   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Benefits in kind  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |

<sup>1</sup> In Denmark these benefits are mainly lump sum benefits. See footnote number 3.

<sup>2</sup> The breakdown between other cash periodic benefits and other cash lump sum benefits is estimated until 1993.


<sup>3</sup> Including early retirement lump sum benefits due to reduced capacity to work (for example these benefits amounted to 1 773 millions DKK in 1994; 2 294 millions DKK in 1995; 2 302 millions DKK in 1996; 2 202 millions DKK in 1997; 1 722 millions DKK in 1998 and 2 060 millions DKK in 1999).

<sup>4</sup> See footnote number 3 of the old age function.

# Denmark

## C 2.2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999           |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>84 424</b> | <b>88 643</b> | <b>92 269</b> | <b>96 142</b> | <b>114 076</b> | <b>118 906</b> | <b>126 014</b> | <b>129 790</b> | <b>130 034</b> | <b>133 678</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>84 424</b> | <b>88 643</b> | <b>92 269</b> | <b>96 142</b> | <b>114 076</b> | <b>118 906</b> | <b>126 014</b> | <b>129 790</b> | <b>130 034</b> | <b>133 678</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>65 693</b> | <b>69 518</b> | <b>72 836</b> | <b>76 521</b> | <b>93 404</b>  | <b>97 085</b>  | <b>102 833</b> | <b>105 652</b> | <b>108 639</b> | <b>112 037</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>65 693</b> | <b>69 518</b> | <b>72 836</b> | <b>76 521</b> | <b>93 404</b>  | <b>97 085</b>  | <b>102 833</b> | <b>105 652</b> | <b>108 625</b> | <b>112 012</b> |
| Old-age pension   | 49 541        | 52 436        | 54 536        | 57 119        | 71 739         | 73 319         | 75 449         | 77 192         | 79 150         | 81 810         |
| Anticipated old age pension <sup>1</sup>  | 15 847        | 16 767        | 17 967        | 19 060        | 21 345         | 23 473         | 27 112         | 28 203         | 29 226         | 29 958         |
| Partial pension   | 306           | 314           | 334           | 342           | 320            | 292            | 272            | 256            | 248            | 243            |
| Care allowance  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>14</b>      | <b>26</b>      |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 14             | 26             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>18 731</b> | <b>19 126</b> | <b>19 433</b> | <b>19 620</b> | <b>20 672</b>  | <b>21 822</b>  | <b>23 181</b>  | <b>24 138</b>  | <b>21 395</b>  | <b>21 641</b>  |
| Accommodation   | 12 695        | 12 952        | 13 141        | 11 486        | 10 802         | 7 544          | 7 069          | 6 872          | 6 324          | 2 130          |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>2</sup>                               | 5 303         | 5 430         | 5 580         | 5 188         | 4 713          | 4 728          | 4 215          | 4 168          | 14 552         | 18 509         |
| Other benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>   | 733           | 744           | 712           | 2 946         | 5 156          | 9 550          | 11 897         | 13 098         | 519            | 1 001          |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       |
| Cash benefits   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Benefits in kind  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |

<sup>1</sup> Including early retirement benefits for labour market reasons (see unemployment function).


<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 3.

<sup>3</sup> Introduction of a new type of benefits (assistance in carrying out daily tasks) as from 1993. These benefits should be recorded under the category "Assistance in carrying out daily tasks" of the disability function (in part) and the old age function (in part). However for the period 1993-1997 all these new benefits are recorded under "other benefits in kind" of the old age function.

# Denmark

## C 2.2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990       | 1991       | 1992       | 1993       | 1994       | 1995       | 1996       | 1997       | 1998       | 1999       |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>190</b> | <b>196</b> | <b>183</b> | <b>194</b> | <b>194</b> | <b>193</b> | <b>189</b> | <b>188</b> | <b>182</b> | <b>173</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>190</b> | <b>195</b> | <b>182</b> | <b>193</b> | <b>193</b> | <b>193</b> | <b>189</b> | <b>188</b> | <b>182</b> | <b>172</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>0</b>   |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>0</b>   |
| Survivors' pension   | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 0          |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   |
| Death grant  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>189</b> | <b>194</b> | <b>181</b> | <b>192</b> | <b>193</b> | <b>192</b> | <b>188</b> | <b>187</b> | <b>181</b> | <b>172</b> |
| Funeral expenses   | 189        | 194        | 181        | 192        | 193        | 192        | 188        | 187        | 181        | 172        |
| Other benefits in kind   | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   |
| Cash benefits  | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 0          | 1          | 1          | 1          |
| Benefits in kind   | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |

# Denmark

## C 2.2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)


|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999          |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>27 320</b> | <b>29 033</b> | <b>30 921</b> | <b>32 965</b> | <b>37 933</b> | <b>39 128</b> | <b>40 345</b> | <b>41 669</b> | <b>44 080</b> | <b>45 789</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>26 788</b> | <b>28 438</b> | <b>30 282</b> | <b>32 194</b> | <b>37 005</b> | <b>38 086</b> | <b>39 191</b> | <b>40 410</b> | <b>42 592</b> | <b>44 126</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>11 839</b> | <b>12 406</b> | <b>13 171</b> | <b>13 896</b> | <b>17 401</b> | <b>18 759</b> | <b>18 194</b> | <b>17 667</b> | <b>18 040</b> | <b>18 656</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>11 839</b> | <b>12 406</b> | <b>13 171</b> | <b>13 471</b> | <b>14 053</b> | <b>14 758</b> | <b>15 391</b> | <b>15 800</b> | <b>16 473</b> | <b>17 029</b> |
| Income maintenance in the event of childbirth                                     | 3 963         | 4 077         | 4 402         | 4 515         | 4 503         | 4 686         | 4 595         | 4 623         | 4 658         | 4 748         |
| Parental leave benefit  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Family or child allowance   | 7 705         | 8 163         | 8 605         | 8 817         | 9 407         | 9 986         | 10 719        | 11 162        | 11 781        | 12 234        |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 171           | 166           | 165           | 139           | 143           | 87            | 77            | 15            | 35            | 47            |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>425</b>    | <b>3 347</b>  | <b>4 001</b>  | <b>2 803</b>  | <b>1 867</b>  | <b>1 567</b>  | <b>1 627</b>  |
| Birth grant   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Parental leave benefit  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 425           | 3 347         | 4 001         | 2 803         | 1 867         | 1 567         | 1 627         |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>14 950</b> | <b>16 032</b> | <b>17 111</b> | <b>18 298</b> | <b>19 604</b> | <b>19 327</b> | <b>20 997</b> | <b>22 743</b> | <b>24 552</b> | <b>25 471</b> |
| Child day care  | 10 829        | 11 751        | 12 664        | 13 732        | 14 829        | 15 102        | 16 407        | 17 678        | 19 176        | 20 147        |
| Accommodation   | 3 870         | 4 025         | 4 185         | 4 321         | 4 554         | 4 002         | 4 370         | 4 868         | 5 365         | 5 309         |
| Home help <sup>1</sup>  | 250           | 256           | 262           | 245           | 222           | 223           | 221           | 196           | 12            | 14            |
| Other benefits in kind  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>532</b>    | <b>595</b>    | <b>639</b>    | <b>771</b>    | <b>928</b>    | <b>1 043</b>  | <b>1 153</b>  | <b>1 259</b>  | <b>1 488</b>  | <b>1 663</b>  |
| Cash benefits   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Benefits in kind  | 532           | 595           | 639           | 771           | 928           | 1 043         | 1 153         | 1 259         | 1 488         | 1 663         |

<sup>1</sup> For the period 1990-1997 some of "home help" benefits should be recorded under the category "other direct provisions" of the sickness/health care function.

# Denmark

## C 2.2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999          |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>35 382</b> | <b>39 555</b> | <b>43 933</b> | <b>50 118</b> | <b>50 431</b> | <b>46 677</b> | <b>44 878</b> | <b>41 733</b> | <b>39 626</b> | <b>39 241</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>35 382</b> | <b>39 555</b> | <b>43 933</b> | <b>50 118</b> | <b>50 431</b> | <b>46 677</b> | <b>44 878</b> | <b>41 733</b> | <b>39 626</b> | <b>39 241</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>34 970</b> | <b>38 997</b> | <b>43 198</b> | <b>49 480</b> | <b>49 126</b> | <b>44 392</b> | <b>41 917</b> | <b>39 326</b> | <b>37 038</b> | <b>35 782</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>34 970</b> | <b>38 997</b> | <b>43 198</b> | <b>49 480</b> | <b>47 515</b> | <b>40 206</b> | <b>38 018</b> | <b>36 423</b> | <b>34 272</b> | <b>34 111</b> |
| Full unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>  | 25 468        | 28 885        | 31 743        | 35 757        | 34 723        | 29 735        | 25 775        | 23 682        | 19 574        | 17 373        |
| Partial unemployment benefit <sup>2</sup>   | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             |
| Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons <sup>3</sup>                   | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             |
| Vocational training allowance <sup>4,5</sup>                                      | 9 502         | 10 112        | 11 455        | 13 722        | 12 792        | 10 472        | 12 243        | 12 742        | 14 698        | 16 739        |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | :             | :             | :             | :             | <b>1 612</b>  | <b>4 186</b>  | <b>3 900</b>  | <b>2 903</b>  | <b>2 766</b>  | <b>1 671</b>  |
| Vocational training allowance <sup>6,7</sup>                                      | :             | :             | :             | :             | 1 361         | 3 725         | 3 800         | 2 853         | 2 729         | 1 661         |
| Redundancy compensation   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>8</sup>   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 251           | 461           | 99            | 50            | 36            | 10            |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>412</b>    | <b>558</b>    | <b>735</b>    | <b>638</b>    | <b>1 304</b>  | <b>2 285</b>  | <b>2 961</b>  | <b>2 407</b>  | <b>2 588</b>  | <b>3 458</b>  |
| Mobility and resettlement   | 0             | 12            | 10            | 10            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Vocational training   | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             |
| Other benefits in kind <sup>9</sup>   | 412           | 546           | 724           | 628           | 1 304         | 2 285         | 2 961         | 2 407         | 2 588         | 3 458         |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Cash benefits   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Benefits in kind  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |

<sup>1</sup> Including partial unemployment benefits.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

<sup>3</sup> Included in "Anticipated old age pension" of the old age function.

<sup>4</sup> Including measures containing start-up incentives and direct job creation aspects; including some benefits in kind for vocational training.

<sup>5</sup> Including both periodic and lump sum vocational training allowances until 1993.

<sup>6</sup> See footnote number 5.

<sup>7</sup> Including sabbatical leave with training purpose.


<sup>8</sup> Consists of sabbatical leaves without specific purposes (such as training or parental purposes).

<sup>9</sup> Consists of "placement services and job search assistance".

## Denmark

### C 2.2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions national currency)


|  | 1990  | 1991  | 1992  | 1993  | 1994  | 1995  | 1996  | 1997  | 1998  | 1999  |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | 5 412 | 6 105 | 6 692 | 7 265 | 7 530 | 7 738 | 7 804 | 8 086 | 8 396 | 8 553 |
| <b>Means-tested <sup>1</sup></b>  | 5 412 | 6 105 | 6 692 | 7 265 | 7 530 | 7 738 | 7 804 | 8 086 | 8 396 | 8 553 |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | 5 412 | 6 105 | 6 692 | 7 265 | 7 530 | 7 738 | 7 804 | 8 086 | 8 396 | 8 553 |
| <b>Rent benefit</b>   | 5 412 | 6 105 | 6 692 | 7 265 | 7 530 | 7 738 | 7 804 | 8 086 | 8 396 | 8 553 |
| Social Housing  | 3     | 1     | 2     | 3     | 4     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 3     |
| Other rent benefit  | 5 409 | 6 104 | 6 690 | 7 262 | 7 526 | 7 736 | 7 802 | 8 084 | 8 394 | 8 550 |
| Benefit to owner-occupiers  | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits which are not means-tested, but depend on other conditions (example: number of children).

# Denmark

## C 2.2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990         | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999          |
|---|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>8 358</b> | <b>10 090</b> | <b>10 484</b> | <b>11 247</b> | <b>13 125</b> | <b>13 795</b> | <b>13 109</b> | <b>13 153</b> | <b>12 638</b> | <b>12 905</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>8 358</b> | <b>10 090</b> | <b>10 484</b> | <b>11 247</b> | <b>13 125</b> | <b>13 795</b> | <b>13 109</b> | <b>13 153</b> | <b>12 638</b> | <b>12 905</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>7 880</b> | <b>9 553</b>  | <b>9 905</b>  | <b>10 646</b> | <b>12 442</b> | <b>11 078</b> | <b>11 172</b> | <b>11 550</b> | <b>10 923</b> | <b>9 528</b>  |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>6 374</b> | <b>7 562</b>  | <b>7 909</b>  | <b>8 473</b>  | <b>9 858</b>  | <b>8 892</b>  | <b>8 840</b>  | <b>9 569</b>  | <b>9 070</b>  | <b>7 632</b>  |
| Income support  | 5 427        | 6 379         | 6 699         | 7 380         | 8 413         | 7 437         | 6 932         | 6 650         | 6 357         | 7 286         |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 947          | 1 183         | 1 210         | 1 092         | 1 444         | 1 454         | 1 908         | 2 920         | 2 713         | 346           |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>1 506</b> | <b>1 991</b>  | <b>1 995</b>  | <b>2 174</b>  | <b>2 584</b>  | <b>2 186</b>  | <b>2 332</b>  | <b>1 981</b>  | <b>1 854</b>  | <b>1 896</b>  |
| Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>1</sup>   | 1 506        | 1 991         | 1 995         | 2 174         | 2 584         | 2 186         | 2 332         | 1 981         | 1 854         | 1 896         |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>478</b>   | <b>537</b>    | <b>580</b>    | <b>601</b>    | <b>683</b>    | <b>2 717</b>  | <b>1 937</b>  | <b>1 603</b>  | <b>1 715</b>  | <b>3 377</b>  |
| Accommodation   | 357          | 411           | 450           | 455           | 524           | 526           | 688           | 599           | 678           | 619           |
| Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers                                       | 18           | 12            | 13            | 16            | 41            | 136           | 138           | 141           | 143           | 674           |
| Other benefits in kind  | 103          | 114           | 116           | 130           | 118           | 2 055         | 1 111         | 862           | 895           | 2 083         |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Cash benefits   | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Benefits in kind  | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |


n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

<sup>1</sup> Including Wage Earner's Fund. This fund compensates people in cases of companies going bankrupt

# Germany <sup>1</sup>

## C 2.3.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999 p         |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>188 438</b> | <b>233 775</b> | <b>266 919</b> | <b>267 718</b> | <b>284 374</b> | <b>303 452</b> | <b>306 812</b> | <b>296 158</b> | <b>300 730</b> | <b>310 681</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>186 311</b> | <b>231 312</b> | <b>263 994</b> | <b>264 507</b> | <b>281 246</b> | <b>300 361</b> | <b>303 705</b> | <b>292 712</b> | <b>296 923</b> | <b>306 974</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>48 227</b>  | <b>57 747</b>  | <b>64 738</b>  | <b>63 952</b>  | <b>64 070</b>  | <b>70 569</b>  | <b>64 873</b>  | <b>55 672</b>  | <b>55 117</b>  | <b>58 855</b>  |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>48 219</b>  | <b>57 739</b>  | <b>64 730</b>  | <b>63 944</b>  | <b>64 062</b>  | <b>70 561</b>  | <b>64 865</b>  | <b>55 664</b>  | <b>55 109</b>  | <b>58 847</b>  |
| Paid sick leave   | 48 219         | 57 739         | 64 730         | 63 944         | 64 062         | 70 561         | 64 865         | 55 664         | 55 109         | 58 847         |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>8</b>       | <b>8</b>       | <b>8</b>       | <b>8</b>       | <b>8</b>       | <b>8</b>       | <b>8</b>       | <b>8</b>       | <b>8</b>       | <b>8</b>       |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 8              | 8              | 8              | 8              | 8              | 8              | 8              | 8              | 8              | 8              |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>138 084</b> | <b>173 566</b> | <b>199 257</b> | <b>200 555</b> | <b>217 177</b> | <b>229 792</b> | <b>238 832</b> | <b>237 040</b> | <b>241 806</b> | <b>248 119</b> |
| <b>In-patient care</b>  | <b>57 179</b>  | <b>71 426</b>  | <b>80 487</b>  | <b>86 162</b>  | <b>93 662</b>  | <b>98 056</b>  | <b>99 311</b>  | <b>99 242</b>  | <b>102 588</b> | <b>103 123</b> |
| Direct provision  | 53 161         | 67 256         | 75 912         | 80 941         | 88 202         | 92 386         | 93 555         | 92 490         | 95 529         | 96 442         |
| Reimbursement   | 4 018          | 4 171          | 4 575          | 5 221          | 5 460          | 5 669          | 5 756          | 6 752          | 7 059          | 6 681          |
| <b>Out-patient care</b>   | <b>78 893</b>  | <b>99 476</b>  | <b>115 561</b> | <b>110 645</b> | <b>119 131</b> | <b>126 845</b> | <b>134 359</b> | <b>132 513</b> | <b>133 696</b> | <b>139 078</b> |
| Direct provision of pharmaceutical products                                       | 22 181         | 28 867         | 33 024         | 28 012         | 29 746         | 32 022         | 34 050         | 32 711         | 34 295         | 38 271         |
| Other direct provision  | 49 210         | 62 321         | 72 968         | 72 476         | 78 417         | 82 756         | 87 244         | 86 578         | 86 215         | 87 192         |
| Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products  | 1 837          | 1 931          | 2 137          | 1 868          | 1 898          | 2 033          | 2 186          | 2 329          | 2 469          | 2 762          |
| Other reimbursement   | 5 665          | 6 356          | 7 432          | 8 288          | 9 071          | 10 034         | 10 878         | 10 895         | 10 716         | 10 854         |
| Other benefits in kind  | 2 012          | 2 663          | 3 208          | 3 749          | 4 384          | 4 892          | 5 163          | 5 285          | 5 522          | 5 918          |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>2 127</b>   | <b>2 463</b>   | <b>2 925</b>   | <b>3 211</b>   | <b>3 127</b>   | <b>3 090</b>   | <b>3 107</b>   | <b>3 446</b>   | <b>3 807</b>   | <b>3 707</b>   |
| Cash benefits   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Benefits in kind  | 2 127          | 2 463          | 2 925          | 3 211          | 3 127          | 3 090          | 3 107          | 3 446          | 3 807          | 3 707          |

As from 1991 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.


<sup>1</sup> For 1990 data refer to Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990.



# Germany <sup>1</sup>

## C 2.3.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999 p        |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>36 870</b> | <b>45 125</b> | <b>52 593</b> | <b>57 992</b> | <b>61 884</b> | <b>67 192</b> | <b>74 832</b> | <b>81 765</b> | <b>84 526</b> | <b>86 333</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>27 464</b> | <b>33 620</b> | <b>39 361</b> | <b>42 506</b> | <b>44 748</b> | <b>49 473</b> | <b>57 423</b> | <b>64 770</b> | <b>66 948</b> | <b>67 783</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>26 011</b> | <b>31 739</b> | <b>37 032</b> | <b>40 048</b> | <b>42 056</b> | <b>46 016</b> | <b>47 819</b> | <b>48 167</b> | <b>49 523</b> | <b>49 296</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>25 764</b> | <b>31 486</b> | <b>36 763</b> | <b>39 653</b> | <b>41 546</b> | <b>45 172</b> | <b>47 060</b> | <b>47 751</b> | <b>48 279</b> | <b>48 587</b> |
| Disability pension  | 22 766        | 28 026        | 32 657        | 35 287        | 37 546        | 39 460        | 40 186        | 40 889        | 41 978        | 42 064        |
| Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work                          | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Care allowance <sup>2</sup>   | 114           | 128           | 150           | 164           | 180           | 1 695         | 2 341         | 2 317         | 2 279         | 2 268         |
| Economic integration of the handicapped   | 2 884         | 3 332         | 3 956         | 4 201         | 3 820         | 4 017         | 4 533         | 4 545         | 4 022         | 4 255         |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>247</b>    | <b>253</b>    | <b>269</b>    | <b>395</b>    | <b>511</b>    | <b>844</b>    | <b>759</b>    | <b>416</b>    | <b>1 244</b>  | <b>709</b>    |
| Care allowance  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Economic integration of the handicapped   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 247           | 253           | 269           | 395           | 511           | 844           | 759           | 416           | 1 244         | 709           |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>1 453</b>  | <b>1 882</b>  | <b>2 329</b>  | <b>2 458</b>  | <b>2 691</b>  | <b>3 456</b>  | <b>9 604</b>  | <b>16 603</b> | <b>17 425</b> | <b>18 487</b> |
| Accommodation <sup>3</sup>  | 19            | 26            | 35            | 44            | 55            | 96            | 5 622         | 12 878        | 13 850        | 14 612        |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>3</sup>                               | 13            | 320           | 423           | 459           | 511           | 732           | 1 019         | 1 071         | 1 168         | 1 295         |
| Rehabilitation  | 1 123         | 1 236         | 1 584         | 1 655         | 1 833         | 2 339         | 2 713         | 2 403         | 2 171         | 2 358         |
| Other benefits in kind  | 297           | 299           | 287           | 301           | 293           | 289           | 251           | 250           | 235           | 223           |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>9 406</b>  | <b>11 505</b> | <b>13 232</b> | <b>15 487</b> | <b>17 136</b> | <b>17 719</b> | <b>17 409</b> | <b>16 995</b> | <b>17 578</b> | <b>18 550</b> |
| Cash benefits   | 5 667         | 6 876         | 7 881         | 9 602         | 10 737        | 11 216        | 11 529        | 12 186        | 12 854        | 13 686        |
| Benefits in kind <sup>4</sup>   | 3 739         | 4 629         | 5 352         | 5 885         | 6 399         | 6 503         | 5 881         | 4 809         | 4 724         | 4 864         |

As from 1991 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> For 1990 data refer to Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990.

<sup>2</sup> Introduction of a new type of benefit (long term care insurance) as from 1995.


<sup>3</sup> The increase from 1996 is connected with the introduction of the new benefit "long term care insurance".

<sup>4</sup> The decrease from 1996 is connected with the introduction of the new benefit "long term care insurance" (see footnote number 2).

# Germany <sup>1</sup>

## C 2.3.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999 p         |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>257 852</b> | <b>302 358</b> | <b>331 687</b> | <b>351 919</b> | <b>372 278</b> | <b>399 322</b> | <b>412 047</b> | <b>418 634</b> | <b>432 813</b> | <b>446 384</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>251 317</b> | <b>293 070</b> | <b>321 781</b> | <b>341 200</b> | <b>360 787</b> | <b>388 345</b> | <b>403 376</b> | <b>413 823</b> | <b>428 401</b> | <b>441 711</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>251 214</b> | <b>291 258</b> | <b>319 367</b> | <b>338 544</b> | <b>357 795</b> | <b>385 613</b> | <b>400 150</b> | <b>410 410</b> | <b>424 672</b> | <b>437 567</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>251 160</b> | <b>291 199</b> | <b>319 322</b> | <b>338 365</b> | <b>357 527</b> | <b>385 008</b> | <b>399 609</b> | <b>410 292</b> | <b>423 362</b> | <b>436 875</b> |
| Old-age pension   | 234 770        | 273 179        | 301 372        | 318 635        | 336 397        | 356 456        | 367 159        | 374 370        | 386 563        | 396 804        |
| Anticipated old age pension   | 16 390         | 18 020         | 17 950         | 19 730         | 21 130         | 24 050         | 26 040         | 29 600         | 30 610         | 33 920         |
| Partial pension   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Care allowance <sup>2</sup>   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 4 501          | 6 409          | 6 322          | 6 189          | 6 151          |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>54</b>      | <b>58</b>      | <b>45</b>      | <b>179</b>     | <b>268</b>     | <b>605</b>     | <b>541</b>     | <b>118</b>     | <b>1 310</b>   | <b>692</b>     |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 54             | 58             | 45             | 179            | 268            | 605            | 541            | 118            | 1 310          | 692            |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>103</b>     | <b>1 813</b>   | <b>2 414</b>   | <b>2 657</b>   | <b>2 992</b>   | <b>2 732</b>   | <b>3 226</b>   | <b>3 414</b>   | <b>3 728</b>   | <b>4 144</b>   |
| Accommodation <sup>3</sup>  | 1              | 1              | 1              | 2              | 2              | 90             | 172            | 201            | 225            | 259            |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>3</sup>                               | 102            | 1 812          | 2 413          | 2 655          | 2 990          | 2 641          | 3 054          | 3 212          | 3 504          | 3 884          |
| Other benefits in kind  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 1              |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>6 535</b>   | <b>9 288</b>   | <b>9 905</b>   | <b>10 719</b>  | <b>11 492</b>  | <b>10 977</b>  | <b>8 671</b>   | <b>4 811</b>   | <b>4 412</b>   | <b>4 673</b>   |
| Cash benefits   | 1 556          | 2 384          | 1 625          | 1 605          | 1 617          | 1 138          | 928            | 845            | 769            | 817            |
| Benefits in kind <sup>4</sup>   | 4 979          | 6 904          | 8 280          | 9 114          | 9 875          | 9 839          | 7 743          | 3 966          | 3 644          | 3 856          |

As from 1991 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> For 1990 data refer to Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990.

<sup>2</sup> Introduction of a new type of benefit (long term care insurance) as from 1995.


<sup>3</sup> The increase from 1996 is connected with the introduction of the new benefit "long term care insurance".

<sup>4</sup> The decrease from 1996 is connected with the introduction of the new benefit "long term care insurance" (see footnote number 2).

# Germany <sup>1</sup>

## C 2.3.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999 p        |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>13 698</b> | <b>14 754</b> | <b>15 489</b> | <b>16 581</b> | <b>17 518</b> | <b>18 148</b> | <b>18 220</b> | <b>18 411</b> | <b>18 282</b> | <b>18 011</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>13 610</b> | <b>14 653</b> | <b>15 376</b> | <b>16 432</b> | <b>17 339</b> | <b>17 973</b> | <b>18 081</b> | <b>18 299</b> | <b>18 178</b> | <b>17 901</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>13 419</b> | <b>14 446</b> | <b>15 145</b> | <b>16 184</b> | <b>17 065</b> | <b>17 676</b> | <b>17 765</b> | <b>17 929</b> | <b>17 795</b> | <b>17 501</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>11 667</b> | <b>12 453</b> | <b>13 085</b> | <b>13 998</b> | <b>14 843</b> | <b>15 445</b> | <b>15 492</b> | <b>15 672</b> | <b>15 535</b> | <b>15 232</b> |
| Survivors' pension   | 11 667        | 12 453        | 13 085        | 13 998        | 14 843        | 15 445        | 15 492        | 15 672        | 15 535        | 15 232        |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>1 752</b>  | <b>1 993</b>  | <b>2 060</b>  | <b>2 186</b>  | <b>2 222</b>  | <b>2 232</b>  | <b>2 274</b>  | <b>2 257</b>  | <b>2 259</b>  | <b>2 269</b>  |
| Death grant  | 1 671         | 1 910         | 1 970         | 2 081         | 2 102         | 2 104         | 2 144         | 2 127         | 2 126         | 2 137         |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 81            | 84            | 89            | 105           | 120           | 128           | 130           | 131           | 133           | 132           |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>192</b>    | <b>207</b>    | <b>231</b>    | <b>248</b>    | <b>274</b>    | <b>296</b>    | <b>316</b>    | <b>369</b>    | <b>383</b>    | <b>400</b>    |
| Funeral expenses   | 192           | 207           | 231           | 248           | 274           | 296           | 316           | 369           | 383           | 400           |
| Other benefits in kind   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>88</b>     | <b>101</b>    | <b>113</b>    | <b>149</b>    | <b>179</b>    | <b>175</b>    | <b>139</b>    | <b>112</b>    | <b>105</b>    | <b>110</b>    |
| Cash benefits  | 88            | 101           | 113           | 149           | 179           | 175           | 139           | 112           | 105           | 110           |
| Benefits in kind   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |


As from 1991 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> For 1990 data refer to Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990.

# Germany <sup>1</sup>

## C 2.3.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997           | 1998           | 1999 p         |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>44 826</b> | <b>61 846</b> | <b>68 989</b> | <b>71 390</b> | <b>71 669</b> | <b>73 886</b> | <b>98 468</b> | <b>105 488</b> | <b>107 079</b> | <b>115 404</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>32 531</b> | <b>42 069</b> | <b>45 545</b> | <b>45 482</b> | <b>44 983</b> | <b>46 111</b> | <b>69 518</b> | <b>75 636</b>  | <b>76 835</b>  | <b>84 512</b>  |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>32 531</b> | <b>42 069</b> | <b>45 545</b> | <b>45 482</b> | <b>44 983</b> | <b>46 111</b> | <b>69 518</b> | <b>75 636</b>  | <b>76 835</b>  | <b>84 512</b>  |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>32 465</b> | <b>42 003</b> | <b>45 482</b> | <b>45 420</b> | <b>44 923</b> | <b>46 051</b> | <b>69 457</b> | <b>75 572</b>  | <b>76 769</b>  | <b>84 445</b>  |
| Income maintenance in the event of childbirth  | 2 627         | 3 139         | 3 475         | 3 793         | 3 819         | 3 958         | 3 957         | 4 073          | 3 980          | 3 962          |
| Parental leave benefit   | 4 815         | 6 306         | 7 612         | 7 311         | 7 076         | 7 562         | 7 397         | 7 625          | 7 753          | 7 509          |
| Family or child allowance <sup>2</sup>   | 20 365        | 27 075        | 28 588        | 28 392        | 28 016        | 28 324        | 51 890        | 57 724         | 58 709         | 66 614         |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 4 658         | 5 484         | 5 808         | 5 924         | 6 013         | 6 207         | 6 214         | 6 150          | 6 328          | 6 360          |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>66</b>     | <b>66</b>     | <b>63</b>     | <b>62</b>     | <b>60</b>     | <b>59</b>     | <b>62</b>     | <b>65</b>      | <b>66</b>      | <b>67</b>      |
| Birth grant  | 38            | 38            | 36            | 34            | 32            | 31            | 33            | 35             | 34             | 32             |
| Parental leave benefit   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 28            | 28            | 27            | 28            | 28            | 28            | 29            | 30             | 32             | 35             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       |
| Child day care   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Accommodation  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Home help  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Other benefits in kind   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>12 295</b> | <b>19 777</b> | <b>23 444</b> | <b>25 908</b> | <b>26 686</b> | <b>27 776</b> | <b>28 950</b> | <b>29 852</b>  | <b>30 244</b>  | <b>30 892</b>  |
| Cash benefits  | 157           | 162           | 162           | 159           | 139           | 105           | 102           | 101            | 107            | 107            |
| Benefits in kind   | 12 138        | 19 615        | 23 282        | 25 749        | 26 547        | 27 671        | 28 848        | 29 751         | 30 137         | 30 785         |

As from 1991 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.


<sup>1</sup> For 1990 data refer to Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990.

<sup>2</sup> Reform and enlargement of the child benefit system in 1996.

# Germany <sup>1</sup>

## C 2.3.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999 p        |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>35 309</b> | <b>64 161</b> | <b>81 264</b> | <b>93 785</b> | <b>90 373</b> | <b>88 484</b> | <b>94 720</b> | <b>91 321</b> | <b>93 269</b> | <b>97 080</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>30 447</b> | <b>59 298</b> | <b>75 188</b> | <b>83 573</b> | <b>78 237</b> | <b>76 115</b> | <b>80 274</b> | <b>75 245</b> | <b>75 888</b> | <b>79 334</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>26 365</b> | <b>52 280</b> | <b>66 051</b> | <b>76 228</b> | <b>72 189</b> | <b>68 959</b> | <b>72 009</b> | <b>67 892</b> | <b>67 084</b> | <b>68 808</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>26 203</b> | <b>51 987</b> | <b>65 651</b> | <b>75 457</b> | <b>71 361</b> | <b>67 970</b> | <b>70 728</b> | <b>66 752</b> | <b>66 155</b> | <b>67 728</b> |
| Full unemployment benefit   | 11 497        | 16 289        | 21 504        | 28 780        | 30 100        | 28 899        | 33 127        | 33 600        | 30 113        | 28 347        |
| Partial unemployment benefit  | 1 293         | 8 939         | 4 574         | 5 731         | 3 864         | 2 623         | 2 374         | 1 488         | 1 128         | 1 160         |
| Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons                                | 5 031         | 10 753        | 14 221        | 16 997        | 17 906        | 15 388        | 13 754        | 13 765        | 13 395        | 13 182        |
| Vocational training allowance <sup>2</sup>  | 8 288         | 15 906        | 25 240        | 23 813        | 19 334        | 20 909        | 21 322        | 17 660        | 21 310        | 24 888        |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 94            | 99            | 111           | 136           | 157           | 152           | 151           | 239           | 210           | 151           |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>162</b>    | <b>293</b>    | <b>400</b>    | <b>772</b>    | <b>829</b>    | <b>989</b>    | <b>1 281</b>  | <b>1 140</b>  | <b>929</b>    | <b>1 079</b>  |
| Vocational training allowance   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Redundancy compensation   | 157           | 293           | 400           | 772           | 829           | 989           | 1 281         | 1 140         | 929           | 1 079         |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 5             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>4 082</b>  | <b>7 017</b>  | <b>9 137</b>  | <b>7 345</b>  | <b>6 048</b>  | <b>7 156</b>  | <b>8 264</b>  | <b>7 354</b>  | <b>8 805</b>  | <b>10 527</b> |
| Mobility and resettlement   | 672           | 442           | 533           | 509           | 655           | 1 335         | 1 664         | 1 610         | 2 475         | 3 340         |
| Vocational training   | 3 296         | 6 444         | 8 456         | 6 691         | 5 216         | 5 665         | 6 418         | 5 592         | 6 131         | 7 037         |
| Other benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>   | 114           | 132           | 149           | 145           | 176           | 155           | 182           | 152           | 198           | 150           |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>4 862</b>  | <b>4 863</b>  | <b>6 075</b>  | <b>10 212</b> | <b>12 136</b> | <b>12 369</b> | <b>14 446</b> | <b>16 076</b> | <b>17 381</b> | <b>17 746</b> |
| Cash benefits   | 4 860         | 4 851         | 6 066         | 9 738         | 11 710        | 11 974        | 14 054        | 15 707        | 17 131        | 17 489        |
| Benefits in kind  | 2             | 12            | 9             | 474           | 426           | 395           | 392           | 369           | 250           | 257           |

As from 1991 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> For 1990 data refer to Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990.


<sup>2</sup> Including wage cost aids to employers - above all public and private non profit establishments - for the employment of certain risk groups on the labour market (benefits amounted to 4 104 millions DM in 1990; 9 970 millions DM in 1991; 15 729 millions DM in 1992; 14 107 millions DM in 1993; 12 132 millions DM in 1994; 13 425 millions DM in 1995; 13 336 millions DM in 1996; 11 125 millions DM in 1997; 14 565 millions DM in 1998 and 15 852 millions DM in 1999). These benefits should not be recorded on the core system.

<sup>3</sup> Including placement services and job search assistance. These benefits amounted to 74 millions DM in 1990; 107 millions DM in 1991; 120 millions DM in 1992; 98 millions DM in 1993; 142 millions DM in 1994; 133 millions DM in 1995; 164 millions DM in 1996; 131 millions DM in 1997; 173 millions DM in 1998 and 150 millions DM in 1999.

# Germany <sup>1</sup>

## C 2.3.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990         | 1991         | 1992         | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         | 1999 p       |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>3 698</b> | <b>4 663</b> | <b>6 936</b> | <b>6 588</b> | <b>5 842</b> | <b>5 886</b> | <b>6 273</b> | <b>6 780</b> | <b>7 128</b> | <b>7 129</b> |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>3 698</b> | <b>4 663</b> | <b>6 936</b> | <b>6 588</b> | <b>5 842</b> | <b>5 886</b> | <b>6 273</b> | <b>6 780</b> | <b>7 128</b> | <b>7 129</b> |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>3 698</b> | <b>4 663</b> | <b>6 936</b> | <b>6 588</b> | <b>5 842</b> | <b>5 886</b> | <b>6 273</b> | <b>6 780</b> | <b>7 128</b> | <b>7 129</b> |
| <b>Rent benefit</b>  | <b>3 480</b> | <b>4 307</b> | <b>6 013</b> | <b>6 062</b> | <b>5 504</b> | <b>5 594</b> | <b>6 044</b> | <b>6 501</b> | <b>6 828</b> | <b>6 819</b> |
| Social Housing   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Other rent benefit   | 3 480        | 4 307        | 6 013        | 6 062        | 5 504        | 5 594        | 6 044        | 6 501        | 6 828        | 6 819        |
| Benefit to owner-occupiers   | 218          | 356          | 923          | 526          | 338          | 292          | 230          | 279          | 300          | 310          |


As from 1991 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> For 1990 data refer to Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990.

# Germany <sup>1</sup>

## C 2.3.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999 p        |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>12 185</b> | <b>13 352</b> | <b>14 891</b> | <b>16 873</b> | <b>20 442</b> | <b>22 322</b> | <b>23 435</b> | <b>23 543</b> | <b>23 075</b> | <b>21 840</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>520</b>    | <b>397</b>    | <b>463</b>    | <b>300</b>    | <b>394</b>    | <b>261</b>    | <b>230</b>    | <b>81</b>     | <b>59</b>     | <b>18</b>     |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>519</b>    | <b>396</b>    | <b>463</b>    | <b>300</b>    | <b>394</b>    | <b>261</b>    | <b>230</b>    | <b>81</b>     | <b>59</b>     | <b>18</b>     |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Income support  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>519</b>    | <b>396</b>    | <b>463</b>    | <b>300</b>    | <b>394</b>    | <b>261</b>    | <b>230</b>    | <b>81</b>     | <b>59</b>     | <b>18</b>     |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 519           | 396           | 463           | 300           | 394           | 261           | 230           | 81            | 59            | 18            |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>1</b>      | <b>1</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Accommodation   | 1             | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers                                       | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other benefits in kind  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>11 665</b> | <b>12 955</b> | <b>14 428</b> | <b>16 573</b> | <b>20 048</b> | <b>22 061</b> | <b>23 205</b> | <b>23 462</b> | <b>23 016</b> | <b>21 822</b> |
| Cash benefits   | 10 790        | 11 555        | 12 952        | 15 071        | 17 595        | 19 420        | 20 666        | 20 857        | 20 655        | 19 599        |
| Benefits in kind  | 875           | 1 400         | 1 476         | 1 502         | 2 453         | 2 640         | 2 539         | 2 605         | 2 361         | 2 223         |

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*


*As from 1991 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.*

<sup>1</sup> *For 1990 data refer to Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990.*

# Greece

## C 2.4.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990           | 1991           | 1992             | 1993             | 1994             | 1995             | 1996             | 1997             | 1998             | 1999 p           |
|---|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>710 660</b> | <b>821 296</b> | <b>1 010 497</b> | <b>1 184 969</b> | <b>1 358 935</b> | <b>1 525 293</b> | <b>1 657 089</b> | <b>1 877 261</b> | <b>2 042 139</b> | <b>2 322 364</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>710 504</b> | <b>821 103</b> | <b>1 010 180</b> | <b>1 184 572</b> | <b>1 358 335</b> | <b>1 524 786</b> | <b>1 656 339</b> | <b>1 876 471</b> | <b>2 041 282</b> | <b>2 315 092</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>124 026</b> | <b>142 330</b> | <b>155 468</b>   | <b>172 704</b>   | <b>192 194</b>   | <b>206 114</b>   | <b>213 817</b>   | <b>231 618</b>   | <b>282 430</b>   | <b>298 267</b>   |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>103 538</b> | <b>119 172</b> | <b>130 745</b>   | <b>144 755</b>   | <b>160 452</b>   | <b>173 469</b>   | <b>176 532</b>   | <b>191 318</b>   | <b>235 611</b>   | <b>251 642</b>   |
| Paid sick leave   | 101 569        | 116 596        | 128 305          | 142 083          | 156 425          | 171 851          | 176 301          | 190 712          | 235 138          | 251 127          |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 1 969          | 2 575          | 2 439            | 2 672            | 4 027            | 1 618            | 230              | 607              | 474              | 515              |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>20 488</b>  | <b>23 158</b>  | <b>24 723</b>    | <b>27 949</b>    | <b>31 743</b>    | <b>32 645</b>    | <b>37 285</b>    | <b>40 299</b>    | <b>46 819</b>    | <b>46 625</b>    |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 20 488         | 23 158         | 24 723           | 27 949           | 31 743           | 32 645           | 37 285           | 40 299           | 46 819           | 46 625           |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>586 479</b> | <b>678 773</b> | <b>854 713</b>   | <b>1 011 868</b> | <b>1 166 141</b> | <b>1 318 673</b> | <b>1 442 523</b> | <b>1 644 853</b> | <b>1 758 852</b> | <b>2 016 824</b> |
| <b>In-patient care</b>  | <b>320 597</b> | <b>375 436</b> | <b>450 773</b>   | <b>501 929</b>   | <b>564 250</b>   | <b>633 031</b>   | <b>668 234</b>   | <b>775 399</b>   | <b>849 518</b>   | <b>1 003 336</b> |
| Direct provision  | 292 439        | 334 137        | 393 860          | 432 021          | 483 835          | 565 672          | 600 877          | 708 326          | 766 684          | 907 663          |
| Reimbursement   | 28 158         | 41 299         | 56 913           | 69 908           | 80 415           | 67 359           | 67 357           | 67 072           | 82 835           | 95 674           |
| <b>Out-patient care</b>   | <b>250 772</b> | <b>277 246</b> | <b>358 255</b>   | <b>466 820</b>   | <b>541 617</b>   | <b>610 593</b>   | <b>688 217</b>   | <b>771 703</b>   | <b>755 144</b>   | <b>900 654</b>   |
| Direct provision of pharmaceutical products                                       | 4 069          | 5 587          | 6 493            | 9 170            | 9 411            | 9 968            | 11 767           | 13 732           | 16 213           | 10 255           |
| Other direct provision  | 130 271        | 129 843        | 155 726          | 203 778          | 223 168          | 248 244          | 271 051          | 306 842          | 334 565          | 396 213          |
| Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products  | 98 498         | 119 897        | 164 392          | 211 033          | 258 601          | 292 504          | 338 321          | 378 284          | 327 505          | 407 555          |
| Other reimbursement   | 17 933         | 21 919         | 31 644           | 42 839           | 50 437           | 59 877           | 67 078           | 72 846           | 76 860           | 86 631           |
| Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>   | 15 110         | 26 091         | 45 685           | 43 119           | 60 274           | 75 048           | 86 072           | 97 751           | 154 189          | 112 834          |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>156</b>     | <b>193</b>     | <b>317</b>       | <b>397</b>       | <b>600</b>       | <b>506</b>       | <b>750</b>       | <b>790</b>       | <b>857</b>       | <b>7 273</b>     |
| Cash benefits   | 0              | 0              | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |
| Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>   | 156            | 193            | 317              | 397              | 600              | 506              | 750              | 790              | 857              | 7 273            |


<sup>1</sup> Some benefits became means-tested as from 1999.



# Greece

## C 2.4.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999 p         |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>242 705</b> | <b>259 019</b> | <b>274 683</b> | <b>308 083</b> | <b>345 047</b> | <b>382 525</b> | <b>416 715</b> | <b>455 543</b> | <b>524 960</b> | <b>596 053</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>218 952</b> | <b>236 313</b> | <b>249 575</b> | <b>283 053</b> | <b>312 703</b> | <b>349 352</b> | <b>378 128</b> | <b>410 223</b> | <b>477 877</b> | <b>526 926</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>212 183</b> | <b>227 933</b> | <b>238 329</b> | <b>271 350</b> | <b>308 177</b> | <b>342 960</b> | <b>372 718</b> | <b>402 211</b> | <b>472 576</b> | <b>507 504</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>211 994</b> | <b>227 760</b> | <b>238 198</b> | <b>271 238</b> | <b>307 499</b> | <b>342 194</b> | <b>371 565</b> | <b>400 904</b> | <b>471 142</b> | <b>506 096</b> |
| Disability pension <sup>1</sup>  | 200 691        | 214 152        | 222 276        | 253 257        | 283 287        | 310 009        | 330 849        | 354 245        | 405 588        | 423 435        |
| Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work                                   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Care allowance   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Economic integration of the handicapped  | 11 303         | 13 607         | 15 922         | 17 981         | 24 212         | 32 184         | 40 716         | 46 659         | 65 554         | 82 661         |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>189</b>     | <b>173</b>     | <b>131</b>     | <b>112</b>     | <b>678</b>     | <b>767</b>     | <b>1 153</b>   | <b>1 307</b>   | <b>1 434</b>   | <b>1 408</b>   |
| Care allowance   | 188            | 172            | 129            | 110            | 674            | 764            | 1 150          | 1 307          | 1 434          | 1 408          |
| Economic integration of the handicapped  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 2              | 2              | 2              | 2              | 3              | 3              | 3              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>6 768</b>   | <b>8 380</b>   | <b>11 246</b>  | <b>11 703</b>  | <b>4 526</b>   | <b>6 392</b>   | <b>5 410</b>   | <b>8 012</b>   | <b>5 301</b>   | <b>19 421</b>  |
| Accommodation  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks   | 0              | 565            | 2 145          | 2 379          | 3 298          | 2 594          | 2 710          | 3 800          | 3 900          | 3 979          |
| Rehabilitation <sup>2</sup>  | 3 499          | 3 685          | 3 664          | 492            | 1 228          | 3 797          | 2 700          | 4 212          | 1 038          | 11 878         |
| Other benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>  | 3 269          | 4 130          | 5 437          | 8 832          | :              | :              | :              | :              | 363            | 3 565          |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>23 753</b>  | <b>22 706</b>  | <b>25 108</b>  | <b>25 031</b>  | <b>32 344</b>  | <b>33 173</b>  | <b>38 587</b>  | <b>45 320</b>  | <b>47 083</b>  | <b>69 128</b>  |
| Cash benefits <sup>4</sup>   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | :              | :              | :              | 21 839         |
| Benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>  | 23 753         | 22 706         | 25 108         | 25 031         | 32 344         | 33 173         | 38 587         | 45 320         | 47 083         | 47 289         |

<sup>1</sup> Excludes estimates of payments of pensions to beneficiaries over 65 years, which are included under "old age pension" (see old age function). Indeed according to "ESSPROS Manual 1996", disability pensions paid to beneficiaries over the standard retirement age as established in the reference scheme must be recorded in the old age function.

<sup>2</sup> Introduction of a new type of benefit in 1999.


<sup>3</sup> The other benefits in kind non means-tested can not be identified separately after 1993; they are included under means-tested benefits for the period 1994 1997.

<sup>4</sup> See footnote number 4 of the old age function.

# Greece

## C 2.4.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990             | 1991             | 1992             | 1993             | 1994             | 1995             | 1996             | 1997             | 1998             | 1999 p           |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>1 219 735</b> | <b>1 428 505</b> | <b>1 654 627</b> | <b>1 912 016</b> | <b>2 142 456</b> | <b>2 469 000</b> | <b>2 830 698</b> | <b>3 193 952</b> | <b>3 681 754</b> | <b>3 917 143</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>1 212 068</b> | <b>1 419 461</b> | <b>1 645 177</b> | <b>1 900 726</b> | <b>2 126 770</b> | <b>2 451 563</b> | <b>2 786 082</b> | <b>3 114 235</b> | <b>3 588 971</b> | <b>3 822 223</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>1 208 855</b> | <b>1 413 402</b> | <b>1 638 652</b> | <b>1 894 166</b> | <b>2 117 549</b> | <b>2 441 162</b> | <b>2 771 620</b> | <b>3 096 800</b> | <b>3 566 971</b> | <b>3 803 412</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>1 119 731</b> | <b>1 305 046</b> | <b>1 495 034</b> | <b>1 755 519</b> | <b>1 954 995</b> | <b>2 242 762</b> | <b>2 553 505</b> | <b>2 842 846</b> | <b>3 255 551</b> | <b>3 477 632</b> |
| Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>  | 999 002          | 1 164 831        | 1 341 587        | 1 569 550        | 1 785 379        | 2 045 012        | 2 333 933        | 2 608 392        | 2 996 262        | 3 215 784        |
| Anticipated old age pension   | 118 933          | 137 808          | 150 076          | 181 909          | 165 668          | 194 059          | 215 359          | 230 027          | 252 503          | 253 660          |
| Partial pension   | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |
| Care allowance  | 8                | 9                | 7                | 6                | 4                | 5                | 6                | 5                | 5                | 5                |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 1 789            | 2 399            | 3 364            | 4 053            | 3 944            | 3 686            | 4 208            | 4 422            | 6 782            | 8 183            |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>89 123</b>    | <b>108 356</b>   | <b>143 619</b>   | <b>138 647</b>   | <b>162 554</b>   | <b>198 400</b>   | <b>218 115</b>   | <b>253 953</b>   | <b>311 420</b>   | <b>325 780</b>   |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 89 123           | 108 356          | 143 619          | 138 647          | 162 554          | 198 400          | 218 115          | 253 953          | 311 420          | 325 780          |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>3 213</b>     | <b>6 060</b>     | <b>6 524</b>     | <b>6 560</b>     | <b>9 222</b>     | <b>10 400</b>    | <b>14 462</b>    | <b>17 435</b>    | <b>22 000</b>    | <b>18 811</b>    |
| Accommodation   | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>2</sup>                               | 3 213            | 6 060            | 6 524            | 6 560            | 9 222            | 10 400           | 14 462           | 17 435           | 22 000           | 14 490           |
| Other benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>   | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | 4 321            |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>7 667</b>     | <b>9 043</b>     | <b>9 450</b>     | <b>11 290</b>    | <b>15 686</b>    | <b>17 437</b>    | <b>44 616</b>    | <b>79 717</b>    | <b>92 783</b>    | <b>94 921</b>    |
| Cash benefits <sup>4</sup>  | 4 486            | 5 209            | 5 051            | 6 340            | 10 029           | 11 094           | 31 579           | 58 547           | 70 316           | 76 476           |
| Benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>   | 3 181            | 3 834            | 4 399            | 4 950            | 5 657            | 6 343            | 13 037           | 21 170           | 22 467           | 18 445           |

<sup>1</sup> Excluding benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see survivors function). It includes estimates of disability pensions paid to people over standard retirement age (see footnote in disability function).

<sup>2</sup> Introduction of new types of benefit as from 1996 (home help).


<sup>3</sup> For the period 1990-1998 these benefits are included under the administration costs category.

<sup>4</sup> Introduction of a new type of supplement pension benefit as from 1996. These benefits should be recorded under the disability function (in part), old-age function (in part) and survivors function (in part). However for the period 1996-1998 all these new benefits are recorded under the old age function.

# Greece

## C 2.4.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999 p         |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>264 604</b> | <b>306 299</b> | <b>346 744</b> | <b>407 858</b> | <b>453 354</b> | <b>480 236</b> | <b>575 213</b> | <b>630 840</b> | <b>738 440</b> | <b>858 671</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>264 604</b> | <b>306 299</b> | <b>346 744</b> | <b>407 858</b> | <b>453 354</b> | <b>480 236</b> | <b>575 213</b> | <b>630 840</b> | <b>738 440</b> | <b>836 037</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>261 068</b> | <b>301 108</b> | <b>340 433</b> | <b>400 634</b> | <b>444 819</b> | <b>470 150</b> | <b>563 492</b> | <b>618 631</b> | <b>725 196</b> | <b>822 724</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>261 068</b> | <b>301 108</b> | <b>340 433</b> | <b>400 634</b> | <b>444 819</b> | <b>470 150</b> | <b>563 492</b> | <b>618 631</b> | <b>725 196</b> | <b>822 724</b> |
| Survivors' pension <sup>1</sup>  | 261 068        | 301 108        | 340 433        | 400 634        | 444 819        | 470 150        | 563 492        | 618 631        | 725 196        | 822 724        |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       |
| Death grant  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>3 535</b>   | <b>5 191</b>   | <b>6 311</b>   | <b>7 224</b>   | <b>8 535</b>   | <b>10 085</b>  | <b>11 721</b>  | <b>12 209</b>  | <b>13 243</b>  | <b>13 313</b>  |
| Funeral expenses   | 3 535          | 5 191          | 6 311          | 7 224          | 8 535          | 10 085         | 11 721         | 12 209         | 13 243         | 13 313         |
| Other benefits in kind   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>:</b>       | <b>:</b>       | <b>:</b>       | <b>22 634</b>  |
| Cash benefits <sup>2</sup>   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | :              | :              | :              | 22 634         |
| Benefits in kind   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |


<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 4 of the old age function.

# Greece

## C 2.4.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999 p         |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>216 235</b> | <b>275 821</b> | <b>314 259</b> | <b>357 204</b> | <b>471 166</b> | <b>517 700</b> | <b>571 480</b> | <b>610 645</b> | <b>686 679</b> | <b>718 584</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>147 776</b> | <b>205 462</b> | <b>232 682</b> | <b>263 849</b> | <b>376 048</b> | <b>416 606</b> | <b>438 465</b> | <b>336 460</b> | <b>379 987</b> | <b>415 672</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>111 262</b> | <b>162 282</b> | <b>181 068</b> | <b>213 308</b> | <b>306 139</b> | <b>339 875</b> | <b>352 177</b> | <b>239 679</b> | <b>269 304</b> | <b>290 985</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>100 643</b> | <b>150 181</b> | <b>166 867</b> | <b>193 494</b> | <b>282 522</b> | <b>311 730</b> | <b>320 255</b> | <b>206 227</b> | <b>234 372</b> | <b>256 324</b> |
| Income maintenance in the event of childbirth                                     | 35 796         | 42 370         | 46 065         | 49 694         | 52 695         | 57 195         | 62 164         | 68 133         | 73 339         | 77 922         |
| Parental leave benefit  | 9 919          | 12 299         | 14 237         | 15 802         | 17 904         | 20 257         | 22 290         | 24 564         | 26 652         | 28 464         |
| Family or child allowance <sup>1</sup>  | 54 928         | 95 512         | 106 564        | 127 997        | 211 923        | 234 278        | 235 802        | 113 270        | 134 141        | 149 862        |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 260            | 240            | 75             |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>10 619</b>  | <b>12 101</b>  | <b>14 201</b>  | <b>19 814</b>  | <b>23 617</b>  | <b>28 145</b>  | <b>31 922</b>  | <b>33 452</b>  | <b>34 932</b>  | <b>34 661</b>  |
| Birth grant   | 6 592          | 7 111          | 8 105          | 9 289          | 10 817         | 11 739         | 12 307         | 13 266         | 14 209         | 19 579         |
| Parental leave benefit  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 4 027          | 4 990          | 6 096          | 10 525         | 12 800         | 16 406         | 19 614         | 20 186         | 20 723         | 15 083         |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>36 514</b>  | <b>43 181</b>  | <b>51 614</b>  | <b>50 541</b>  | <b>69 909</b>  | <b>76 731</b>  | <b>86 288</b>  | <b>96 781</b>  | <b>110 683</b> | <b>124 687</b> |
| Child day care  | 19 970         | 24 062         | 26 653         | 29 351         | 37 145         | 41 846         | 47 988         | 56 504         | 64 747         | 67 448         |
| Accommodation   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Home help   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Other benefits in kind  | 16 544         | 19 119         | 24 961         | 21 190         | 32 763         | 34 884         | 38 301         | 40 278         | 45 936         | 57 239         |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>68 459</b>  | <b>70 359</b>  | <b>81 578</b>  | <b>93 354</b>  | <b>95 118</b>  | <b>101 094</b> | <b>133 015</b> | <b>274 185</b> | <b>306 692</b> | <b>302 911</b> |
| Cash benefits <sup>2</sup>  | 1 032          | 1 080          | 1 301          | 1 402          | 1 724          | 2 698          | 2 441          | 141 861        | 155 552        | 131 120        |
| Benefits in kind  | 67 428         | 69 278         | 80 276         | 91 952         | 93 394         | 98 395         | 130 574        | 132 323        | 151 140        | 171 791        |


<sup>1</sup> Some family allowances became means tested as from 1997.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

# Greece

## C 2.4.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999 p         |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>117 912</b> | <b>163 285</b> | <b>176 740</b> | <b>169 608</b> | <b>180 328</b> | <b>264 371</b> | <b>276 412</b> | <b>338 841</b> | <b>406 091</b> | <b>539 865</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>116 443</b> | <b>161 434</b> | <b>174 354</b> | <b>166 511</b> | <b>176 490</b> | <b>259 248</b> | <b>268 667</b> | <b>327 212</b> | <b>393 769</b> | <b>505 752</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>64 580</b>  | <b>94 577</b>  | <b>99 370</b>  | <b>99 668</b>  | <b>118 300</b> | <b>145 821</b> | <b>154 550</b> | <b>179 005</b> | <b>192 305</b> | <b>197 129</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>58 293</b>  | <b>87 820</b>  | <b>91 498</b>  | <b>90 691</b>  | <b>106 382</b> | <b>133 751</b> | <b>139 752</b> | <b>161 844</b> | <b>173 750</b> | <b>175 464</b> |
| Full unemployment benefit  | 47 132         | 74 931         | 74 923         | 79 634         | 95 049         | 107 345        | 118 770        | 139 452        | 147 622        | 150 328        |
| Partial unemployment benefit   | 11 162         | 12 889         | 16 575         | 11 057         | 11 333         | 14 481         | 17 057         | 17 999         | 20 409         | 18 893         |
| Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 11 925         | 3 926          | 4 392          | 5 719          | 6 108          |
| Vocational training allowance  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 135            |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>6 287</b>   | <b>6 757</b>   | <b>7 872</b>   | <b>8 977</b>   | <b>11 918</b>  | <b>12 070</b>  | <b>14 798</b>  | <b>17 161</b>  | <b>18 556</b>  | <b>21 664</b>  |
| Vocational training allowance  | 18             | 10             | 11             | 32             | 70             | 44             | 49             | 128            | 131            | 0              |
| Redundancy compensation  | 4 655          | 5 775          | 6 688          | 7 589          | 8 677          | 9 917          | 12 170         | 13 996         | 15 326         | 15 526         |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 1 614          | 972            | 1 173          | 1 356          | 3 171          | 2 109          | 2 579          | 3 037          | 3 099          | 6 139          |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>51 863</b>  | <b>66 857</b>  | <b>74 984</b>  | <b>66 842</b>  | <b>58 190</b>  | <b>113 427</b> | <b>114 117</b> | <b>148 208</b> | <b>201 464</b> | <b>308 623</b> |
| Mobility and resettlement <sup>1</sup>   | 3 198          | 6 449          | 5 599          | 1 624          | 1 786          | 6 183          | 6 647          | 6 238          | 9 866          | 12 124         |
| Vocational training <sup>1</sup>   | 47 988         | 59 800         | 68 975         | 65 129         | 56 324         | 107 138        | 106 482        | 141 757        | 187 244        | 250 929        |
| Other benefits in kind <sup>1,2,3</sup>  | 677            | 608            | 410            | 89             | 79             | 106            | 988            | 213            | 4 353          | 45 569         |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>1 469</b>   | <b>1 851</b>   | <b>2 386</b>   | <b>3 097</b>   | <b>3 839</b>   | <b>5 123</b>   | <b>7 745</b>   | <b>11 629</b>  | <b>12 322</b>  | <b>34 113</b>  |
| Cash benefits  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Benefits in kind <sup>4</sup>  | 1 469          | 1 851          | 2 386          | 3 097          | 3 839          | 5 123          | 7 745          | 11 629         | 12 322         | 34 113         |

<sup>1</sup> Introduction of a new benefit from 1999.

<sup>2</sup> For the period 1990-1998 some of these benefits are included under the administration costs category.


<sup>3</sup> For 1998 and 1999 including estimates of "placement services and job search assistance" benefits.

<sup>4</sup> Including a program for start-up incentives by young farmers as from 1999.

# Greece

## C 2.4.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions national currency)

|  | 1990   | 1991   | 1992   | 1993    | 1994    | 1995    | 1996    | 1997    | 1998    | 1999 p  |
|---|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | 68 298 | 82 316 | 90 306 | 132 648 | 156 589 | 154 383 | 184 382 | 244 457 | 262 293 | 289 290 |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | 68 298 | 82 316 | 90 306 | 132 648 | 156 589 | 154 383 | 184 382 | 244 457 | 262 293 | 289 290 |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | 68 298 | 82 316 | 90 306 | 132 648 | 156 589 | 154 383 | 184 382 | 244 457 | 262 293 | 289 290 |
| <b>Rent benefit</b>   | 26 437 | 32 059 | 35 510 | 44 205  | 47 563  | 54 383  | 59 679  | 70 520  | 71 416  | 67 509  |
| Social Housing  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |
| Other rent benefit  | 26 437 | 32 059 | 35 510 | 44 205  | 47 563  | 54 383  | 59 679  | 70 520  | 71 416  | 67 509  |
| Benefit to owner-occupiers  | 41 861 | 50 257 | 54 796 | 88 443  | 109 026 | 100 000 | 124 703 | 173 937 | 190 877 | 221 781 |

# Greece

## C 2.4.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999 p         |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>28 631</b> | <b>37 724</b> | <b>45 641</b> | <b>70 521</b> | <b>46 542</b> | <b>67 054</b> | <b>82 131</b> | <b>87 147</b> | <b>89 304</b> | <b>181 289</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>20 278</b> | <b>26 586</b> | <b>31 923</b> | <b>54 034</b> | <b>25 755</b> | <b>42 342</b> | <b>52 932</b> | <b>54 400</b> | <b>53 099</b> | <b>150 006</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>8</b>      | <b>29</b>     | <b>37</b>     | <b>61</b>     | <b>328</b>    | <b>298</b>    | <b>423</b>    | <b>105</b>    | <b>70</b>     | <b>480</b>     |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>       |
| Income support   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>8</b>      | <b>29</b>     | <b>37</b>     | <b>61</b>     | <b>328</b>    | <b>298</b>    | <b>423</b>    | <b>105</b>    | <b>70</b>     | <b>480</b>     |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 8             | 29            | 37            | 61            | 328           | 298           | 423           | 105           | 70            | 480            |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>20 270</b> | <b>26 558</b> | <b>31 886</b> | <b>53 973</b> | <b>25 426</b> | <b>42 044</b> | <b>52 509</b> | <b>54 296</b> | <b>53 029</b> | <b>149 526</b> |
| Accommodation  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              |
| Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers  | 724           | 1 004         | 1 127         | 1 386         | 1 446         | 2 222         | 2 962         | 3 851         | 5 231         | 5 064          |
| Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>  | 19 547        | 25 554        | 30 758        | 52 587        | 23 981        | 39 822        | 49 548        | 50 445        | 47 798        | 144 462        |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>8 353</b>  | <b>11 138</b> | <b>13 718</b> | <b>16 487</b> | <b>20 787</b> | <b>24 712</b> | <b>29 199</b> | <b>32 747</b> | <b>36 205</b> | <b>31 283</b>  |
| Cash benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              |
| Benefits in kind   | 8 353         | 11 138        | 13 718        | 16 487        | 20 787        | 24 712        | 29 199        | 32 747        | 36 205        | 31 283         |


n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

<sup>1</sup> Including extraordinary expenditure in 1999 related to the Athens earthquake.

# Spain

## C 2.5.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990             | 1991             | 1992             | 1993             | 1994             | 1995             | 1996             | 1997 p           | 1998 p           | 1999 p           |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>2 888 127</b> | <b>3 384 267</b> | <b>3 913 567</b> | <b>4 138 683</b> | <b>4 234 531</b> | <b>4 455 130</b> | <b>4 744 262</b> | <b>4 804 737</b> | <b>5 085 179</b> | <b>5 313 333</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>2 728 531</b> | <b>3 252 988</b> | <b>3 773 705</b> | <b>3 993 051</b> | <b>4 074 175</b> | <b>4 277 730</b> | <b>4 588 509</b> | <b>4 648 283</b> | <b>4 924 384</b> | <b>5 154 106</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>523 152</b>   | <b>623 363</b>   | <b>752 357</b>   | <b>777 901</b>   | <b>786 287</b>   | <b>821 415</b>   | <b>874 786</b>   | <b>847 553</b>   | <b>829 574</b>   | <b>906 597</b>   |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>523 152</b>   | <b>623 363</b>   | <b>752 357</b>   | <b>777 901</b>   | <b>786 287</b>   | <b>821 415</b>   | <b>874 786</b>   | <b>847 553</b>   | <b>829 574</b>   | <b>906 597</b>   |
| Paid sick leave  | 523 152          | 623 363          | 752 357          | 777 901          | 786 287          | 821 415          | 874 786          | 847 553          | 829 574          | 906 597          |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b>         |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>2 205 379</b> | <b>2 629 625</b> | <b>3 021 348</b> | <b>3 215 150</b> | <b>3 287 888</b> | <b>3 456 315</b> | <b>3 713 723</b> | <b>3 800 730</b> | <b>4 094 810</b> | <b>4 247 509</b> |
| <b>In-patient care</b>   | <b>1 327 739</b> | <b>1 601 780</b> | <b>1 849 262</b> | <b>1 964 966</b> | <b>2 028 721</b> | <b>2 069 135</b> | <b>2 262 479</b> | <b>2 321 099</b> | <b>2 507 698</b> | <b>2 572 190</b> |
| Direct provision   | 1 289 060        | 1 584 977        | 1 829 192        | 1 943 583        | 2 007 454        | 2 048 896        | 2 245 621        | 2 304 166        | 2 493 945        | 2 558 828        |
| Reimbursement  | 38 679           | 16 803           | 20 070           | 21 383           | 21 267           | 20 239           | 16 858           | 16 933           | 13 753           | 13 362           |
| <b>Out-patient care</b>  | <b>872 372</b>   | <b>1 022 602</b> | <b>1 166 636</b> | <b>1 244 863</b> | <b>1 254 125</b> | <b>1 382 130</b> | <b>1 446 396</b> | <b>1 478 460</b> | <b>1 585 963</b> | <b>1 674 205</b> |
| Direct provision of pharmaceutical products  | 440 696          | 509 726          | 587 190          | 619 126          | 666 623          | 767 708          | 816 529          | 878 224          | 951 158          | 1 058 803        |
| Other direct provision   | 425 000          | 503 432          | 569 972          | 615 750          | 578 564          | 604 985          | 617 328          | 587 459          | 621 376          | 601 212          |
| Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products   | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |
| Other reimbursement  | 6 676            | 9 444            | 9 474            | 9 987            | 8 938            | 9 437            | 12 539           | 12 777           | 13 429           | 14 190           |
| Other benefits in kind   | 5 268            | 5 243            | 5 450            | 5 321            | 5 042            | 5 050            | 4 848            | 1 171            | 1 149            | 1 114            |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>159 596</b>   | <b>131 279</b>   | <b>139 862</b>   | <b>145 632</b>   | <b>160 356</b>   | <b>177 400</b>   | <b>155 753</b>   | <b>156 454</b>   | <b>160 795</b>   | <b>159 227</b>   |
| Cash benefits  | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |
| Benefits in kind   | 159 596          | 131 279          | 139 862          | 145 632          | 160 356          | 177 400          | 155 753          | 156 454          | 160 795          | 159 227          |

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.


Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.



# Spain

## C 2.5.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993             | 1994             | 1995             | 1996             | 1997 p           | 1998 p           | 1999 p           |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>774 232</b> | <b>892 386</b> | <b>968 944</b> | <b>1 041 486</b> | <b>1 106 221</b> | <b>1 147 565</b> | <b>1 254 449</b> | <b>1 287 423</b> | <b>1 404 522</b> | <b>1 427 463</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>657 409</b> | <b>749 261</b> | <b>803 143</b> | <b>862 997</b>   | <b>920 632</b>   | <b>988 377</b>   | <b>1 055 001</b> | <b>1 087 733</b> | <b>1 210 785</b> | <b>1 230 922</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>634 176</b> | <b>720 555</b> | <b>768 443</b> | <b>824 718</b>   | <b>878 865</b>   | <b>941 968</b>   | <b>1 002 990</b> | <b>1 036 352</b> | <b>1 144 872</b> | <b>1 165 952</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>617 486</b> | <b>701 816</b> | <b>747 717</b> | <b>803 843</b>   | <b>857 596</b>   | <b>920 867</b>   | <b>983 688</b>   | <b>1 013 991</b> | <b>1 121 456</b> | <b>1 141 971</b> |
| Disability pension  | 532 423        | 605 758        | 638 775        | 688 010          | 736 207          | 796 292          | 851 553          | 876 672          | 983 607          | 992 681          |
| Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work                          | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |
| Care allowance  | :              | :              | :              | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                |
| Economic integration of the handicapped   | 85 037         | 96 045         | 108 932        | 115 634          | 119 522          | 122 674          | 130 196          | 135 431          | 135 816          | 147 229          |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 26             | 13             | 10             | 199              | 1 867            | 1 901            | 1 939            | 1 888            | 2 033            | 2 061            |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>16 690</b>  | <b>18 739</b>  | <b>20 726</b>  | <b>20 875</b>    | <b>21 269</b>    | <b>21 101</b>    | <b>19 302</b>    | <b>22 362</b>    | <b>23 416</b>    | <b>23 981</b>    |
| Care allowance  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |
| Economic integration of the handicapped   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 16 690         | 18 739         | 20 726         | 20 875           | 21 269           | 21 101           | 19 302           | 22 362           | 23 416           | 23 981           |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>23 233</b>  | <b>28 706</b>  | <b>34 700</b>  | <b>38 279</b>    | <b>41 767</b>    | <b>46 409</b>    | <b>52 011</b>    | <b>51 381</b>    | <b>65 914</b>    | <b>64 970</b>    |
| Accommodation <sup>1</sup>  | :              | :              | :              | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | 4 897            | 5 044            |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>1</sup>                               | 371            | 498            | 612            | 637              | 677              | 711              | 69               | 184              | 2 313            | 2 374            |
| Rehabilitation <sup>2</sup>   | 20 507         | 25 551         | 30 306         | 33 835           | 36 506           | 40 577           | 38 844           | 38 103           | 37 575           | 38 513           |
| Other benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>   | 2 355          | 2 657          | 3 782          | 3 807            | 4 584            | 5 121            | 13 098           | 13 094           | 21 129           | 19 039           |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>116 823</b> | <b>143 125</b> | <b>165 801</b> | <b>178 489</b>   | <b>185 589</b>   | <b>159 188</b>   | <b>199 448</b>   | <b>199 690</b>   | <b>193 737</b>   | <b>196 541</b>   |
| Cash benefits   | 115 448        | 141 552        | 164 158        | 176 670          | 183 984          | 157 290          | 164 062          | 165 511          | 167 190          | 168 302          |
| Benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>   | 1 375          | 1 573          | 1 643          | 1 819            | 1 605            | 1 898            | 35 386           | 34 179           | 26 547           | 28 239           |

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> See footnote number 2.


<sup>2</sup> Including "accommodation" benefits and part of "assistance in carrying out daily tasks" for the period 1990-1997.

<sup>3</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1990-1995.

# Spain

## C 2.5.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990             | 1991             | 1992             | 1993             | 1994             | 1995             | 1996             | 1997 p           | 1998 p           | 1999 p           |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>3 833 870</b> | <b>4 307 515</b> | <b>4 838 309</b> | <b>5 286 154</b> | <b>5 622 166</b> | <b>6 166 383</b> | <b>6 662 506</b> | <b>7 020 451</b> | <b>7 284 388</b> | <b>7 640 921</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>3 379 514</b> | <b>3 787 712</b> | <b>4 247 677</b> | <b>4 654 652</b> | <b>4 957 324</b> | <b>5 473 024</b> | <b>5 913 608</b> | <b>6 251 399</b> | <b>6 509 807</b> | <b>6 854 420</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>3 329 778</b> | <b>3 727 341</b> | <b>4 178 586</b> | <b>4 579 697</b> | <b>4 879 485</b> | <b>5 386 594</b> | <b>5 851 165</b> | <b>6 187 929</b> | <b>6 434 996</b> | <b>6 778 086</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>3 221 695</b> | <b>3 586 834</b> | <b>4 037 617</b> | <b>4 441 896</b> | <b>4 737 893</b> | <b>5 239 641</b> | <b>5 711 611</b> | <b>6 047 169</b> | <b>6 292 076</b> | <b>6 630 896</b> |
| Old-age pension  | 3 013 061        | 3 376 188        | 3 808 389        | 4 181 839        | 4 462 496        | 4 920 069        | 5 341 359        | 5 674 157        | 5 871 780        | 6 235 499        |
| Anticipated old age pension <sup>1</sup>   | 208 634          | 210 646          | 229 228          | 260 057          | 275 397          | 319 572          | 370 252          | 373 013          | 420 296          | 395 397          |
| Partial pension <sup>2</sup>   | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                |
| Care allowance   | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>108 083</b>   | <b>140 507</b>   | <b>140 969</b>   | <b>137 801</b>   | <b>141 592</b>   | <b>146 953</b>   | <b>139 554</b>   | <b>140 760</b>   | <b>142 920</b>   | <b>147 190</b>   |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 108 083          | 140 507          | 140 969          | 137 801          | 141 592          | 146 953          | 139 554          | 140 760          | 142 920          | 147 190          |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>49 736</b>    | <b>60 371</b>    | <b>69 091</b>    | <b>74 955</b>    | <b>77 839</b>    | <b>86 430</b>    | <b>62 443</b>    | <b>63 470</b>    | <b>74 811</b>    | <b>76 334</b>    |
| Accommodation  | 28 852           | 32 213           | 37 069           | 38 837           | 40 200           | 47 916           | 44 782           | 40 300           | 44 860           | 45 770           |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>3</sup>  | 10 413           | 14 874           | 17 636           | 19 723           | 23 641           | 22 148           | 1 831            | 1 830            | 2 077            | 2 591            |
| Other benefits in kind   | 10 471           | 13 284           | 14 386           | 16 395           | 13 998           | 16 366           | 15 830           | 21 340           | 27 874           | 27 973           |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>454 356</b>   | <b>519 803</b>   | <b>590 632</b>   | <b>631 502</b>   | <b>664 842</b>   | <b>693 359</b>   | <b>748 898</b>   | <b>769 051</b>   | <b>774 581</b>   | <b>786 501</b>   |
| Cash benefits  | 415 330          | 479 195          | 547 779          | 584 030          | 615 546          | 641 894          | 684 868          | 698 929          | 709 718          | 718 630          |
| Benefits in kind <sup>4</sup>  | 39 026           | 40 608           | 42 853           | 47 472           | 49 296           | 51 465           | 64 030           | 70 122           | 64 863           | 67 871           |

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> Including partial pension benefits.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.


<sup>3</sup> Some benefits became means-tested as from 1996.

<sup>4</sup> See footnote number 3.

# Spain

## C 2.5.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions national currency)


|  | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997 p         | 1998 p         | 1999 p         |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>459 389</b> | <b>508 186</b> | <b>562 111</b> | <b>583 420</b> | <b>638 177</b> | <b>675 275</b> | <b>709 877</b> | <b>728 410</b> | <b>757 889</b> | <b>779 089</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>411 139</b> | <b>452 795</b> | <b>495 993</b> | <b>517 865</b> | <b>567 103</b> | <b>605 465</b> | <b>638 779</b> | <b>659 952</b> | <b>689 427</b> | <b>711 873</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>410 281</b> | <b>451 891</b> | <b>495 030</b> | <b>517 025</b> | <b>566 293</b> | <b>604 661</b> | <b>637 967</b> | <b>659 120</b> | <b>688 575</b> | <b>711 032</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>384 955</b> | <b>425 296</b> | <b>467 731</b> | <b>490 819</b> | <b>538 470</b> | <b>576 201</b> | <b>608 814</b> | <b>628 855</b> | <b>657 158</b> | <b>679 298</b> |
| Survivors' pension  | 384 955        | 425 296        | 467 731        | 490 819        | 538 470        | 576 201        | 608 814        | 628 855        | 657 158        | 679 298        |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>25 326</b>  | <b>26 595</b>  | <b>27 299</b>  | <b>26 206</b>  | <b>27 823</b>  | <b>28 460</b>  | <b>29 153</b>  | <b>30 265</b>  | <b>31 417</b>  | <b>31 734</b>  |
| Death grant   | 7 107          | 7 384          | 7 935          | 8 677          | 9 742          | 8 982          | 8 954          | 9 711          | 10 555         | 10 267         |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 18 219         | 19 211         | 19 364         | 17 529         | 18 081         | 19 478         | 20 199         | 20 554         | 20 862         | 21 467         |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>858</b>     | <b>904</b>     | <b>963</b>     | <b>840</b>     | <b>810</b>     | <b>804</b>     | <b>812</b>     | <b>832</b>     | <b>852</b>     | <b>841</b>     |
| Funeral expenses  | 858            | 904            | 963            | 840            | 810            | 804            | 812            | 832            | 852            | 841            |
| Other benefits in kind  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>48 250</b>  | <b>55 391</b>  | <b>66 118</b>  | <b>65 555</b>  | <b>71 074</b>  | <b>69 810</b>  | <b>71 098</b>  | <b>68 458</b>  | <b>68 462</b>  | <b>67 216</b>  |
| Cash benefits   | 48 250         | 55 391         | 66 118         | 65 555         | 71 074         | 69 810         | 71 098         | 68 458         | 68 462         | 67 216         |
| Benefits in kind  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.  
Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

# Spain

## C 2.5.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997 p         | 1998 p         | 1999 p         |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>170 310</b> | <b>177 723</b> | <b>233 229</b> | <b>239 532</b> | <b>250 633</b> | <b>269 540</b> | <b>314 496</b> | <b>340 741</b> | <b>365 971</b> | <b>382 231</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>145 432</b> | <b>117 944</b> | <b>130 903</b> | <b>139 620</b> | <b>153 454</b> | <b>174 361</b> | <b>200 830</b> | <b>218 020</b> | <b>228 116</b> | <b>246 939</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>125 901</b> | <b>97 225</b>  | <b>112 729</b> | <b>122 013</b> | <b>135 102</b> | <b>154 686</b> | <b>178 284</b> | <b>194 975</b> | <b>204 677</b> | <b>222 912</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>85 014</b>  | <b>53 631</b>  | <b>68 521</b>  | <b>79 295</b>  | <b>91 939</b>  | <b>108 151</b> | <b>143 471</b> | <b>159 436</b> | <b>168 368</b> | <b>185 545</b> |
| Income maintenance in the event of childbirth  | 35 951         | 38 755         | 44 307         | 46 665         | 51 747         | 61 167         | 86 663         | 95 665         | 101 204        | 113 421        |
| Parental leave benefit   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Family or child allowance <sup>1,2</sup>   | 48 730         | 14 565         | 24 081         | 32 630         | 40 192         | 46 984         | 55 000         | 61 027         | 67 164         | 72 124         |
| Other cash periodic benefits <sup>2</sup>  | 333            | 311            | 133            | :              | :              | :              | 1 808          | 2 744          | :              | :              |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>40 887</b>  | <b>43 594</b>  | <b>44 208</b>  | <b>42 718</b>  | <b>43 163</b>  | <b>46 535</b>  | <b>34 813</b>  | <b>35 539</b>  | <b>36 309</b>  | <b>37 367</b>  |
| Birth grant <sup>3</sup>   | 19             | 18             | 41             | 10             | 5              | 5              | 4              | 3              | 120            | 140            |
| Parental leave benefit   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 40 868         | 43 576         | 44 167         | 42 708         | 43 158         | 46 530         | 34 809         | 35 536         | 36 189         | 37 227         |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>19 531</b>  | <b>20 719</b>  | <b>18 174</b>  | <b>17 607</b>  | <b>18 352</b>  | <b>19 675</b>  | <b>22 546</b>  | <b>23 045</b>  | <b>23 439</b>  | <b>24 027</b>  |
| Child day care   | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| Accommodation  | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| Home help  | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| Other benefits in kind   | 19 531         | 20 719         | 18 174         | 17 607         | 18 352         | 19 675         | 22 546         | 23 045         | 23 439         | 24 027         |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>24 878</b>  | <b>59 779</b>  | <b>102 326</b> | <b>99 912</b>  | <b>97 179</b>  | <b>95 179</b>  | <b>113 666</b> | <b>122 722</b> | <b>137 855</b> | <b>135 292</b> |
| Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>   | 0              | 33 005         | 72 158         | 67 052         | 60 988         | 57 434         | 55 624         | 57 681         | 53 561         | 50 891         |
| Benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>  | 24 878         | 26 774         | 30 168         | 32 860         | 36 191         | 37 745         | 58 042         | 65 041         | 84 294         | 84 401         |

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> Some family allowances became means-tested as from 1991.


<sup>2</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1990 - 1995.

<sup>3</sup> Introduction of a new kind of benefits as from 1998 ("parto múltiple").

# Spain

## C 2.5.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990             | 1991             | 1992             | 1993             | 1994             | 1995             | 1996             | 1997 p           | 1998 p           | 1999 p           |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>1 798 402</b> | <b>2 250 887</b> | <b>2 603 806</b> | <b>3 174 741</b> | <b>2 834 734</b> | <b>2 563 231</b> | <b>2 399 747</b> | <b>2 358 238</b> | <b>2 337 205</b> | <b>2 345 387</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>1 330 086</b> | <b>1 721 292</b> | <b>2 005 257</b> | <b>2 429 392</b> | <b>2 103 761</b> | <b>1 915 080</b> | <b>1 794 666</b> | <b>1 765 671</b> | <b>1 724 308</b> | <b>1 739 295</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>1 261 155</b> | <b>1 636 529</b> | <b>1 943 617</b> | <b>2 329 655</b> | <b>1 975 105</b> | <b>1 735 803</b> | <b>1 614 693</b> | <b>1 546 563</b> | <b>1 447 073</b> | <b>1 427 850</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>965 509</b>   | <b>1 235 906</b> | <b>1 428 505</b> | <b>1 512 474</b> | <b>1 440 262</b> | <b>1 204 917</b> | <b>1 110 339</b> | <b>1 038 415</b> | <b>952 126</b>   | <b>939 645</b>   |
| Full unemployment benefit   | 889 760          | 1 151 896        | 1 339 319        | 1 450 953        | 1 380 855        | 1 138 707        | 1 036 756        | 971 104          | 886 577          | 872 905          |
| Partial unemployment benefit  | 9 639            | 10 190           | 9 806            | 10 833           | 7 260            | 5 953            | 3 945            | 4 895            | 2 517            | 2 019            |
| Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons                                | 14 589           | 18 282           | 20 879           | 21 028           | 29 927           | 41 037           | 38 183           | 34 880           | 39 366           | 38 893           |
| Vocational training allowance   | 51 521           | 55 538           | 58 501           | 29 660           | 22 220           | 19 220           | 31 455           | 27 536           | 23 666           | 25 828           |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>295 646</b>   | <b>400 623</b>   | <b>515 112</b>   | <b>817 181</b>   | <b>534 843</b>   | <b>530 886</b>   | <b>504 354</b>   | <b>508 148</b>   | <b>494 947</b>   | <b>488 205</b>   |
| Vocational training allowance   | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |
| Redundancy compensation   | 295 646          | 400 623          | 515 112          | 817 181          | 534 843          | 530 886          | 504 354          | 508 148          | 494 947          | 488 205          |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>68 931</b>    | <b>84 763</b>    | <b>61 640</b>    | <b>99 737</b>    | <b>128 656</b>   | <b>179 277</b>   | <b>179 973</b>   | <b>219 108</b>   | <b>277 235</b>   | <b>311 445</b>   |
| Mobility and resettlement   | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |
| Vocational training <sup>1</sup>  | 54 541           | 68 646           | 45 414           | 82 960           | 111 347          | 161 541          | 161 798          | 200 933          | 259 060          | 293 270          |
| Other benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>   | 14 390           | 16 117           | 16 226           | 16 777           | 17 309           | 17 736           | 18 175 *         | 18 175 *         | 18 175 *         | 18 175 *         |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>468 316</b>   | <b>529 595</b>   | <b>598 549</b>   | <b>745 349</b>   | <b>730 973</b>   | <b>648 151</b>   | <b>605 081</b>   | <b>592 567</b>   | <b>612 897</b>   | <b>606 092</b>   |
| Cash benefits <sup>3</sup>  | 467 675          | 528 828          | 597 735          | 744 438          | 730 717          | 644 493          | 601 261          | 586 634          | 603 790          | 593 107          |
| Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>   | 641              | 767              | 814              | 911              | 256              | 3 658            | 3 820            | 5 933            | 9 107            | 12 985           |

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1990 - 1994.


<sup>2</sup> Consist of benefits provided by employment offices ("Oficinas de Colocacion").

<sup>3</sup> Including start-up incentives and job direct creation benefits.

# Spain

## C 2.5.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990   | 1991   | 1992   | 1993   | 1994   | 1995    | 1996    | 1997 p  | 1998 p  | 1999 p  |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | 57 604 | 58 948 | 49 334 | 66 144 | 58 848 | 167 503 | 205 692 | 204 769 | 221 424 | 217 342 |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | 57 604 | 58 948 | 49 334 | 66 144 | 58 848 | 167 503 | 205 692 | 204 769 | 221 424 | 217 342 |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | 57 604 | 58 948 | 49 334 | 66 144 | 58 848 | 167 503 | 205 692 | 204 769 | 221 424 | 217 342 |
| <b>Rent benefit</b>  | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :       | :       | 1 118   | 1 477   | 1 522   |
| Social Housing   | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :       | :       | 1 118   | 1 477   | 1 522   |
| Other rent benefit   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |
| Benefit to owner-occupiers   | 57 604 | 58 948 | 49 334 | 66 144 | 58 848 | 167 503 | 205 692 | 203 651 | 219 947 | 215 820 |


As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

# Spain

## C 2.5.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996           | 1997 p         | 1998 p         | 1999 p         |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>35 845</b> | <b>44 930</b> | <b>52 990</b> | <b>73 320</b> | <b>78 089</b> | <b>86 943</b> | <b>125 993</b> | <b>134 375</b> | <b>119 890</b> | <b>124 169</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       |
| Income support   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       |
| Accommodation  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Other benefits in kind   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>35 845</b> | <b>44 930</b> | <b>52 990</b> | <b>73 320</b> | <b>78 089</b> | <b>86 943</b> | <b>125 993</b> | <b>134 375</b> | <b>119 890</b> | <b>124 169</b> |
| Cash benefits  | 5 723         | 10 777        | 15 751        | 30 469        | 30 913        | 33 266        | 41 360         | 36 852         | 37 313         | 39 568         |
| Benefits in kind   | 30 122        | 34 153        | 37 239        | 42 851        | 47 176        | 53 677        | 84 633         | 97 523         | 82 577         | 84 601         |

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*


*As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.*

*Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.*

# France

## C 2.6.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999 p         |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>496 698</b> | <b>526 336</b> | <b>563 274</b> | <b>593 187</b> | <b>611 245</b> | <b>636 428</b> | <b>659 772</b> | <b>671 049</b> | <b>699 353</b> | <b>717 635</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>492 461</b> | <b>521 929</b> | <b>558 565</b> | <b>588 085</b> | <b>605 690</b> | <b>630 628</b> | <b>653 662</b> | <b>664 576</b> | <b>692 131</b> | <b>710 234</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>42 861</b>  | <b>45 810</b>  | <b>48 574</b>  | <b>49 431</b>  | <b>49 286</b>  | <b>51 102</b>  | <b>53 367</b>  | <b>53 169</b>  | <b>55 736</b>  | <b>58 727</b>  |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>42 803</b>  | <b>45 747</b>  | <b>48 511</b>  | <b>49 369</b>  | <b>49 223</b>  | <b>51 033</b>  | <b>53 292</b>  | <b>53 102</b>  | <b>55 664</b>  | <b>58 661</b>  |
| Paid sick leave  | 42 803         | 45 747         | 48 511         | 49 369         | 49 223         | 51 033         | 53 292         | 53 102         | 55 664         | 58 661         |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>58</b>      | <b>63</b>      | <b>63</b>      | <b>62</b>      | <b>63</b>      | <b>69</b>      | <b>75</b>      | <b>67</b>      | <b>72</b>      | <b>66</b>      |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 58             | 63             | 63             | 62             | 63             | 69             | 75             | 67             | 72             | 66             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>449 600</b> | <b>476 119</b> | <b>509 991</b> | <b>538 654</b> | <b>556 404</b> | <b>579 526</b> | <b>600 295</b> | <b>611 407</b> | <b>636 395</b> | <b>651 507</b> |
| <b>In-patient care</b>   | <b>246 709</b> | <b>258 995</b> | <b>278 624</b> | <b>294 997</b> | <b>306 884</b> | <b>320 212</b> | <b>328 387</b> | <b>332 779</b> | <b>339 399</b> | <b>343 438</b> |
| Direct provision   | 178 253        | 187 747        | 201 979        | 215 248        | 224 381        | 237 013        | 241 895        | 244 925        | 254 953        | 260 783        |
| Reimbursement  | 68 456         | 71 248         | 76 645         | 79 749         | 82 503         | 83 199         | 86 492         | 87 854         | 84 446         | 82 655         |
| <b>Out-patient care</b>  | <b>195 575</b> | <b>209 464</b> | <b>222 935</b> | <b>234 890</b> | <b>240 004</b> | <b>249 791</b> | <b>262 252</b> | <b>269 207</b> | <b>286 699</b> | <b>297 017</b> |
| Direct provision of pharmaceutical products <sup>1</sup>                                   | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| Other direct provision <sup>2</sup>  | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products <sup>3</sup>                                      | 71 131         | 76 136         | 80 625         | 85 942         | 87 658         | 92 159         | 98 106         | 100 653        | 108 230        | 114 757        |
| Other reimbursement <sup>4</sup>   | 124 444        | 133 328        | 142 310        | 148 948        | 152 346        | 157 632        | 164 146        | 168 554        | 178 469        | 182 260        |
| Other benefits in kind   | 7 316          | 7 660          | 8 432          | 8 767          | 9 516          | 9 523          | 9 656          | 9 421          | 10 297         | 11 052         |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>4 237</b>   | <b>4 407</b>   | <b>4 709</b>   | <b>5 102</b>   | <b>5 555</b>   | <b>5 800</b>   | <b>6 110</b>   | <b>6 473</b>   | <b>7 222</b>   | <b>7 401</b>   |
| Cash benefits  | 1 027          | 1 153          | 1 269          | 1 340          | 1 462          | 1 499          | 1 481          | 1 631          | 1 674          | 1 833          |
| Benefits in kind   | 3 210          | 3 254          | 3 440          | 3 762          | 4 093          | 4 301          | 4 629          | 4 842          | 5 548          | 5 568          |

The data have been revised by France compared to last year publication for the period 1990 - 1994. These revisions are due to the implementation of ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> See footnote number 3.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 4.

<sup>3</sup> Including direct provision of pharmaceutical products.


<sup>4</sup> The "Other direct provision" are included in the "Other reimbursement".



# France

## C 2.6.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999 p         |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>112 176</b> | <b>115 805</b> | <b>118 565</b> | <b>123 056</b> | <b>128 242</b> | <b>131 703</b> | <b>138 775</b> | <b>141 167</b> | <b>145 403</b> | <b>149 088</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>91 083</b>  | <b>93 898</b>  | <b>95 849</b>  | <b>99 358</b>  | <b>102 939</b> | <b>104 824</b> | <b>109 855</b> | <b>110 469</b> | <b>113 280</b> | <b>115 211</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>66 047</b>  | <b>67 424</b>  | <b>68 804</b>  | <b>69 866</b>  | <b>70 981</b>  | <b>72 111</b>  | <b>74 439</b>  | <b>74 482</b>  | <b>75 266</b>  | <b>76 178</b>  |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>65 911</b>  | <b>67 235</b>  | <b>68 563</b>  | <b>69 672</b>  | <b>70 613</b>  | <b>71 784</b>  | <b>74 009</b>  | <b>74 080</b>  | <b>74 889</b>  | <b>75 807</b>  |
| Disability pension <sup>1</sup>  | 64 246         | 65 468         | 66 671         | 67 615         | 68 457         | 69 523         | 71 615         | 71 606         | 72 363         | 73 241         |
| Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work                                   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Care allowance   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Economic integration of the handicapped  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Other cash periodic benefits <sup>2</sup>  | 1 665          | 1 767          | 1 892          | 2 057          | 2 156          | 2 261          | 2 394          | 2 474          | 2 526          | 2 566          |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>136</b>     | <b>189</b>     | <b>241</b>     | <b>194</b>     | <b>368</b>     | <b>327</b>     | <b>430</b>     | <b>402</b>     | <b>377</b>     | <b>371</b>     |
| Care allowance   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Economic integration of the handicapped  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 136            | 189            | 241            | 194            | 368            | 327            | 430            | 402            | 377            | 371            |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>25 036</b>  | <b>26 474</b>  | <b>27 045</b>  | <b>29 492</b>  | <b>31 958</b>  | <b>32 713</b>  | <b>35 416</b>  | <b>35 987</b>  | <b>38 014</b>  | <b>39 033</b>  |
| Accommodation <sup>3</sup>   | 25 014         | 26 450         | 27 020         | 29 465         | 31 957         | 32 687         | 35 410         | 35 981         | 38 009         | 39 028         |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>4</sup>  | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| Rehabilitation   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Other benefits in kind   | 22             | 24             | 25             | 27             | 1              | 26             | 6              | 6              | 5              | 5              |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>21 093</b>  | <b>21 907</b>  | <b>22 716</b>  | <b>23 698</b>  | <b>25 303</b>  | <b>26 879</b>  | <b>28 920</b>  | <b>30 698</b>  | <b>32 123</b>  | <b>33 877</b>  |
| Cash benefits  | 19 689         | 20 401         | 21 049         | 21 998         | 23 379         | 24 804         | 26 421         | 27 756         | 28 717         | 30 187         |
| Benefits in kind   | 1 404          | 1 506          | 1 667          | 1 700          | 1 924          | 2 075          | 2 499          | 2 942          | 3 406          | 3 690          |

The data have been revised by France compared to last year publication for the period 1990 - 1994. These revisions are due to the implementation of ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to disabled who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

<sup>2</sup> Including special education allowance provided by CNAF.


<sup>3</sup> Including benefits for assistance in carrying out daily tasks.

<sup>4</sup> See footnote number 3.

# France

## C 2.6.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999 p         |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>634 769</b> | <b>676 300</b> | <b>724 017</b> | <b>766 517</b> | <b>802 585</b> | <b>839 550</b> | <b>876 349</b> | <b>905 294</b> | <b>936 838</b> | <b>972 381</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>599 438</b> | <b>640 585</b> | <b>687 298</b> | <b>729 226</b> | <b>763 483</b> | <b>800 530</b> | <b>836 686</b> | <b>867 088</b> | <b>900 089</b> | <b>936 262</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>597 272</b> | <b>638 400</b> | <b>685 046</b> | <b>726 956</b> | <b>761 245</b> | <b>798 310</b> | <b>834 421</b> | <b>864 832</b> | <b>897 845</b> | <b>934 068</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>593 928</b> | <b>634 958</b> | <b>681 651</b> | <b>723 626</b> | <b>758 100</b> | <b>795 291</b> | <b>831 390</b> | <b>861 853</b> | <b>894 870</b> | <b>930 898</b> |
| Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>  | 593 048        | 634 045        | 680 719        | 722 730        | 757 231        | 794 501        | 830 587        | 861 370        | 894 416        | 930 471        |
| Anticipated old age pension   | 872            | 905            | 926            | 891            | 864            | 780            | 793            | 473            | 444            | 417            |
| Partial pension   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Care allowance  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 8              | 8              | 6              | 5              | 5              | 10             | 10             | 10             | 10             | 10             |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>3 344</b>   | <b>3 442</b>   | <b>3 395</b>   | <b>3 330</b>   | <b>3 145</b>   | <b>3 019</b>   | <b>3 031</b>   | <b>2 979</b>   | <b>2 975</b>   | <b>3 170</b>   |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 3 344          | 3 442          | 3 395          | 3 330          | 3 145          | 3 019          | 3 031          | 2 979          | 2 975          | 3 170          |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>2 166</b>   | <b>2 185</b>   | <b>2 252</b>   | <b>2 270</b>   | <b>2 238</b>   | <b>2 220</b>   | <b>2 265</b>   | <b>2 256</b>   | <b>2 244</b>   | <b>2 194</b>   |
| Accommodation   | 60             | 64             | 80             | 80             | 73             | 73             | 77             | 77             | 68             | 67             |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Other benefits in kind  | 2 106          | 2 121          | 2 172          | 2 190          | 2 165          | 2 147          | 2 188          | 2 179          | 2 176          | 2 127          |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>35 331</b>  | <b>35 715</b>  | <b>36 719</b>  | <b>37 291</b>  | <b>39 102</b>  | <b>39 020</b>  | <b>39 663</b>  | <b>38 206</b>  | <b>36 749</b>  | <b>36 119</b>  |
| Cash benefits   | 25 426         | 25 150         | 24 954         | 25 012         | 24 809         | 24 498         | 24 697         | 23 649         | 22 779         | 22 656         |
| Benefits in kind  | 9 905          | 10 565         | 11 765         | 12 279         | 14 293         | 14 522         | 14 966         | 14 557         | 13 970         | 13 463         |


The data have been revised by France compared to last year publication for the period 1990 - 1994. These revisions are due to the implementation of ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> Excluding benefits to disabled and survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see disability and survivors functions).

# France

## C 2.6.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999 p         |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>116 388</b> | <b>121 443</b> | <b>127 008</b> | <b>131 084</b> | <b>134 433</b> | <b>139 646</b> | <b>145 190</b> | <b>147 083</b> | <b>150 940</b> | <b>152 721</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>115 745</b> | <b>120 814</b> | <b>126 371</b> | <b>130 427</b> | <b>133 656</b> | <b>138 866</b> | <b>144 381</b> | <b>146 344</b> | <b>150 140</b> | <b>151 875</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>115 745</b> | <b>120 814</b> | <b>126 371</b> | <b>130 427</b> | <b>133 656</b> | <b>138 866</b> | <b>144 381</b> | <b>146 344</b> | <b>150 140</b> | <b>151 875</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>110 311</b> | <b>115 180</b> | <b>120 345</b> | <b>123 900</b> | <b>126 455</b> | <b>131 927</b> | <b>135 613</b> | <b>137 561</b> | <b>140 740</b> | <b>142 839</b> |
| Survivors' pension <sup>1</sup>   | 110 311        | 115 180        | 120 345        | 123 900        | 126 455        | 131 927        | 135 613        | 137 561        | 140 740        | 142 839        |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>5 434</b>   | <b>5 634</b>   | <b>6 026</b>   | <b>6 527</b>   | <b>7 201</b>   | <b>6 939</b>   | <b>8 768</b>   | <b>8 783</b>   | <b>9 400</b>   | <b>9 036</b>   |
| Death grant   | 5 404          | 5 607          | 6 006          | 6 511          | 7 181          | 6 920          | 8 756          | 8 768          | 9 382          | 9 018          |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 30             | 27             | 20             | 16             | 20             | 19             | 12             | 15             | 18             | 18             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       |
| Funeral expenses  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Other benefits in kind  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>643</b>     | <b>629</b>     | <b>637</b>     | <b>657</b>     | <b>777</b>     | <b>780</b>     | <b>809</b>     | <b>739</b>     | <b>800</b>     | <b>846</b>     |
| Cash benefits   | 492            | 469            | 472            | 471            | 487            | 487            | 514            | 558            | 639            | 683            |
| Benefits in kind  | 151            | 160            | 165            | 186            | 290            | 293            | 295            | 181            | 161            | 163            |


The data have been revised by France compared to last year publication for the period 1990 - 1994. These revisions are due to the implementation of ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

# France

## C 2.6.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999 p         |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>179 232</b> | <b>185 794</b> | <b>192 534</b> | <b>208 061</b> | <b>214 312</b> | <b>224 650</b> | <b>230 943</b> | <b>242 353</b> | <b>243 293</b> | <b>250 478</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>124 778</b> | <b>129 127</b> | <b>134 020</b> | <b>140 188</b> | <b>144 879</b> | <b>152 743</b> | <b>155 580</b> | <b>162 858</b> | <b>161 493</b> | <b>167 472</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>104 466</b> | <b>108 038</b> | <b>111 767</b> | <b>115 815</b> | <b>119 150</b> | <b>126 233</b> | <b>127 943</b> | <b>134 994</b> | <b>132 832</b> | <b>137 786</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>97 850</b>  | <b>101 223</b> | <b>104 924</b> | <b>108 942</b> | <b>112 095</b> | <b>119 089</b> | <b>126 521</b> | <b>133 859</b> | <b>131 578</b> | <b>136 478</b> |
| Income maintenance in the event of childbirth                                     | 8 976          | 9 823          | 10 393         | 10 454         | 10 614         | 11 313         | 11 688         | 11 481         | 11 868         | 12 297         |
| Parental leave benefit <sup>1</sup>   | 5 971          | 5 933          | 5 733          | 5 589          | 5 754          | 8 170          | 12 898         | 17 159         | 18 065         | 18 242         |
| Family or child allowance   | 82 903         | 85 467         | 88 798         | 92 899         | 95 727         | 99 606         | 101 935        | 105 219        | 101 645        | 105 939        |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>6 616</b>   | <b>6 815</b>   | <b>6 843</b>   | <b>6 873</b>   | <b>7 055</b>   | <b>7 144</b>   | <b>1 422</b>   | <b>1 135</b>   | <b>1 254</b>   | <b>1 308</b>   |
| Birth grant <sup>2</sup>  | 5 423          | 5 557          | 5 514          | 5 480          | 5 605          | 5 783          | 119            | 131            | 134            | 134            |
| Parental leave benefit  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 1 193          | 1 258          | 1 329          | 1 393          | 1 450          | 1 361          | 1 303          | 1 004          | 1 120          | 1 174          |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>20 312</b>  | <b>21 089</b>  | <b>22 253</b>  | <b>24 373</b>  | <b>25 729</b>  | <b>26 510</b>  | <b>27 637</b>  | <b>27 864</b>  | <b>28 661</b>  | <b>29 686</b>  |
| Child day care  | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| Accommodation   | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| Home help   | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| Other benefits in kind  | 20 312         | 21 089         | 22 253         | 24 373         | 25 729         | 26 510         | 27 637         | 27 864         | 28 661         | 29 686         |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>54 454</b>  | <b>56 667</b>  | <b>58 514</b>  | <b>67 873</b>  | <b>69 433</b>  | <b>71 907</b>  | <b>75 363</b>  | <b>79 495</b>  | <b>81 800</b>  | <b>83 006</b>  |
| Cash benefits <sup>2,3</sup>  | 38 791         | 40 405         | 41 472         | 50 120         | 51 372         | 51 065         | 53 895         | 56 242         | 56 615         | 57 601         |
| Benefits in kind  | 15 663         | 16 262         | 17 042         | 17 753         | 18 061         | 20 842         | 21 468         | 23 253         | 25 185         | 25 405         |

The data have been revised by France compared to last year publication for the period 1990 - 1994. These revisions are due to the implementation of ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> Since 1996 the eligibility conditions of the parental allowance for education ("Allocation parental d'éducation") changed.


<sup>2</sup> As from 1996 the short allowance for young child ("Allocation pour jeune enfant APJE courte") became means-tested.

<sup>3</sup> Introduction of a new type of benefit since 1993 ("Complément de l'allocation de rentrée scolaire").

# France

## C 2.6.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999 p         |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>153 390</b> | <b>165 827</b> | <b>176 603</b> | <b>193 910</b> | <b>183 644</b> | <b>177 011</b> | <b>186 751</b> | <b>187 144</b> | <b>187 862</b> | <b>188 080</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>141 415</b> | <b>153 458</b> | <b>164 928</b> | <b>182 832</b> | <b>171 149</b> | <b>163 341</b> | <b>172 236</b> | <b>171 337</b> | <b>171 305</b> | <b>170 689</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>140 632</b> | <b>152 591</b> | <b>163 891</b> | <b>181 885</b> | <b>170 163</b> | <b>162 310</b> | <b>170 853</b> | <b>168 986</b> | <b>169 119</b> | <b>168 444</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>123 467</b> | <b>135 082</b> | <b>145 245</b> | <b>162 866</b> | <b>150 299</b> | <b>139 727</b> | <b>149 054</b> | <b>149 413</b> | <b>149 865</b> | <b>148 619</b> |
| Full unemployment benefit   | 65 961         | 77 938         | 90 157         | 96 333         | 89 400         | 83 258         | 91 005         | 91 343         | 93 837         | 95 074         |
| Partial unemployment benefit  | 1 337          | 2 273          | 2 133          | 4 391          | 3 173          | 2 368          | 3 664          | 2 930          | 1 801          | 1 637          |
| Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons                                | 38 177         | 33 728         | 30 193         | 28 830         | 29 582         | 29 488         | 31 144         | 32 367         | 33 508         | 32 586         |
| Vocational training allowance <sup>1</sup>  | 17 992         | 21 143         | 22 762         | 33 312         | 28 144         | 24 613         | 23 241         | 22 773         | 20 719         | 19 322         |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>17 165</b>  | <b>17 509</b>  | <b>18 646</b>  | <b>19 019</b>  | <b>19 864</b>  | <b>22 583</b>  | <b>21 799</b>  | <b>19 573</b>  | <b>19 254</b>  | <b>19 825</b>  |
| Vocational training allowance   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Redundancy compensation   | 15 031         | 15 411         | 16 366         | 16 586         | 16 375         | 18 634         | 19 239         | 18 015         | 18 325         | 19 056         |
| Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>2</sup>   | 2 134          | 2 098          | 2 280          | 2 433          | 3 489          | 3 949          | 2 560          | 1 558          | 929            | 769            |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>783</b>     | <b>867</b>     | <b>1 037</b>   | <b>947</b>     | <b>986</b>     | <b>1 031</b>   | <b>1 383</b>   | <b>2 351</b>   | <b>2 186</b>   | <b>2 245</b>   |
| Mobility and resettlement   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Vocational training <sup>3</sup>  | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| Other benefits in kind <sup>4</sup>   | 783            | 867            | 1 037          | 947            | 986            | 1 031          | 1 383          | 2 351          | 2 186          | 2 245          |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>11 975</b>  | <b>12 369</b>  | <b>11 675</b>  | <b>11 078</b>  | <b>12 495</b>  | <b>13 670</b>  | <b>14 515</b>  | <b>15 807</b>  | <b>16 557</b>  | <b>17 391</b>  |
| Cash benefits   | 11 583         | 11 934         | 11 196         | 10 554         | 11 894         | 13 066         | 13 869         | 15 244         | 16 075         | 16 919         |
| Benefits in kind  | 392            | 435            | 479            | 524            | 601            | 604            | 646            | 563            | 482            | 472            |

The data have been revised by France compared to last year publication for the period 1990 - 1994. These revisions are due to the implementation of ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits in kind for vocational training.

<sup>2</sup> Including "ACCRE (aide aux chômeurs créant ou reprenant une entreprise)" benefits.


<sup>3</sup> See footnote number 1.

<sup>4</sup> Including placement services and job search assistance. These benefits amounted to 414 millions FRF in 1990; 443 millions FRF in 1991; 464 millions FRF in 1992; 531 millions FRF in 1993; 548 millions FRF in 1994; 626 millions FRF in 1995; 979 millions FRF in 1996; 1 959 millions FRF in 1997; 1 835 millions FRF in 1998 and 1 736 millions FRF in 1999.

# France

## C 2.6.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions national currency)


|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999 p        |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>50 728</b> | <b>54 073</b> | <b>58 957</b> | <b>65 000</b> | <b>69 600</b> | <b>72 455</b> | <b>74 026</b> | <b>76 140</b> | <b>78 483</b> | <b>80 767</b> |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>50 728</b> | <b>54 073</b> | <b>58 957</b> | <b>65 000</b> | <b>69 600</b> | <b>72 455</b> | <b>74 026</b> | <b>76 140</b> | <b>78 483</b> | <b>80 767</b> |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>50 728</b> | <b>54 073</b> | <b>58 957</b> | <b>65 000</b> | <b>69 600</b> | <b>72 455</b> | <b>74 026</b> | <b>76 140</b> | <b>78 483</b> | <b>80 767</b> |
| <b>Rent benefit</b>   | <b>36 639</b> | <b>40 006</b> | <b>45 455</b> | <b>51 773</b> | <b>56 407</b> | <b>59 481</b> | <b>61 618</b> | <b>63 711</b> | <b>66 631</b> | <b>68 625</b> |
| Social Housing  | 15 723        | 16 938        | 19 078        | 20 631        | 21 893        | 24 028        | 25 275        | 26 572        | 28 286        | 28 706        |
| Other rent benefit  | 20 916        | 23 068        | 26 377        | 31 142        | 34 514        | 35 453        | 36 343        | 37 139        | 38 345        | 39 919        |
| Benefit to owner-occupiers  | 14 089        | 14 067        | 13 502        | 13 227        | 13 193        | 12 974        | 12 408        | 12 429        | 11 852        | 12 142        |

The data have been revised by France compared to last year publication for the period 1990 - 1994. These revisions are due to the implementation of ESA95.

# France

## C 2.6.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999 p        |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>14 169</b> | <b>16 271</b> | <b>18 801</b> | <b>21 624</b> | <b>24 914</b> | <b>27 693</b> | <b>29 213</b> | <b>30 891</b> | <b>33 860</b> | <b>36 689</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>15</b>     | <b>3</b>      |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>15</b>     | <b>3</b>      |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Income support  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>15</b>     | <b>3</b>      |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 15            | 3             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Accommodation   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers                                       | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other benefits in kind  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>14 169</b> | <b>16 271</b> | <b>18 801</b> | <b>21 624</b> | <b>24 914</b> | <b>27 693</b> | <b>29 213</b> | <b>30 891</b> | <b>33 845</b> | <b>36 686</b> |
| Cash benefits   | 13 429        | 15 394        | 17 725        | 20 387        | 23 695        | 26 398        | 27 814        | 29 466        | 32 463        | 35 417        |
| Benefits in kind  | 740           | 877           | 1 076         | 1 237         | 1 219         | 1 295         | 1 399         | 1 425         | 1 382         | 1 269         |


The data have been revised by France compared to last year publication for the period 1990 - 1994. These revisions are due to the implementation of ESA95.

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

# Ireland

## C 2.7.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)


|  | 1990         | 1991         | 1992         | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         | 1999         |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>1 708</b> | <b>1 879</b> | <b>2 087</b> | <b>2 287</b> | <b>2 410</b> | <b>2 724</b> | <b>2 747</b> | <b>3 079</b> | <b>3 398</b> | <b>3 965</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>1 525</b> | <b>1 676</b> | <b>1 852</b> | <b>2 021</b> | <b>2 124</b> | <b>2 419</b> | <b>2 429</b> | <b>2 741</b> | <b>3 024</b> | <b>3 468</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>285</b>   | <b>297</b>   | <b>315</b>   | <b>324</b>   | <b>317</b>   | <b>454</b>   | <b>362</b>   | <b>368</b>   | <b>412</b>   | <b>433</b>   |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>285</b>   | <b>297</b>   | <b>315</b>   | <b>324</b>   | <b>317</b>   | <b>454</b>   | <b>362</b>   | <b>368</b>   | <b>412</b>   | <b>433</b>   |
| Paid sick leave   | 126          | 138          | 152          | 164          | 171          | 179          | 188          | 204          | 227          | 241          |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 159          | 159          | 163          | 160          | 146          | 275          | 173          | 164          | 185          | 192          |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>1 240</b> | <b>1 379</b> | <b>1 537</b> | <b>1 697</b> | <b>1 807</b> | <b>1 965</b> | <b>2 068</b> | <b>2 373</b> | <b>2 612</b> | <b>3 035</b> |
| <b>In-patient care</b>  | <b>1 109</b> | <b>1 234</b> | <b>1 367</b> | <b>1 499</b> | <b>1 589</b> | <b>1 713</b> | <b>1 789</b> | <b>2 032</b> | <b>2 224</b> | <b>2 553</b> |
| Direct provision  | 1 109        | 1 234        | 1 367        | 1 499        | 1 589        | 1 713        | 1 789        | 2 032        | 2 224        | 2 553        |
| Reimbursement   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Out-patient care</b>   | <b>131</b>   | <b>145</b>   | <b>169</b>   | <b>198</b>   | <b>218</b>   | <b>252</b>   | <b>279</b>   | <b>341</b>   | <b>388</b>   | <b>482</b>   |
| Direct provision of pharmaceutical products                                       | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Other direct provision  | 92           | 98           | 112          | 128          | 138          | 159          | 169          | 217          | 230          | 295          |
| Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products  | 25           | 31           | 40           | 48           | 56           | 68           | 82           | 97           | 127          | 151          |
| Other reimbursement   | 14           | 16           | 18           | 23           | 24           | 26           | 27           | 28           | 31           | 36           |
| Other benefits in kind  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>183</b>   | <b>203</b>   | <b>236</b>   | <b>266</b>   | <b>285</b>   | <b>306</b>   | <b>318</b>   | <b>338</b>   | <b>375</b>   | <b>497</b>   |
| Cash benefits   | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            |
| Benefits in kind  | 182          | 203          | 235          | 265          | 285          | 305          | 317          | 337          | 374          | 496          |



# Ireland

## C 2.7.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990       | 1991       | 1992       | 1993       | 1994       | 1995       | 1996       | 1997       | 1998       | 1999       |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>227</b> | <b>250</b> | <b>268</b> | <b>289</b> | <b>308</b> | <b>362</b> | <b>394</b> | <b>416</b> | <b>449</b> | <b>496</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>156</b> | <b>170</b> | <b>180</b> | <b>192</b> | <b>206</b> | <b>244</b> | <b>260</b> | <b>258</b> | <b>270</b> | <b>293</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>143</b> | <b>156</b> | <b>166</b> | <b>178</b> | <b>191</b> | <b>218</b> | <b>233</b> | <b>228</b> | <b>239</b> | <b>253</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>143</b> | <b>156</b> | <b>166</b> | <b>178</b> | <b>191</b> | <b>218</b> | <b>233</b> | <b>228</b> | <b>239</b> | <b>253</b> |
| Disability pension <sup>1</sup>   | 113        | 123        | 133        | 146        | 156        | 181        | 193        | 184        | 194        | 206        |
| Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work                          | 30         | 32         | 32         | 31         | 34         | 36         | 39         | 43         | 44         | 45         |
| Care allowance  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| Economic integration of the handicapped   | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0          | 0          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   |
| Care allowance  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| Economic integration of the handicapped   | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>12</b>  | <b>14</b>  | <b>14</b>  | <b>15</b>  | <b>15</b>  | <b>26</b>  | <b>28</b>  | <b>30</b>  | <b>31</b>  | <b>40</b>  |
| Accommodation   | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| Rehabilitation <sup>2</sup>   | 4          | 4          | 4          | 4          | 4          | 15         | 16         | 16         | 17         | 26         |
| Other benefits in kind  | 9          | 10         | 10         | 10         | 11         | 11         | 12         | 13         | 14         | 15         |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>71</b>  | <b>80</b>  | <b>88</b>  | <b>96</b>  | <b>103</b> | <b>118</b> | <b>133</b> | <b>158</b> | <b>179</b> | <b>204</b> |
| Cash benefits   | 71         | 80         | 88         | 96         | 103        | 118        | 133        | 158        | 179        | 204        |
| Benefits in kind  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |


<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to disabled who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

<sup>2</sup> The government provide more state funding to this services as from 1995.

# Ireland

## C 2.7.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990         | 1991         | 1992         | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         | 1999         |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>1 189</b> | <b>1 275</b> | <b>1 355</b> | <b>1 435</b> | <b>1 487</b> | <b>1 530</b> | <b>1 522</b> | <b>1 624</b> | <b>1 761</b> | <b>1 893</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>825</b>   | <b>886</b>   | <b>935</b>   | <b>1 000</b> | <b>1 047</b> | <b>1 092</b> | <b>1 135</b> | <b>1 220</b> | <b>1 333</b> | <b>1 433</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>767</b>   | <b>822</b>   | <b>869</b>   | <b>931</b>   | <b>973</b>   | <b>1 011</b> | <b>1 071</b> | <b>1 152</b> | <b>1 263</b> | <b>1 361</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>767</b>   | <b>822</b>   | <b>869</b>   | <b>931</b>   | <b>973</b>   | <b>1 011</b> | <b>1 071</b> | <b>1 152</b> | <b>1 263</b> | <b>1 361</b> |
| Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>  | 588          | 621          | 645          | 691          | 710          | 723          | 754          | 807          | 888          | 942          |
| Anticipated old age pension   | 173          | 195          | 217          | 233          | 255          | 279          | 304          | 335          | 364          | 401          |
| Partial pension   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Care allowance  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 6            | 6            | 7            | 7            | 8            | 10           | 14           | 11           | 11           | 18           |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>58</b>    | <b>64</b>    | <b>66</b>    | <b>69</b>    | <b>75</b>    | <b>81</b>    | <b>63</b>    | <b>67</b>    | <b>70</b>    | <b>71</b>    |
| Accommodation   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Other benefits in kind  | 58           | 64           | 66           | 69           | 75           | 81           | 63           | 67           | 70           | 71           |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>364</b>   | <b>389</b>   | <b>420</b>   | <b>436</b>   | <b>440</b>   | <b>438</b>   | <b>387</b>   | <b>404</b>   | <b>428</b>   | <b>461</b>   |
| Cash benefits   | 310          | 330          | 356          | 368          | 371          | 365          | 313          | 318          | 334          | 349          |
| Benefits in kind  | 54           | 59           | 63           | 67           | 69           | 73           | 74           | 86           | 94           | 111          |


Data concerning funded occupational pensions schemes for employees in the private sector are not available.

<sup>1</sup> Excluding benefits to disabled and survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see disability and survivors functions).

# Ireland

## C 2.7.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990       | 1991       | 1992       | 1993       | 1994       | 1995       | 1996       | 1997       | 1998       | 1999       |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>341</b> | <b>364</b> | <b>387</b> | <b>407</b> | <b>425</b> | <b>461</b> | <b>484</b> | <b>511</b> | <b>557</b> | <b>586</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>294</b> | <b>312</b> | <b>330</b> | <b>348</b> | <b>364</b> | <b>399</b> | <b>419</b> | <b>445</b> | <b>484</b> | <b>513</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>294</b> | <b>312</b> | <b>330</b> | <b>348</b> | <b>364</b> | <b>399</b> | <b>419</b> | <b>445</b> | <b>484</b> | <b>513</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>293</b> | <b>311</b> | <b>329</b> | <b>347</b> | <b>363</b> | <b>398</b> | <b>418</b> | <b>444</b> | <b>483</b> | <b>507</b> |
| Survivors' pension <sup>1</sup>   | 293        | 311        | 329        | 347        | 363        | 398        | 418        | 444        | 483        | 507        |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>6</b>   |
| Death grant <sup>2</sup>  | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 6          |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   |
| Funeral expenses  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| Other benefits in kind  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>47</b>  | <b>52</b>  | <b>57</b>  | <b>59</b>  | <b>61</b>  | <b>62</b>  | <b>65</b>  | <b>66</b>  | <b>73</b>  | <b>73</b>  |
| Cash benefits   | 47         | 52         | 57         | 59         | 61         | 62         | 65         | 66         | 73         | 73         |
| Benefits in kind  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |


<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

<sup>2</sup> Since 1999 this benefit has grown up and his coverage of eligibility has extended

# Ireland

## C 2.7.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)


|  | 1990       | 1991       | 1992       | 1993       | 1994       | 1995       | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         | 1999         |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>571</b> | <b>624</b> | <b>690</b> | <b>738</b> | <b>820</b> | <b>899</b> | <b>1 022</b> | <b>1 129</b> | <b>1 178</b> | <b>1 277</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>372</b> | <b>392</b> | <b>407</b> | <b>427</b> | <b>481</b> | <b>536</b> | <b>629</b>   | <b>676</b>   | <b>700</b>   | <b>755</b>   |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>359</b> | <b>378</b> | <b>389</b> | <b>403</b> | <b>442</b> | <b>485</b> | <b>566</b>   | <b>594</b>   | <b>604</b>   | <b>641</b>   |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>359</b> | <b>378</b> | <b>389</b> | <b>403</b> | <b>442</b> | <b>485</b> | <b>566</b>   | <b>594</b>   | <b>604</b>   | <b>641</b>   |
| Income maintenance in the event of childbirth                                     | 21         | 23         | 22         | 22         | 24         | 27         | 30           | 34           | 38           | 42           |
| Parental leave benefit  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Family or child allowance   | 286        | 296        | 301        | 310        | 342        | 377        | 453          | 474          | 484          | 518          |
| Other cash periodic benefits <sup>1</sup>   | 52         | 59         | 66         | 71         | 75         | 80         | 84           | 86           | 81           | 81           |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |
| Birth grant   | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Parental leave benefit  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>12</b>  | <b>14</b>  | <b>18</b>  | <b>24</b>  | <b>39</b>  | <b>51</b>  | <b>63</b>    | <b>82</b>    | <b>96</b>    | <b>114</b>   |
| Child day care  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Accommodation   | 11         | 12         | 16         | 22         | 37         | 48         | 59           | 79           | 93           | 110          |
| Home help   | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            |
| Other benefits in kind  | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 2          | 3            | 2            | 2            | 4            |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>199</b> | <b>232</b> | <b>283</b> | <b>311</b> | <b>339</b> | <b>363</b> | <b>393</b>   | <b>453</b>   | <b>478</b>   | <b>521</b>   |
| Cash benefits   | 199        | 232        | 283        | 311        | 339        | 363        | 393          | 453          | 478          | 521          |
| Benefits in kind  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |

<sup>1</sup> Including "employees deserted wives allowance", "occupational injuries allowance for child dependants", "domiciliary care allowance".

# Ireland

## C 2.7.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990       | 1991       | 1992         | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         | 1999         |
|---|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>744</b> | <b>872</b> | <b>1 013</b> | <b>1 102</b> | <b>1 097</b> | <b>1 151</b> | <b>1 209</b> | <b>1 176</b> | <b>1 142</b> | <b>1 098</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>299</b> | <b>351</b> | <b>389</b>   | <b>412</b>   | <b>393</b>   | <b>438</b>   | <b>426</b>   | <b>486</b>   | <b>529</b>   | <b>577</b>   |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>222</b> | <b>269</b> | <b>309</b>   | <b>327</b>   | <b>307</b>   | <b>349</b>   | <b>333</b>   | <b>370</b>   | <b>420</b>   | <b>455</b>   |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>198</b> | <b>242</b> | <b>279</b>   | <b>293</b>   | <b>275</b>   | <b>318</b>   | <b>308</b>   | <b>341</b>   | <b>396</b>   | <b>423</b>   |
| Full unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>  | 160        | 201        | 235          | 240          | 208          | 230          | 203          | 196          | 220          | 212          |
| Partial unemployment benefit <sup>2</sup>   | :          | :          | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            |
| Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons                                | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Vocational training allowance <sup>3</sup>  | 37         | 41         | 44           | 53           | 67           | 88           | 105          | 145          | 177          | 211          |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>24</b>  | <b>27</b>  | <b>30</b>    | <b>35</b>    | <b>32</b>    | <b>30</b>    | <b>24</b>    | <b>29</b>    | <b>24</b>    | <b>32</b>    |
| Vocational training allowance   | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Redundancy compensation   | 24         | 27         | 30           | 35           | 32           | 30           | 24           | 29           | 24           | 32           |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>77</b>  | <b>82</b>  | <b>80</b>    | <b>84</b>    | <b>86</b>    | <b>90</b>    | <b>94</b>    | <b>116</b>   | <b>109</b>   | <b>121</b>   |
| Mobility and resettlement   | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Vocational training   | 67         | 72         | 70           | 73           | 76           | 80           | 83           | 90           | 84           | 87           |
| Other benefits in kind <sup>4</sup>   | 10         | 10         | 10           | 11           | 9            | 10           | 11           | 26           | 25           | 34           |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>445</b> | <b>521</b> | <b>624</b>   | <b>690</b>   | <b>704</b>   | <b>713</b>   | <b>783</b>   | <b>690</b>   | <b>612</b>   | <b>521</b>   |
| Cash benefits   | 439        | 514        | 617          | 682          | 694          | 701          | 771          | 677          | 603          | 511          |
| Benefits in kind  | 6          | 7          | 7            | 8            | 10           | 12           | 12           | 13           | 9            | 10           |

<sup>1</sup> Including partial unemployment benefits.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.


<sup>3</sup> Including the enterprise allowance for the period 1990-1994

<sup>4</sup> Including placement services and job search assistance. These benefits amounted to 1.6 millions IEP in 1990; 1.4 millions IEP in 1991; 2 millions IEP in 1992; 2.3 millions IEP in 1993; 0.6 millions IEP in 1994; 0.3 millions IEP in 1995; 1.6 millions IEP in 1996; 16.3 millions IEP in 1997; 15.6 millions IEP in 1998 and 23.5 millions IEP in 1999.

# Ireland

## C 2.7.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | 177  | 185  | 192  | 203  | 226  | 248  | 265  | 291  | 319  | 336  |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | 177  | 185  | 192  | 203  | 226  | 248  | 265  | 291  | 319  | 336  |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | 177  | 185  | 192  | 203  | 226  | 248  | 265  | 291  | 319  | 336  |
| <b>Rent benefit</b>  | 177  | 185  | 192  | 203  | 226  | 248  | 265  | 291  | 319  | 336  |
| Social Housing   | 177  | 184  | 191  | 203  | 226  | 247  | 265  | 290  | 318  | 335  |
| Other rent benefit   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| Benefit to owner-occupiers   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |

# Ireland

## C 2.7.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990      | 1991      | 1992       | 1993       | 1994       | 1995       | 1996       | 1997       | 1998       | 1999       |
|--|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>82</b> | <b>93</b> | <b>112</b> | <b>119</b> | <b>133</b> | <b>143</b> | <b>161</b> | <b>177</b> | <b>191</b> | <b>201</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>6</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>4</b>   | <b>3</b>   | <b>4</b>   | <b>3</b>   | <b>3</b>   | <b>3</b>   |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>6</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>4</b>   | <b>3</b>   | <b>4</b>   | <b>3</b>   | <b>3</b>   | <b>3</b>   |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   |
| Income support   | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>6</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>4</b>   | <b>3</b>   | <b>4</b>   | <b>3</b>   | <b>3</b>   | <b>3</b>   |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 6         | 2         | 1          | 1          | 4          | 3          | 4          | 3          | 3          | 3          |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   |
| Accommodation  | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers  | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| Other benefits in kind   | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>76</b> | <b>91</b> | <b>111</b> | <b>118</b> | <b>129</b> | <b>141</b> | <b>156</b> | <b>174</b> | <b>188</b> | <b>198</b> |
| Cash benefits  | 45        | 55        | 72         | 79         | 87         | 96         | 110        | 127        | 141        | 152        |
| Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>  | 31        | 36        | 39         | 39         | 42         | 45         | 46         | 47         | 47         | 46         |


n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

<sup>1</sup> Consists of national fuel scheme and school meals.

# Italy

## C 2.8.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(thousand millions national currency)


|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992           | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996           | 1997           | 1998 p         | 1999 p         |
|---|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>87 010</b> | <b>96 578</b> | <b>100 218</b> | <b>99 565</b> | <b>99 132</b> | <b>98 861</b> | <b>105 782</b> | <b>113 624</b> | <b>118 111</b> | <b>124 009</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>86 904</b> | <b>96 464</b> | <b>100 037</b> | <b>99 339</b> | <b>98 883</b> | <b>98 484</b> | <b>105 445</b> | <b>113 369</b> | <b>117 938</b> | <b>123 836</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>12 119</b> | <b>12 346</b> | <b>13 099</b>  | <b>12 865</b> | <b>12 806</b> | <b>12 957</b> | <b>13 208</b>  | <b>13 493</b>  | <b>14 371</b>  | <b>14 727</b>  |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>12 119</b> | <b>12 346</b> | <b>13 099</b>  | <b>12 865</b> | <b>12 806</b> | <b>12 957</b> | <b>13 208</b>  | <b>13 493</b>  | <b>14 371</b>  | <b>14 727</b>  |
| Paid sick leave   | 12 119        | 12 346        | 13 099         | 12 865        | 12 806        | 12 957        | 13 208         | 13 493         | 14 371         | 14 727         |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>74 785</b> | <b>84 118</b> | <b>86 938</b>  | <b>86 474</b> | <b>86 077</b> | <b>85 527</b> | <b>92 237</b>  | <b>99 876</b>  | <b>103 567</b> | <b>109 109</b> |
| <b>In-patient care</b>  | <b>40 746</b> | <b>46 974</b> | <b>49 397</b>  | <b>50 323</b> | <b>51 769</b> | <b>49 349</b> | <b>52 715</b>  | <b>57 701</b>  | <b>58 728</b>  | <b>61 615</b>  |
| Direct provision  | 40 746        | 46 974        | 49 397         | 50 323        | 51 769        | 49 349        | 52 715         | 57 701         | 58 728         | 61 615         |
| Reimbursement   | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Out-patient care</b>   | <b>34 039</b> | <b>37 144</b> | <b>37 541</b>  | <b>36 151</b> | <b>34 308</b> | <b>36 178</b> | <b>39 522</b>  | <b>42 175</b>  | <b>44 839</b>  | <b>47 494</b>  |
| Direct provision of pharmaceutical products                                       | 12 941        | 13 585        | 13 123         | 11 750        | 9 772         | 9 670         | 10 588         | 11 650         | 12 833         | 14 274         |
| Other direct provision  | 21 098        | 23 559        | 24 418         | 24 401        | 24 536        | 26 508        | 28 934         | 30 525         | 32 006         | 33 220         |
| Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Other reimbursement   | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Other benefits in kind  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>106</b>    | <b>114</b>    | <b>181</b>     | <b>226</b>    | <b>249</b>    | <b>377</b>    | <b>337</b>     | <b>255</b>     | <b>173</b>     | <b>173</b>     |
| Cash benefits   | 106           | 114           | 181            | 226           | 249           | 377           | 337            | 255            | 173            | 173            |
| Benefits in kind  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |



# Italy

## C 2.8.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(thousand millions national currency)


|  eurostat | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998 p        | 1999 p        |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>22 990</b> | <b>24 036</b> | <b>25 897</b> | <b>28 178</b> | <b>29 924</b> | <b>29 832</b> | <b>32 457</b> | <b>32 430</b> | <b>31 324</b> | <b>32 684</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>17 051</b> | <b>17 978</b> | <b>19 220</b> | <b>20 275</b> | <b>21 532</b> | <b>21 155</b> | <b>23 827</b> | <b>23 354</b> | <b>23 074</b> | <b>24 525</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>16 803</b> | <b>17 635</b> | <b>18 826</b> | <b>19 842</b> | <b>21 068</b> | <b>20 712</b> | <b>23 303</b> | <b>22 837</b> | <b>22 498</b> | <b>23 870</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>16 676</b> | <b>17 487</b> | <b>18 649</b> | <b>19 673</b> | <b>20 860</b> | <b>20 494</b> | <b>23 066</b> | <b>22 594</b> | <b>22 253</b> | <b>23 627</b> |
| Disability pension   | 10 747        | 11 479        | 12 003        | 11 648        | 12 236        | 11 804        | 14 250        | 14 192        | 13 196        | 14 146        |
| Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work                                   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Care allowance   | 5 929         | 6 008         | 6 646         | 8 025         | 8 624         | 8 690         | 8 816         | 8 402         | 9 057         | 9 481         |
| Economic integration of the handicapped  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>127</b>    | <b>148</b>    | <b>177</b>    | <b>169</b>    | <b>208</b>    | <b>218</b>    | <b>237</b>    | <b>243</b>    | <b>245</b>    | <b>243</b>    |
| Care allowance   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Economic integration of the handicapped  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 127           | 148           | 177           | 169           | 208           | 218           | 237           | 243           | 245           | 243           |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>248</b>    | <b>343</b>    | <b>394</b>    | <b>433</b>    | <b>464</b>    | <b>443</b>    | <b>524</b>    | <b>517</b>    | <b>576</b>    | <b>655</b>    |
| Accommodation  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks   | 3             | 2             | 3             | 13            | 11            | 3             | 3             | 7             | 20            | 30            |
| Rehabilitation   | 245           | 341           | 391           | 420           | 453           | 440           | 521           | 510           | 556           | 625           |
| Other benefits in kind   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>5 939</b>  | <b>6 058</b>  | <b>6 677</b>  | <b>7 903</b>  | <b>8 392</b>  | <b>8 677</b>  | <b>8 630</b>  | <b>9 076</b>  | <b>8 250</b>  | <b>8 159</b>  |
| Cash benefits  | 5 155         | 5 218         | 5 801         | 6 987         | 7 507         | 7 733         | 7 632         | 7 907         | 7 031         | 6 967         |
| Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>  | 784           | 840           | 876           | 916           | 885           | 944           | 998           | 1 169         | 1 219         | 1 192         |

<sup>1</sup> Including as from 1995 reduced prices, tariffs, fares, and so on in public transports granted to disabled people.

# Italy

## C 2.8.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(thousand millions national currency)

|  | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998 p         | 1999 p         |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>147 855</b> | <b>167 526</b> | <b>189 617</b> | <b>197 911</b> | <b>208 946</b> | <b>224 385</b> | <b>236 166</b> | <b>256 951</b> | <b>266 544</b> | <b>276 499</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>143 056</b> | <b>162 508</b> | <b>184 105</b> | <b>192 418</b> | <b>203 373</b> | <b>219 211</b> | <b>230 630</b> | <b>251 366</b> | <b>260 789</b> | <b>270 127</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>143 050</b> | <b>162 500</b> | <b>184 097</b> | <b>192 409</b> | <b>203 368</b> | <b>219 202</b> | <b>230 620</b> | <b>251 356</b> | <b>260 783</b> | <b>270 122</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>122 600</b> | <b>136 600</b> | <b>154 063</b> | <b>164 932</b> | <b>174 996</b> | <b>186 820</b> | <b>200 584</b> | <b>219 127</b> | <b>225 792</b> | <b>238 389</b> |
| Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>  | 122 600        | 136 600        | 154 063        | 164 932        | 174 996        | 186 820        | 200 584        | 219 127        | 225 792        | 238 389        |
| Anticipated old age pension <sup>1</sup>  | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| Partial pension   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Care allowance  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>20 450</b>  | <b>25 900</b>  | <b>30 034</b>  | <b>27 477</b>  | <b>28 372</b>  | <b>32 382</b>  | <b>30 036</b>  | <b>32 229</b>  | <b>34 991</b>  | <b>31 733</b>  |
| Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>2</sup>   | 20 450         | 25 900         | 30 034         | 27 477         | 28 372         | 32 382         | 30 036         | 32 229         | 34 991         | 31 733         |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>6</b>       | <b>8</b>       | <b>8</b>       | <b>9</b>       | <b>5</b>       | <b>9</b>       | <b>10</b>      | <b>10</b>      | <b>6</b>       | <b>5</b>       |
| Accommodation   | 6              | 8              | 8              | 9              | 5              | 9              | 10             | 10             | 6              | 5              |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Other benefits in kind  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>4 799</b>   | <b>5 018</b>   | <b>5 512</b>   | <b>5 493</b>   | <b>5 573</b>   | <b>5 174</b>   | <b>5 536</b>   | <b>5 585</b>   | <b>5 755</b>   | <b>6 372</b>   |
| Cash benefits   | 3 241          | 3 287          | 3 591          | 3 444          | 3 477          | 3 499          | 3 533          | 3 698          | 3 800          | 4 353          |
| Benefits in kind  | 1 558          | 1 731          | 1 921          | 2 049          | 2 096          | 1 675          | 2 003          | 1 887          | 1 955          | 2 019          |


<sup>1</sup> "Anticipated old age pension" included in "Old-age pension".

<sup>2</sup> Including TFR ("trattamento di fine rapporto").

# Italy

## C 2.8.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(thousand millions national currency)

|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998 p        | 1999 p        |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>32 220</b> | <b>35 887</b> | <b>40 034</b> | <b>42 898</b> | <b>46 521</b> | <b>46 128</b> | <b>51 380</b> | <b>55 316</b> | <b>54 106</b> | <b>58 311</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>32 220</b> | <b>35 887</b> | <b>40 034</b> | <b>42 898</b> | <b>46 521</b> | <b>46 128</b> | <b>51 380</b> | <b>55 316</b> | <b>54 106</b> | <b>58 311</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>32 220</b> | <b>35 887</b> | <b>40 034</b> | <b>42 898</b> | <b>46 521</b> | <b>46 128</b> | <b>51 380</b> | <b>55 316</b> | <b>54 106</b> | <b>58 311</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>32 177</b> | <b>35 844</b> | <b>40 002</b> | <b>42 860</b> | <b>46 489</b> | <b>46 090</b> | <b>51 352</b> | <b>55 288</b> | <b>54 076</b> | <b>58 270</b> |
| Survivors' pension  | 32 177        | 35 844        | 40 002        | 42 860        | 46 489        | 46 090        | 51 352        | 55 288        | 54 076        | 58 270        |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>43</b>     | <b>43</b>     | <b>32</b>     | <b>38</b>     | <b>32</b>     | <b>38</b>     | <b>28</b>     | <b>28</b>     | <b>30</b>     | <b>41</b>     |
| Death grant   | 43            | 43            | 32            | 38            | 32            | 38            | 28            | 28            | 30            | 41            |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Funeral expenses  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other benefits in kind  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Cash benefits   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Benefits in kind  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |

# Italy

## C 2.8.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children


(thousand millions national currency)

|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998 p        | 1999 p        |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>13 772</b> | <b>12 460</b> | <b>12 720</b> | <b>12 426</b> | <b>12 585</b> | <b>13 709</b> | <b>16 036</b> | <b>17 063</b> | <b>18 308</b> | <b>19 193</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>9 191</b>  | <b>7 686</b>  | <b>7 936</b>  | <b>7 543</b>  | <b>7 420</b>  | <b>7 884</b>  | <b>9 100</b>  | <b>10 554</b> | <b>11 563</b> | <b>11 900</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>9 151</b>  | <b>7 656</b>  | <b>7 896</b>  | <b>7 507</b>  | <b>7 292</b>  | <b>7 744</b>  | <b>9 061</b>  | <b>10 501</b> | <b>11 515</b> | <b>11 846</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>9 151</b>  | <b>7 656</b>  | <b>7 896</b>  | <b>7 507</b>  | <b>7 292</b>  | <b>7 744</b>  | <b>9 061</b>  | <b>10 501</b> | <b>11 515</b> | <b>11 846</b> |
| Income maintenance in the event of childbirth                                     | 1 344         | 1 669         | 1 867         | 1 853         | 1 836         | 1 923         | 2 042         | 2 246         | 2 469         | 2 664         |
| Parental leave benefit  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Family or child allowance   | 7 778         | 5 957         | 5 998         | 5 613         | 5 412         | 5 780         | 6 978         | 8 216         | 8 973         | 9 133         |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 29            | 30            | 31            | 41            | 44            | 41            | 41            | 39            | 73            | 49            |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Birth grant   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Parental leave benefit  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>40</b>     | <b>30</b>     | <b>40</b>     | <b>36</b>     | <b>128</b>    | <b>140</b>    | <b>39</b>     | <b>53</b>     | <b>48</b>     | <b>54</b>     |
| Child day care  | 36            | 25            | 34            | 31            | 33            | 42            | 35            | 49            | 45            | 52            |
| Accommodation   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Home help   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other benefits in kind  | 4             | 5             | 6             | 5             | 95            | 98            | 4             | 4             | 3             | 2             |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>4 581</b>  | <b>4 774</b>  | <b>4 784</b>  | <b>4 883</b>  | <b>5 165</b>  | <b>5 825</b>  | <b>6 936</b>  | <b>6 509</b>  | <b>6 745</b>  | <b>7 293</b>  |
| Cash benefits   | 266           | 288           | 315           | 279           | 277           | 297           | 334           | 283           | 343           | 944           |
| Benefits in kind  | 4 315         | 4 486         | 4 469         | 4 604         | 4 888         | 5 528         | 6 602         | 6 226         | 6 402         | 6 349         |

# Italy

## C 2.8.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(thousand millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990  | 1991  | 1992   | 1993   | 1994   | 1995   | 1996   | 1997   | 1998 p | 1999 p |
|--|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | 8 381 | 9 755 | 11 351 | 12 997 | 13 149 | 12 998 | 12 706 | 12 557 | 11 968 | 11 355 |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | 8 381 | 9 755 | 11 351 | 12 997 | 13 149 | 12 998 | 12 706 | 12 557 | 11 968 | 11 355 |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | 8 156 | 9 511 | 11 097 | 12 744 | 12 891 | 12 688 | 12 305 | 12 159 | 11 639 | 11 093 |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | 8 156 | 9 511 | 11 097 | 12 744 | 12 891 | 12 688 | 12 305 | 12 159 | 11 639 | 11 093 |
| Full unemployment benefit  | 2 804 | 3 094 | 3 572  | 4 682  | 5 766  | 6 141  | 6 399  | 6 732  | 7 162  | 7 226  |
| Partial unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>  | 2 078 | 2 486 | 3 265  | 4 018  | 3 197  | 2 478  | 1 863  | 1 633  | 1 339  | 1 464  |
| Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons   | 3 274 | 3 931 | 4 260  | 4 044  | 3 928  | 4 069  | 4 043  | 3 794  | 3 138  | 2 403  |
| Vocational training allowance  | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Vocational training allowance  | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Redundancy compensation  | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | 225   | 244   | 254    | 253    | 258    | 310    | 401    | 398    | 329    | 262    |
| Mobility and resettlement  | :     | :     | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      |
| Vocational training  | :     | :     | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      |
| Other benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>  | 225   | 244   | 254    | 253    | 258    | 310    | 401    | 398    | 329    | 262    |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Cash benefits  | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Benefits in kind   | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |


<sup>1</sup> "Cassa Integrazione Guadagni".

<sup>2</sup> Employment offices "Uffici provinciali del lavoro e della massima occupazione".

# Italy

## C 2.8.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(thousand millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 p | 1999 p |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|--------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | 99   | 103  | 113  | 119  | 129  | 137  | 154  | 138  | 121    | 228    |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | 99   | 103  | 113  | 119  | 129  | 137  | 154  | 138  | 121    | 228    |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | 99   | 103  | 113  | 119  | 129  | 137  | 154  | 138  | 121    | 228    |
| <b>Rent benefit</b>  | 99   | 103  | 113  | 119  | 129  | 137  | 154  | 138  | 121    | 228    |
| Social Housing   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :      | :      |
| Other rent benefit   | 99   | 103  | 113  | 119  | 129  | 137  | 154  | 138  | 121    | 228    |
| Benefit to owner-occupiers   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0      | 0      |

# Italy

## C 2.8.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(thousand millions national currency)


|  eurostat | 1990       | 1991       | 1992       | 1993       | 1994       | 1995       | 1996       | 1997       | 1998 p     | 1999 p     |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>339</b> | <b>371</b> | <b>381</b> | <b>473</b> | <b>441</b> | <b>365</b> | <b>433</b> | <b>471</b> | <b>488</b> | <b>643</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   |
| Income support   | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   |
| Accommodation  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| Other benefits in kind   | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>339</b> | <b>371</b> | <b>381</b> | <b>473</b> | <b>441</b> | <b>365</b> | <b>433</b> | <b>471</b> | <b>488</b> | <b>643</b> |
| Cash benefits  | 78         | 79         | 75         | 176        | 119        | 118        | 102        | 70         | 75         | 74         |
| Benefits in kind   | 261        | 292        | 306        | 297        | 322        | 247        | 331        | 401        | 413        | 569        |

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

# Luxembourg

## C 2.9.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)


|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999          |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>19 478</b> | <b>21 649</b> | <b>24 232</b> | <b>27 138</b> | <b>28 045</b> | <b>30 357</b> | <b>33 904</b> | <b>34 998</b> | <b>36 083</b> | <b>39 083</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>19 346</b> | <b>21 515</b> | <b>24 096</b> | <b>26 928</b> | <b>27 875</b> | <b>30 109</b> | <b>33 650</b> | <b>34 790</b> | <b>35 853</b> | <b>38 869</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>2 588</b>  | <b>2 899</b>  | <b>3 230</b>  | <b>3 407</b>  | <b>3 490</b>  | <b>3 650</b>  | <b>3 910</b>  | <b>4 022</b>  | <b>4 295</b>  | <b>4 840</b>  |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>2 588</b>  | <b>2 899</b>  | <b>3 230</b>  | <b>3 407</b>  | <b>3 490</b>  | <b>3 650</b>  | <b>3 910</b>  | <b>4 022</b>  | <b>4 295</b>  | <b>4 840</b>  |
| Paid sick leave   | 2 588         | 2 899         | 3 230         | 3 407         | 3 490         | 3 650         | 3 910         | 4 022         | 4 295         | 4 840         |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>16 758</b> | <b>18 616</b> | <b>20 866</b> | <b>23 521</b> | <b>24 385</b> | <b>26 459</b> | <b>29 740</b> | <b>30 768</b> | <b>31 558</b> | <b>34 029</b> |
| <b>In-patient care</b>  | <b>6 151</b>  | <b>6 871</b>  | <b>7 536</b>  | <b>8 456</b>  | <b>9 676</b>  | <b>12 660</b> | <b>14 770</b> | <b>14 914</b> | <b>15 440</b> | <b>17 133</b> |
| Direct provision  | 6 151         | 6 871         | 7 536         | 8 456         | 9 676         | 12 660        | 14 770        | 14 914        | 15 440        | 17 133        |
| Reimbursement   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Out-patient care</b>   | <b>10 607</b> | <b>11 745</b> | <b>13 330</b> | <b>15 065</b> | <b>14 709</b> | <b>13 799</b> | <b>14 970</b> | <b>15 854</b> | <b>16 118</b> | <b>16 896</b> |
| Direct provision of pharmaceutical products                                       | 1 414         | 1 546         | 1 737         | 1 992         | 2 533         | 2 900         | 3 100         | 3 300         | 3 344         | 3 663         |
| Other direct provision  | 1 491         | 1 635         | 2 333         | 3 882         | 4 956         | 5 699         | 5 861         | 6 008         | 6 186         | 6 511         |
| Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other reimbursement   | 7 702         | 8 564         | 9 260         | 9 191         | 7 220         | 5 200         | 6 009         | 6 546         | 6 588         | 6 722         |
| Other benefits in kind  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>132</b>    | <b>134</b>    | <b>136</b>    | <b>210</b>    | <b>170</b>    | <b>248</b>    | <b>254</b>    | <b>208</b>    | <b>230</b>    | <b>214</b>    |
| Cash benefits   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Benefits in kind  | 132           | 134           | 136           | 210           | 170           | 248           | 254           | 208           | 230           | 214           |



# Luxembourg

## C 2.9.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990         | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999          |
|--|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>9 777</b> | <b>11 409</b> | <b>11 826</b> | <b>13 050</b> | <b>14 160</b> | <b>15 429</b> | <b>16 523</b> | <b>17 783</b> | <b>17 842</b> | <b>22 285</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>8 747</b> | <b>10 359</b> | <b>10 530</b> | <b>11 542</b> | <b>12 504</b> | <b>13 692</b> | <b>14 496</b> | <b>15 666</b> | <b>16 040</b> | <b>21 879</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>8 747</b> | <b>10 359</b> | <b>10 530</b> | <b>11 542</b> | <b>12 504</b> | <b>13 692</b> | <b>14 496</b> | <b>15 666</b> | <b>16 040</b> | <b>17 467</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>8 417</b> | <b>9 992</b>  | <b>10 028</b> | <b>11 023</b> | <b>12 014</b> | <b>13 149</b> | <b>13 947</b> | <b>15 084</b> | <b>15 363</b> | <b>16 673</b> |
| Disability pension   | 8 118        | 9 781         | 9 893         | 10 939        | 11 917        | 12 931        | 13 727        | 14 851        | 15 120        | 15 261        |
| Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work                                   | 239          | 144           | 49            | 2             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Care allowance <sup>1</sup>  | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 1 152         |
| Economic integration of the handicapped  | 60           | 67            | 86            | 82            | 97            | 218           | 220           | 233           | 243           | 260           |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>330</b>   | <b>367</b>    | <b>502</b>    | <b>519</b>    | <b>490</b>    | <b>543</b>    | <b>549</b>    | <b>582</b>    | <b>677</b>    | <b>794</b>    |
| Care allowance   | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Economic integration of the handicapped  | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 330          | 367           | 502           | 519           | 490           | 543           | 549           | 582           | 677           | 794           |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>4 412</b>  |
| Accommodation  | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>2,3</sup>                                      | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 4 412         |
| Rehabilitation   | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other benefits in kind   | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>1 030</b> | <b>1 050</b>  | <b>1 296</b>  | <b>1 508</b>  | <b>1 656</b>  | <b>1 737</b>  | <b>2 027</b>  | <b>2 117</b>  | <b>1 802</b>  | <b>406</b>    |
| Cash benefits  | 182          | 202           | 221           | 260           | 290           | 346           | 360           | 394           | 417           | 0             |
| Benefits in kind <sup>4</sup>  | 848          | 848           | 1 075         | 1 248         | 1 366         | 1 391         | 1 667         | 1 723         | 1 385         | 406           |

<sup>1</sup> Introduction of a new type of benefits (Assurance dépendance) as from 1999. A part of these benefits should be recorded under the old age function. The breakdown between the disability and old age functions is not available.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 4.


<sup>3</sup> A part of these new type of benefits (Assurance dépendance) should be recorded under the old age function. The breakdown between the disability and old age functions is not available.

<sup>4</sup> As from 1999 some benefits were means-tested are replaced by a new type of benefits non means-tested (Assurance dépendance).

# Luxembourg

## C 2.9.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999          |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>32 266</b> | <b>37 324</b> | <b>39 935</b> | <b>43 861</b> | <b>46 889</b> | <b>50 254</b> | <b>52 031</b> | <b>55 446</b> | <b>57 073</b> | <b>59 304</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>30 800</b> | <b>35 782</b> | <b>38 185</b> | <b>42 103</b> | <b>45 138</b> | <b>48 274</b> | <b>50 128</b> | <b>53 543</b> | <b>54 526</b> | <b>57 662</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>30 800</b> | <b>35 782</b> | <b>38 185</b> | <b>42 103</b> | <b>45 138</b> | <b>48 274</b> | <b>50 128</b> | <b>53 543</b> | <b>54 526</b> | <b>57 662</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>30 000</b> | <b>35 600</b> | <b>38 050</b> | <b>42 010</b> | <b>45 050</b> | <b>48 150</b> | <b>50 000</b> | <b>53 427</b> | <b>54 387</b> | <b>57 514</b> |
| Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>  | 30 000        | 35 600        | 38 050        | 42 010        | 45 050        | 48 150        | 50 000        | 53 427        | 54 387        | 57 514        |
| Anticipated old age pension <sup>1</sup>  | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             |
| Partial pension   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Care allowance <sup>2</sup>   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | :             |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>800</b>    | <b>182</b>    | <b>135</b>    | <b>93</b>     | <b>88</b>     | <b>124</b>    | <b>128</b>    | <b>116</b>    | <b>139</b>    | <b>148</b>    |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 800           | 182           | 135           | 93            | 88            | 124           | 128           | 116           | 139           | 148           |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>:</b>      |
| Accommodation   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>3</sup>                               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | :             |
| Other benefits in kind  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>1 466</b>  | <b>1 542</b>  | <b>1 750</b>  | <b>1 758</b>  | <b>1 751</b>  | <b>1 980</b>  | <b>1 903</b>  | <b>1 903</b>  | <b>2 547</b>  | <b>1 642</b>  |
| Cash benefits   | 548           | 607           | 639           | 732           | 794           | 906           | 950           | 1 061         | 1 106         | 941           |
| Benefits in kind  | 918           | 935           | 1 111         | 1 026         | 957           | 1 074         | 953           | 842           | 1 441         | 701           |

<sup>1</sup> "Anticipated old age pension" included in "Old-age pension".


<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1 of the disability function

<sup>3</sup> See footnote number 3 of the disability function

# Luxembourg

## C 2.9.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990         | 1991         | 1992         | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         | 1999         |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>3 330</b> | <b>4 006</b> | <b>4 085</b> | <b>4 259</b> | <b>4 653</b> | <b>4 706</b> | <b>4 699</b> | <b>4 665</b> | <b>4 854</b> | <b>5 046</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>3 330</b> | <b>4 006</b> | <b>4 085</b> | <b>4 259</b> | <b>4 653</b> | <b>4 706</b> | <b>4 699</b> | <b>4 665</b> | <b>4 854</b> | <b>5 046</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>3 173</b> | <b>3 843</b> | <b>3 919</b> | <b>4 072</b> | <b>4 475</b> | <b>4 522</b> | <b>4 507</b> | <b>4 472</b> | <b>4 660</b> | <b>4 854</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>3 153</b> | <b>3 800</b> | <b>3 874</b> | <b>4 036</b> | <b>4 431</b> | <b>4 479</b> | <b>4 458</b> | <b>4 442</b> | <b>4 612</b> | <b>4 814</b> |
| Survivors' pension   | 3 153        | 3 800        | 3 874        | 4 036        | 4 431        | 4 479        | 4 458        | 4 442        | 4 612        | 4 814        |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>20</b>    | <b>43</b>    | <b>45</b>    | <b>36</b>    | <b>44</b>    | <b>43</b>    | <b>49</b>    | <b>30</b>    | <b>48</b>    | <b>40</b>    |
| Death grant  | 18           | 27           | 27           | 17           | 29           | 18           | 29           | 15           | 22           | 28           |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 2            | 16           | 18           | 19           | 15           | 25           | 20           | 15           | 26           | 12           |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>157</b>   | <b>163</b>   | <b>166</b>   | <b>187</b>   | <b>178</b>   | <b>184</b>   | <b>192</b>   | <b>193</b>   | <b>194</b>   | <b>192</b>   |
| Funeral expenses   | 157          | 163          | 166          | 187          | 178          | 184          | 192          | 193          | 194          | 192          |
| Other benefits in kind   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |
| Cash benefits  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Benefits in kind   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |

# Luxembourg

## C 2.9.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)


|  | 1990         | 1991         | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999          |
|---|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>8 248</b> | <b>9 301</b> | <b>10 148</b> | <b>13 009</b> | <b>15 017</b> | <b>16 003</b> | <b>16 968</b> | <b>17 793</b> | <b>20 754</b> | <b>24 102</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>7 023</b> | <b>7 804</b> | <b>8 477</b>  | <b>11 127</b> | <b>12 723</b> | <b>13 423</b> | <b>14 036</b> | <b>14 777</b> | <b>17 261</b> | <b>20 509</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>7 023</b> | <b>7 804</b> | <b>8 477</b>  | <b>11 127</b> | <b>12 723</b> | <b>13 423</b> | <b>14 036</b> | <b>14 777</b> | <b>17 261</b> | <b>20 509</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>6 806</b> | <b>7 568</b> | <b>8 231</b>  | <b>10 943</b> | <b>12 520</b> | <b>13 224</b> | <b>13 818</b> | <b>14 564</b> | <b>17 048</b> | <b>20 304</b> |
| Income maintenance in the event of childbirth                                     | 716          | 840          | 938           | 1 131         | 1 194         | 1 269         | 1 390         | 1 452         | 1 471         | 1 782         |
| Parental leave benefit  | 330          | 355          | 545           | 675           | 771           | 823           | 859           | 908           | 961           | 1 009         |
| Family or child allowance <sup>1</sup>  | 5 686        | 6 296        | 6 669         | 9 041         | 10 452        | 11 035        | 11 468        | 12 103        | 14 464        | 17 317        |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 74           | 77           | 79            | 96            | 103           | 97            | 101           | 101           | 152           | 196           |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>217</b>   | <b>236</b>   | <b>246</b>    | <b>184</b>    | <b>203</b>    | <b>199</b>    | <b>218</b>    | <b>213</b>    | <b>213</b>    | <b>205</b>    |
| Birth grant   | 217          | 236          | 246           | 184           | 203           | 199           | 218           | 213           | 213           | 205           |
| Parental leave benefit  | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Child day care  | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Accommodation   | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Home help   | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other benefits in kind  | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>1 225</b> | <b>1 497</b> | <b>1 671</b>  | <b>1 882</b>  | <b>2 294</b>  | <b>2 580</b>  | <b>2 932</b>  | <b>3 016</b>  | <b>3 493</b>  | <b>3 593</b>  |
| Cash benefits   | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Benefits in kind  | 1 225        | 1 497        | 1 671         | 1 882         | 2 294         | 2 580         | 2 932         | 3 016         | 3 493         | 3 593         |

<sup>1</sup> The level of child allowance was raised in 1998 and 1999

# Luxembourg

## C 2.9.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment


(millions national currency)

|  | 1990         | 1991         | 1992         | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         | 1999         |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>2 122</b> | <b>2 305</b> | <b>2 397</b> | <b>3 018</b> | <b>3 488</b> | <b>3 759</b> | <b>4 379</b> | <b>4 847</b> | <b>4 871</b> | <b>3 895</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>2 122</b> | <b>2 305</b> | <b>2 397</b> | <b>3 018</b> | <b>3 488</b> | <b>3 759</b> | <b>4 379</b> | <b>4 847</b> | <b>4 871</b> | <b>3 895</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>1 965</b> | <b>2 109</b> | <b>2 271</b> | <b>2 863</b> | <b>2 297</b> | <b>3 053</b> | <b>3 146</b> | <b>3 242</b> | <b>2 897</b> | <b>2 852</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>1 965</b> | <b>2 109</b> | <b>2 271</b> | <b>2 863</b> | <b>2 297</b> | <b>3 053</b> | <b>3 146</b> | <b>3 242</b> | <b>2 897</b> | <b>2 852</b> |
| Full unemployment benefit   | 421          | 439          | 692          | 928          | 1 358        | 1 862        | 1 557        | 1 755        | 1 604        | 1 605        |
| Partial unemployment benefit  | 22           | 185          | 65           | 139          | 134          | 85           | 354          | 220          | 126          | 111          |
| Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons                                | 1 522        | 1 485        | 1 514        | 1 796        | 805          | 1 106        | 1 235        | 1 267        | 1 167        | 1 136        |
| Vocational training allowance   | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>:</b>     | <b>:</b>     | <b>:</b>     | <b>:</b>     | <b>:</b>     | <b>:</b>     | <b>:</b>     | <b>:</b>     | <b>:</b>     | <b>:</b>     |
| Vocational training allowance   | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            |
| Redundancy compensation   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>157</b>   | <b>196</b>   | <b>126</b>   | <b>155</b>   | <b>1 191</b> | <b>706</b>   | <b>1 233</b> | <b>1 605</b> | <b>1 974</b> | <b>1 043</b> |
| Mobility and resettlement   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Vocational training   | 157          | 196          | 126          | 155          | 1 191        | 706          | 1 233        | 1 605        | 1 974        | 1 043        |
| Other benefits in kind  | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |
| Cash benefits   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Benefits in kind  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |

# Luxembourg

## C 2.9.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions national currency)

|  | 1990       | 1991       | 1992       | 1993       | 1994       | 1995       | 1996       | 1997       | 1998       | 1999       |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>139</b> | <b>153</b> | <b>168</b> | <b>183</b> | <b>206</b> | <b>166</b> | <b>169</b> | <b>364</b> | <b>381</b> | <b>411</b> |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>139</b> | <b>153</b> | <b>168</b> | <b>183</b> | <b>206</b> | <b>166</b> | <b>169</b> | <b>364</b> | <b>381</b> | <b>411</b> |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>139</b> | <b>153</b> | <b>168</b> | <b>183</b> | <b>206</b> | <b>166</b> | <b>169</b> | <b>364</b> | <b>381</b> | <b>411</b> |
| <b>Rent benefit</b>   | <b>139</b> | <b>153</b> | <b>168</b> | <b>183</b> | <b>206</b> | <b>166</b> | <b>169</b> | <b>364</b> | <b>381</b> | <b>411</b> |
| Social Housing  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| Other rent benefit  | 139        | 153        | 168        | 183        | 206        | 166        | 169        | 364        | 381        | 411        |
| Benefit to owner-occupiers  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          |

# Luxembourg

## C 2.9.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)


|  | 1990       | 1991       | 1992       | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         | 1999         |
|---|------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>822</b> | <b>911</b> | <b>958</b> | <b>1 099</b> | <b>1 191</b> | <b>1 300</b> | <b>1 360</b> | <b>1 521</b> | <b>1 583</b> | <b>1 344</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |
| Income support  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |
| Accommodation   | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers                                       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Other benefits in kind  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>822</b> | <b>911</b> | <b>958</b> | <b>1 099</b> | <b>1 191</b> | <b>1 300</b> | <b>1 360</b> | <b>1 521</b> | <b>1 583</b> | <b>1 344</b> |
| Cash benefits   | 822        | 911        | 958        | 1 099        | 1 191        | 1 300        | 1 360        | 1 521        | 1 583        | 1 344        |
| Benefits in kind  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

# The Netherlands

## C 2.10.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999 p        |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>44 976</b> | <b>47 928</b> | <b>52 196</b> | <b>54 520</b> | <b>53 441</b> | <b>55 376</b> | <b>54 465</b> | <b>55 598</b> | <b>58 659</b> | <b>63 010</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>44 968</b> | <b>47 921</b> | <b>52 190</b> | <b>54 512</b> | <b>53 428</b> | <b>55 363</b> | <b>54 452</b> | <b>55 584</b> | <b>58 644</b> | <b>62 990</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>15 586</b> | <b>15 597</b> | <b>15 885</b> | <b>16 084</b> | <b>16 170</b> | <b>16 424</b> | <b>16 598</b> | <b>16 801</b> | <b>18 543</b> | <b>19 767</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>15 547</b> | <b>15 559</b> | <b>15 847</b> | <b>16 046</b> | <b>16 132</b> | <b>16 386</b> | <b>16 560</b> | <b>16 763</b> | <b>18 505</b> | <b>19 729</b> |
| Paid sick leave   | 14 024        | 14 078        | 14 132        | 14 298        | 12 734        | 12 945        | 12 922        | 13 067        | 14 744        | 15 734        |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 1 524         | 1 481         | 1 715         | 1 748         | 3 398         | 3 441         | 3 638         | 3 696         | 3 761         | 3 995         |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>38</b>     | <b>38</b>     | <b>38</b>     | <b>38</b>     | <b>38</b>     | <b>38</b>     | <b>38</b>     | <b>38</b>     | <b>38</b>     | <b>38</b>     |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 38            | 38            | 38            | 38            | 38            | 38            | 38            | 38            | 38            | 38            |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>29 382</b> | <b>32 325</b> | <b>36 305</b> | <b>38 428</b> | <b>37 258</b> | <b>38 939</b> | <b>37 854</b> | <b>38 783</b> | <b>40 101</b> | <b>43 223</b> |
| <b>In-patient care</b>  | <b>11 401</b> | <b>12 768</b> | <b>19 068</b> | <b>20 494</b> | <b>22 037</b> | <b>23 973</b> | <b>24 973</b> | <b>27 390</b> | <b>28 279</b> | <b>30 539</b> |
| Direct provision  | 3 052         | 3 482         | 9 010         | 9 782         | 22 037        | 23 973        | 24 973        | 27 390        | 28 279        | 30 539        |
| Reimbursement   | 8 349         | 9 285         | 10 058        | 10 711        | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Out-patient care</b>   | <b>17 387</b> | <b>18 965</b> | <b>16 598</b> | <b>17 390</b> | <b>15 221</b> | <b>14 383</b> | <b>12 420</b> | <b>10 915</b> | <b>11 290</b> | <b>12 113</b> |
| Direct provision of pharmaceutical products <sup>1</sup>                          | 2 921         | 3 164         | 4 733         | 5 257         | 5 248         | 5 461         | 4 029         | 4 219         | 4 633         | 5 036         |
| Other direct provision  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 9 973         | 8 922         | 8 391         | 6 696         | 6 657         | 7 077         |
| Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other reimbursement   | 14 465        | 15 801        | 11 865        | 12 133        | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other benefits in kind  | 594           | 592           | 639           | 545           | 0             | 583           | 461           | 478           | 532           | 571           |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>8</b>      | <b>7</b>      | <b>6</b>      | <b>8</b>      | <b>13</b>     | <b>13</b>     | <b>13</b>     | <b>0</b>      | <b>15</b>     | <b>20</b>     |
| Cash benefits   | 8             | 7             | 6             | 8             | 13            | 13            | 13            | 0             | 15            | 20            |
| Benefits in kind  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |

As from 1994 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79. Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised compared to last year publication for 1994.


<sup>1</sup> As from 1996 the direct provision of pharmaceutical products is restricted to specific groups of the population whereas until 1995 the whole population was covered.



# The Netherlands

## C 2.10.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)


|  eurostat | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999 p        |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>26 213</b> | <b>27 694</b> | <b>28 731</b> | <b>28 938</b> | <b>26 014</b> | <b>24 485</b> | <b>24 093</b> | <b>24 488</b> | <b>24 668</b> | <b>25 642</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>25 762</b> | <b>27 218</b> | <b>28 217</b> | <b>28 543</b> | <b>25 554</b> | <b>24 025</b> | <b>23 568</b> | <b>23 988</b> | <b>24 084</b> | <b>25 086</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>24 902</b> | <b>26 277</b> | <b>27 292</b> | <b>27 673</b> | <b>24 165</b> | <b>22 850</b> | <b>22 305</b> | <b>22 469</b> | <b>22 544</b> | <b>23 481</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>24 899</b> | <b>26 275</b> | <b>27 289</b> | <b>27 671</b> | <b>24 163</b> | <b>22 848</b> | <b>22 303</b> | <b>22 469</b> | <b>22 544</b> | <b>23 481</b> |
| Disability pension   | 21 915        | 23 177        | 24 043        | 24 332        | 24 163        | 22 848        | 22 303        | 22 469        | 22 544        | 23 481        |
| Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work                                   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Care allowance   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Economic integration of the handicapped  | 2 984         | 3 098         | 3 246         | 3 338         | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>3</b>      | <b>3</b>      | <b>2</b>      | <b>2</b>      | <b>2</b>      | <b>2</b>      | <b>2</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Care allowance   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Economic integration of the handicapped  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 3             | 3             | 2             | 2             | 2             | 2             | 2             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>860</b>    | <b>941</b>    | <b>926</b>    | <b>870</b>    | <b>1 389</b>  | <b>1 175</b>  | <b>1 263</b>  | <b>1 519</b>  | <b>1 540</b>  | <b>1 605</b>  |
| Accommodation  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Rehabilitation   | 860           | 941           | 926           | 870           | 1 389         | 1 175         | 1 263         | 1 519         | 1 540         | 1 605         |
| Other benefits in kind   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>450</b>    | <b>477</b>    | <b>513</b>    | <b>395</b>    | <b>460</b>    | <b>460</b>    | <b>525</b>    | <b>500</b>    | <b>584</b>    | <b>556</b>    |
| Cash benefits  | 450           | 477           | 513           | 395           | 460           | 460           | 474           | 450           | 451           | 488           |
| Benefits in kind   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 51            | 50            | 133           | 68            |

As from 1994 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.  
Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised compared to last year publication for 1994.

# The Netherlands

## C 2.10.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999 p        |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>50 998</b> | <b>53 589</b> | <b>56 714</b> | <b>58 986</b> | <b>59 647</b> | <b>62 984</b> | <b>66 461</b> | <b>70 965</b> | <b>74 279</b> | <b>78 855</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>50 979</b> | <b>53 565</b> | <b>56 695</b> | <b>58 965</b> | <b>59 647</b> | <b>62 984</b> | <b>66 461</b> | <b>66 237</b> | <b>68 582</b> | <b>73 636</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>48 128</b> | <b>50 593</b> | <b>53 605</b> | <b>55 795</b> | <b>56 288</b> | <b>59 625</b> | <b>63 157</b> | <b>66 237</b> | <b>68 582</b> | <b>73 636</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>48 128</b> | <b>50 593</b> | <b>53 605</b> | <b>55 795</b> | <b>56 288</b> | <b>59 625</b> | <b>63 157</b> | <b>66 237</b> | <b>68 582</b> | <b>73 636</b> |
| Old-age pension   | 43 896        | 45 943        | 48 442        | 50 334        | 50 820        | 51 252        | 54 709        | 57 607        | 61 599        | 66 324        |
| Anticipated old age pension   | 4 232         | 4 651         | 5 162         | 5 461         | 5 468         | 8 373         | 8 448         | 8 630         | 6 983         | 7 312         |
| Partial pension   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Care allowance  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>2 851</b>  | <b>2 972</b>  | <b>3 091</b>  | <b>3 170</b>  | <b>3 359</b>  | <b>3 359</b>  | <b>3 304</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Accommodation <sup>1</sup>  | 2 851         | 2 972         | 3 091         | 3 170         | 3 359         | 3 359         | 3 304         | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other benefits in kind  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>19</b>     | <b>24</b>     | <b>19</b>     | <b>21</b>     | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>4 728</b>  | <b>5 697</b>  | <b>5 219</b>  |
| Cash benefits   | 19            | 24            | 19            | 21            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 4 728         | 5 697         | 5 219         |

As from 1994 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised compared to last year publication for 1994.


<sup>1</sup> As from 1997 these benefits became means-tested.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

# The Netherlands

## C 2.10.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990  | 1991  | 1992  | 1993  | 1994   | 1995   | 1996   | 1997   | 1998   | 1999 p |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | 8 533 | 9 042 | 9 638 | 9 995 | 10 081 | 10 872 | 11 484 | 11 634 | 11 057 | 11 584 |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | 8 533 | 9 042 | 9 638 | 9 995 | 10 081 | 10 872 | 11 484 | 11 634 | 11 057 | 11 584 |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | 8 533 | 9 042 | 9 638 | 9 995 | 10 081 | 10 872 | 11 484 | 11 634 | 11 057 | 11 584 |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | 8 533 | 9 042 | 9 638 | 9 995 | 10 081 | 10 872 | 11 484 | 11 634 | 11 057 | 11 584 |
| Survivors' pension   | 8 533 | 9 042 | 9 638 | 9 995 | 10 081 | 10 872 | 11 484 | 11 634 | 11 057 | 11 584 |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Death grant  | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Funeral expenses   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Other benefits in kind   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Cash benefits  | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Benefits in kind   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |


As from 1994 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised compared to last year publication for 1994.

# The Netherlands

## C 2.10.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)


|  | 1990         | 1991         | 1992         | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         | 1999 p       |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>8 947</b> | <b>9 073</b> | <b>8 910</b> | <b>9 049</b> | <b>8 681</b> | <b>8 902</b> | <b>8 748</b> | <b>9 402</b> | <b>9 297</b> | <b>9 303</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>7 753</b> | <b>8 115</b> | <b>8 471</b> | <b>8 671</b> | <b>8 681</b> | <b>8 431</b> | <b>8 277</b> | <b>8 931</b> | <b>9 223</b> | <b>9 207</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>6 266</b> | <b>6 524</b> | <b>6 850</b> | <b>6 909</b> | <b>6 513</b> | <b>6 513</b> | <b>6 386</b> | <b>6 242</b> | <b>6 330</b> | <b>6 232</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>6 266</b> | <b>6 524</b> | <b>6 850</b> | <b>6 909</b> | <b>6 513</b> | <b>6 513</b> | <b>6 386</b> | <b>6 242</b> | <b>6 330</b> | <b>6 232</b> |
| Income maintenance in the event of childbirth                                     | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            |
| Parental leave benefit  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Family or child allowance   | 6 092        | 6 377        | 6 737        | 6 811        | 6 513        | 6 513        | 6 386        | 6 242        | 6 321        | 6 232        |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 174          | 147          | 113          | 97           | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 9            | 0            |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |
| Birth grant   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Parental leave benefit  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>1 487</b> | <b>1 592</b> | <b>1 621</b> | <b>1 763</b> | <b>2 168</b> | <b>1 918</b> | <b>1 891</b> | <b>2 689</b> | <b>2 893</b> | <b>2 975</b> |
| Child day care  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Accommodation   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Home help   | 1 487        | 1 590        | 1 621        | 1 760        | 1 697        | 1 918        | 1 891        | 2 689        | 2 893        | 2 975        |
| Other benefits in kind  | 0            | 2            | 0            | 2            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>1 194</b> | <b>957</b>   | <b>439</b>   | <b>377</b>   | <b>NA</b>    | <b>471</b>   | <b>471</b>   | <b>471</b>   | <b>74</b>    | <b>96</b>    |
| Cash benefits   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Benefits in kind  | 1 194        | 957          | 439          | 377          | NA           | 471          | 471          | 471          | 74           | 96           |

As from 1994 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79. Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised compared to last year publication for 1994.

# The Netherlands

## C 2.10.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990   | 1991   | 1992   | 1993   | 1994   | 1995   | 1996   | 1997   | 1998   | 1999 p |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | 13 278 | 13 964 | 14 977 | 17 128 | 19 144 | 19 295 | 19 767 | 18 203 | 15 138 | 13 419 |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | 5 849  | 6 848  | 7 842  | 9 957  | 11 745 | 11 896 | 12 092 | 10 893 | 8 909  | 7 907  |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | 5 849  | 6 848  | 7 842  | 9 957  | 11 745 | 11 896 | 12 092 | 10 893 | 8 909  | 7 907  |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | 5 849  | 6 848  | 7 842  | 9 957  | 11 745 | 11 896 | 12 092 | 10 893 | 8 909  | 7 907  |
| Full unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>  | 5 849  | 6 848  | 7 842  | 9 957  | 11 745 | 11 896 | 12 092 | 10 893 | 8 909  | 7 907  |
| Partial unemployment benefit <sup>2</sup>   | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      |
| Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons                                | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Vocational training allowance   | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      |
| Vocational training allowance   | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      |
| Redundancy compensation   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      |
| Mobility and resettlement   | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Vocational training   | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      |
| Other benefits in kind  | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | 7 429  | 7 116  | 7 135  | 7 171  | 7 399  | 7 399  | 7 675  | 7 310  | 6 229  | 5 512  |
| Cash benefits   | 7 429  | 7 116  | 7 135  | 7 171  | 7 399  | 7 399  | 7 675  | 7 310  | 6 229  | 5 512  |
| Benefits in kind  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |

As from 1994 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised compared to last year publication for 1994.


<sup>1</sup> Including partial unemployment benefits.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

## The Netherlands

### C 2.10.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990         | 1991         | 1992         | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         | 1999 p       |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>1 760</b> | <b>1 926</b> | <b>1 920</b> | <b>1 932</b> | <b>2 678</b> | <b>2 678</b> | <b>2 802</b> | <b>3 071</b> | <b>3 322</b> | <b>3 493</b> |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>1 760</b> | <b>1 926</b> | <b>1 920</b> | <b>1 932</b> | <b>2 678</b> | <b>2 678</b> | <b>2 802</b> | <b>3 071</b> | <b>3 322</b> | <b>3 493</b> |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>1 760</b> | <b>1 926</b> | <b>1 920</b> | <b>1 932</b> | <b>2 678</b> | <b>2 678</b> | <b>2 802</b> | <b>3 071</b> | <b>3 322</b> | <b>3 493</b> |
| <b>Rent benefit</b>  | <b>1 760</b> | <b>1 926</b> | <b>1 920</b> | <b>1 932</b> | <b>2 096</b> | <b>2 096</b> | <b>2 311</b> | <b>2 672</b> | <b>3 006</b> | <b>3 251</b> |
| Social Housing   | 1 678        | 1 846        | 1 845        | 1 867        | 2 096        | 2 096        | 2 311        | 2 672        | 3 006        | 3 251        |
| Other rent benefit   | 82           | 80           | 75           | 66           | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Benefit to owner-occupiers   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 582          | 582          | 491          | 399          | 316          | 242          |


As from 1994 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised compared to last year publication for 1994.

# The Netherlands

## C 2.10.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990         | 1991         | 1992         | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996         | 1997         | 1998          | 1999 p        |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>4 434</b> | <b>4 683</b> | <b>4 719</b> | <b>4 465</b> | <b>4 722</b> | <b>9 898</b> | <b>9 598</b> | <b>9 912</b> | <b>11 913</b> | <b>12 565</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Income support  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Accommodation   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             |
| Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers                                       | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             |
| Other benefits in kind  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>4 434</b> | <b>4 683</b> | <b>4 719</b> | <b>4 465</b> | <b>4 722</b> | <b>9 898</b> | <b>9 598</b> | <b>9 912</b> | <b>11 913</b> | <b>12 565</b> |
| Cash benefits   | 4 434        | 4 683        | 4 719        | 4 465        | 3 575        | 3 575        | 3 476        | 3 808        | 4 484         | 4 780         |
| Benefits in kind  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 1 147        | 6 323        | 6 122        | 6 104        | 7 429         | 7 785         |

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*


*As from 1994 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.*

*Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised compared to last year publication for 1994.*

# Austria

## C 2.11.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)


|  eurostat | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999           |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>122 193</b> | <b>131 890</b> | <b>143 950</b> | <b>153 568</b> | <b>163 477</b> | <b>171 221</b> | <b>173 796</b> | <b>179 676</b> | <b>189 136</b> | <b>201 845</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>122 193</b> | <b>131 890</b> | <b>143 950</b> | <b>153 568</b> | <b>163 477</b> | <b>171 221</b> | <b>173 796</b> | <b>179 676</b> | <b>189 136</b> | <b>201 845</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>22 001</b>  | <b>24 070</b>  | <b>25 884</b>  | <b>26 411</b>  | <b>27 548</b>  | <b>27 646</b>  | <b>26 560</b>  | <b>25 448</b>  | <b>26 426</b>  | <b>29 916</b>  |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>22 001</b>  | <b>24 070</b>  | <b>25 884</b>  | <b>26 411</b>  | <b>27 548</b>  | <b>27 646</b>  | <b>26 560</b>  | <b>25 448</b>  | <b>26 426</b>  | <b>29 916</b>  |
| Paid sick leave  | 21 993         | 24 062         | 25 877         | 26 404         | 27 541         | 27 639         | 26 554         | 25 442         | 26 420         | 29 910         |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 8              | 8              | 7              | 7              | 7              | 7              | 6              | 6              | 6              | 6              |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>100 192</b> | <b>107 820</b> | <b>118 066</b> | <b>127 157</b> | <b>135 929</b> | <b>143 575</b> | <b>147 236</b> | <b>154 228</b> | <b>162 710</b> | <b>171 929</b> |
| <b>In-patient care</b>   | <b>56 759</b>  | <b>60 632</b>  | <b>65 089</b>  | <b>69 351</b>  | <b>73 627</b>  | <b>78 205</b>  | <b>80 436</b>  | <b>82 569</b>  | <b>85 618</b>  | <b>89 176</b>  |
| Direct provision   | 56 759         | 60 632         | 65 089         | 69 351         | 73 627         | 78 205         | 80 436         | 82 569         | 85 618         | 89 176         |
| Reimbursement  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Out-patient care</b>  | <b>40 861</b>  | <b>44 441</b>  | <b>49 943</b>  | <b>54 333</b>  | <b>58 565</b>  | <b>61 335</b>  | <b>63 128</b>  | <b>67 918</b>  | <b>73 006</b>  | <b>78 370</b>  |
| Direct provision of pharmaceutical products  | 10 169         | 11 179         | 12 473         | 13 702         | 14 845         | 15 635         | 16 603         | 20 480         | 23 205         | 26 406         |
| Other direct provision   | 30 692         | 33 262         | 37 470         | 40 631         | 43 720         | 45 700         | 46 525         | 47 438         | 49 801         | 51 964         |
| Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Other reimbursement  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Other benefits in kind   | 2 572          | 2 747          | 3 034          | 3 473          | 3 737          | 4 035          | 3 672          | 3 741          | 4 086          | 4 383          |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       |
| Cash benefits  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Benefits in kind   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |



# Austria

## C 2.11.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999          |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>33 000</b> | <b>35 676</b> | <b>38 166</b> | <b>41 441</b> | <b>47 325</b> | <b>51 797</b> | <b>55 816</b> | <b>58 412</b> | <b>62 400</b> | <b>66 158</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>32 153</b> | <b>34 744</b> | <b>37 135</b> | <b>40 352</b> | <b>46 065</b> | <b>50 521</b> | <b>54 538</b> | <b>57 070</b> | <b>61 068</b> | <b>64 853</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>27 048</b> | <b>29 030</b> | <b>30 734</b> | <b>33 598</b> | <b>37 878</b> | <b>42 954</b> | <b>46 643</b> | <b>48 546</b> | <b>51 805</b> | <b>55 273</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>27 048</b> | <b>29 030</b> | <b>30 734</b> | <b>33 598</b> | <b>37 878</b> | <b>42 954</b> | <b>46 643</b> | <b>48 546</b> | <b>51 805</b> | <b>55 273</b> |
| Disability pension  | 24 810        | 26 666        | 28 100        | 29 520        | 29 688        | 30 027        | 30 148        | 30 063        | 31 046        | 31 942        |
| Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work                          | 0             | 0             | 0             | 67            | 2 095         | 6 159         | 9 970         | 12 263        | 14 412        | 16 792        |
| Care allowance <sup>1</sup>   | 2 112         | 2 229         | 2 480         | 3 779         | 5 926         | 6 517         | 6 272         | 5 970         | 6 097         | 6 288         |
| Economic integration of the handicapped   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 126           | 135           | 154           | 232           | 169           | 251           | 253           | 250           | 250           | 251           |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Care allowance  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Economic integration of the handicapped   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>5 105</b>  | <b>5 714</b>  | <b>6 401</b>  | <b>6 754</b>  | <b>8 187</b>  | <b>7 567</b>  | <b>7 895</b>  | <b>8 524</b>  | <b>9 263</b>  | <b>9 580</b>  |
| Accommodation   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Rehabilitation  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>   | 5 105         | 5 714         | 6 401         | 6 754         | 8 187         | 7 567         | 7 895         | 8 524         | 9 263         | 9 580         |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>847</b>    | <b>932</b>    | <b>1 031</b>  | <b>1 089</b>  | <b>1 260</b>  | <b>1 276</b>  | <b>1 278</b>  | <b>1 342</b>  | <b>1 332</b>  | <b>1 305</b>  |
| Cash benefits   | 847           | 932           | 1 031         | 1 089         | 1 260         | 1 276         | 1 278         | 1 342         | 1 332         | 1 305         |
| Benefits in kind  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |


<sup>1</sup> Since 1994 the coverage of eligibility has extended.

<sup>2</sup> Including expenditure for medical treatment after occupational accidents, rehabilitation and prevention of occupational accidents (less than 7 % of the total for the disability function).

# Austria

## C 2.11.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)


|  eurostat | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999           |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>180 514</b> | <b>195 175</b> | <b>207 670</b> | <b>224 103</b> | <b>240 988</b> | <b>252 679</b> | <b>263 038</b> | <b>266 702</b> | <b>273 671</b> | <b>283 604</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>177 217</b> | <b>191 483</b> | <b>203 495</b> | <b>219 458</b> | <b>235 910</b> | <b>247 660</b> | <b>258 193</b> | <b>261 810</b> | <b>268 884</b> | <b>279 066</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>175 236</b> | <b>189 328</b> | <b>200 956</b> | <b>216 636</b> | <b>232 174</b> | <b>243 399</b> | <b>252 212</b> | <b>255 091</b> | <b>261 363</b> | <b>270 686</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>175 215</b> | <b>189 306</b> | <b>200 933</b> | <b>216 615</b> | <b>232 151</b> | <b>243 379</b> | <b>252 193</b> | <b>255 074</b> | <b>261 347</b> | <b>270 671</b> |
| Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>   | 143 670        | 156 646        | 167 502        | 179 028        | 188 269        | 197 484        | 204 808        | 206 995        | 211 585        | 218 047        |
| Anticipated old age pension  | 18 136         | 18 813         | 19 329         | 19 794         | 21 989         | 23 432         | 25 519         | 26 876         | 28 203         | 30 487         |
| Partial pension  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 2              | 61             | 134            | 193            | 219            | 202            | 143            |
| Care allowance   | 7 633          | 7 923          | 8 085          | 11 692         | 15 683         | 16 134         | 15 457         | 14 810         | 15 200         | 15 856         |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 5 776          | 5 924          | 6 017          | 6 099          | 6 149          | 6 195          | 6 216          | 6 174          | 6 157          | 6 138          |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>21</b>      | <b>22</b>      | <b>23</b>      | <b>21</b>      | <b>23</b>      | <b>20</b>      | <b>19</b>      | <b>17</b>      | <b>16</b>      | <b>15</b>      |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 21             | 22             | 23             | 21             | 23             | 20             | 19             | 17             | 16             | 15             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>1 981</b>   | <b>2 155</b>   | <b>2 539</b>   | <b>2 822</b>   | <b>3 736</b>   | <b>4 261</b>   | <b>5 981</b>   | <b>6 719</b>   | <b>7 521</b>   | <b>8 380</b>   |
| Accommodation  | 1 426          | 1 567          | 1 911          | 2 171          | 3 058          | 3 590          | 5 322          | 5 989          | 6 790          | 7 604          |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Other benefits in kind   | 555            | 588            | 628            | 651            | 678            | 671            | 659            | 730            | 731            | 776            |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>3 297</b>   | <b>3 692</b>   | <b>4 175</b>   | <b>4 645</b>   | <b>5 078</b>   | <b>5 019</b>   | <b>4 845</b>   | <b>4 892</b>   | <b>4 787</b>   | <b>4 538</b>   |
| Cash benefits  | 3 297          | 3 692          | 4 175          | 4 645          | 5 078          | 5 019          | 4 845          | 4 892          | 4 787          | 4 538          |
| Benefits in kind   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |

<sup>1</sup> Excluding benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see survivors function).

# Austria

## C 2.11.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions national currency)


|  eurostat | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999          |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>54 598</b> | <b>58 708</b> | <b>62 218</b> | <b>65 358</b> | <b>68 067</b> | <b>70 761</b> | <b>72 722</b> | <b>73 040</b> | <b>74 043</b> | <b>75 202</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>51 355</b> | <b>55 096</b> | <b>58 188</b> | <b>60 914</b> | <b>63 141</b> | <b>65 879</b> | <b>67 893</b> | <b>68 097</b> | <b>69 230</b> | <b>70 634</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>50 886</b> | <b>54 594</b> | <b>57 669</b> | <b>60 374</b> | <b>62 586</b> | <b>65 345</b> | <b>67 378</b> | <b>67 608</b> | <b>68 747</b> | <b>70 125</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>50 886</b> | <b>54 594</b> | <b>57 669</b> | <b>60 374</b> | <b>62 586</b> | <b>65 345</b> | <b>67 378</b> | <b>67 608</b> | <b>68 747</b> | <b>70 125</b> |
| Survivors' pension <sup>1</sup>  | 50 886        | 54 594        | 57 669        | 60 374        | 62 586        | 65 345        | 67 378        | 67 608        | 68 747        | 70 125        |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Death grant  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>469</b>    | <b>502</b>    | <b>519</b>    | <b>540</b>    | <b>555</b>    | <b>534</b>    | <b>515</b>    | <b>489</b>    | <b>483</b>    | <b>509</b>    |
| Funeral expenses   | 119           | 124           | 124           | 105           | 85            | 44            | 13            | 8             | 7             | 7             |
| Other benefits in kind   | 350           | 378           | 395           | 435           | 470           | 490           | 502           | 481           | 476           | 502           |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>3 243</b>  | <b>3 612</b>  | <b>4 030</b>  | <b>4 444</b>  | <b>4 926</b>  | <b>4 882</b>  | <b>4 829</b>  | <b>4 943</b>  | <b>4 813</b>  | <b>4 568</b>  |
| Cash benefits  | 3 243         | 3 612         | 4 030         | 4 444         | 4 926         | 4 882         | 4 829         | 4 943         | 4 813         | 4 568         |
| Benefits in kind   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

# Austria

## C 2.11.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999          |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>49 128</b> | <b>52 557</b> | <b>60 955</b> | <b>67 400</b> | <b>78 732</b> | <b>75 979</b> | <b>75 953</b> | <b>73 702</b> | <b>72 489</b> | <b>78 085</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>48 415</b> | <b>51 747</b> | <b>60 131</b> | <b>66 195</b> | <b>77 494</b> | <b>74 588</b> | <b>74 301</b> | <b>72 099</b> | <b>70 885</b> | <b>76 473</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>41 274</b> | <b>43 780</b> | <b>51 078</b> | <b>56 239</b> | <b>66 556</b> | <b>63 205</b> | <b>62 148</b> | <b>59 027</b> | <b>57 154</b> | <b>62 270</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>40 049</b> | <b>42 522</b> | <b>49 741</b> | <b>54 902</b> | <b>65 226</b> | <b>61 921</b> | <b>60 672</b> | <b>58 633</b> | <b>57 057</b> | <b>62 140</b> |
| Income maintenance in the event of childbirth                                     | 2 822         | 3 215         | 3 661         | 3 923         | 4 048         | 4 088         | 4 116         | 3 990         | 4 063         | 4 085         |
| Parental leave benefit <sup>1</sup>   | 3 347         | 4 434         | 8 321         | 9 870         | 10 176        | 10 053        | 9 759         | 8 851         | 6 943         | 6 021         |
| Family or child allowance <sup>2</sup>  | 33 292        | 34 259        | 37 110        | 40 407        | 50 225        | 46 928        | 45 879        | 44 808        | 45 009        | 50 949        |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 588           | 614           | 649           | 702           | 777           | 852           | 918           | 984           | 1 042         | 1 085         |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>1 225</b>  | <b>1 258</b>  | <b>1 337</b>  | <b>1 337</b>  | <b>1 330</b>  | <b>1 284</b>  | <b>1 476</b>  | <b>394</b>    | <b>97</b>     | <b>130</b>    |
| Birth grant <sup>3</sup>  | 1 225         | 1 258         | 1 337         | 1 337         | 1 330         | 1 284         | 1 476         | 394           | 97            | 130           |
| Parental leave benefit  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>7 141</b>  | <b>7 967</b>  | <b>9 053</b>  | <b>9 956</b>  | <b>10 938</b> | <b>11 383</b> | <b>12 153</b> | <b>13 072</b> | <b>13 731</b> | <b>14 203</b> |
| Child day care  | 4 670         | 5 339         | 6 107         | 6 843         | 7 310         | 7 807         | 8 237         | 8 881         | 9 244         | 9 423         |
| Accommodation   | 1 737         | 1 793         | 2 006         | 2 224         | 2 663         | 2 528         | 2 785         | 2 972         | 3 104         | 3 345         |
| Home help   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other benefits in kind  | 734           | 835           | 940           | 889           | 965           | 1 048         | 1 131         | 1 219         | 1 383         | 1 435         |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>713</b>    | <b>810</b>    | <b>824</b>    | <b>1 205</b>  | <b>1 238</b>  | <b>1 391</b>  | <b>1 652</b>  | <b>1 603</b>  | <b>1 604</b>  | <b>1 612</b>  |
| Cash benefits   | 713           | 810           | 824           | 1 205         | 1 238         | 1 391         | 1 652         | 1 603         | 1 604         | 1 612         |
| Benefits in kind  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |

<sup>1</sup> The increase between 1991 and 1992 was due to the enlargement of the parental leave allowance from 1 to 2 years.

The decrease between 1997 and 1998 was due to the cut back of the duration from 2 to 1,5 years.


<sup>2</sup> The level of child allowance was raised in 1999.

<sup>3</sup> The birth grant was cancelled in general as from 1997. The residual amount is for special cases.

# Austria

## C 2.11.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)


|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999          |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>21 441</b> | <b>25 724</b> | <b>27 293</b> | <b>33 485</b> | <b>35 325</b> | <b>37 215</b> | <b>39 712</b> | <b>38 679</b> | <b>39 558</b> | <b>40 660</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>17 290</b> | <b>20 638</b> | <b>22 253</b> | <b>27 283</b> | <b>28 098</b> | <b>29 566</b> | <b>31 641</b> | <b>30 237</b> | <b>30 293</b> | <b>31 731</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>12 878</b> | <b>15 071</b> | <b>17 454</b> | <b>21 830</b> | <b>21 758</b> | <b>22 923</b> | <b>23 885</b> | <b>20 523</b> | <b>20 175</b> | <b>19 579</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>11 954</b> | <b>14 068</b> | <b>15 592</b> | <b>18 727</b> | <b>19 014</b> | <b>18 914</b> | <b>19 398</b> | <b>17 477</b> | <b>17 262</b> | <b>16 795</b> |
| Full unemployment benefit   | 8 467         | 10 549        | 12 151        | 14 858        | 14 297        | 13 719        | 14 232        | 13 134        | 13 189        | 12 992        |
| Partial unemployment benefit  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons                                | 3 128         | 3 057         | 2 977         | 3 281         | 4 149         | 4 655         | 4 702         | 3 893         | 3 563         | 3 279         |
| Vocational training allowance   | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 359           | 462           | 464           | 588           | 568           | 540           | 464           | 450           | 510           | 524           |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>924</b>    | <b>1 003</b>  | <b>1 862</b>  | <b>3 103</b>  | <b>2 744</b>  | <b>4 009</b>  | <b>4 487</b>  | <b>3 046</b>  | <b>2 913</b>  | <b>2 784</b>  |
| Vocational training allowance   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Redundancy compensation   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 924           | 1 003         | 1 862         | 3 103         | 2 744         | 4 009         | 4 487         | 3 046         | 2 913         | 2 784         |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>4 412</b>  | <b>5 567</b>  | <b>4 799</b>  | <b>5 453</b>  | <b>6 340</b>  | <b>6 643</b>  | <b>7 756</b>  | <b>9 714</b>  | <b>10 118</b> | <b>12 152</b> |
| Mobility and resettlement   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Vocational training   | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             |
| Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>   | 4 412         | 5 567         | 4 799         | 5 453         | 6 340         | 6 643         | 7 756         | 9 714         | 10 118        | 12 152        |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>4 151</b>  | <b>5 086</b>  | <b>5 040</b>  | <b>6 202</b>  | <b>7 227</b>  | <b>7 649</b>  | <b>8 071</b>  | <b>8 442</b>  | <b>9 265</b>  | <b>8 929</b>  |
| Cash benefits   | 4 151         | 5 086         | 5 040         | 6 202         | 7 227         | 7 649         | 8 071         | 8 442         | 9 265         | 8 929         |
| Benefits in kind  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |

<sup>1</sup> Including some direct subsidies to employers (in connection with labour market measures); less than 2 % of the total of the unemployment function.  
These benefits should not be recorded on the core system.

# Austria

## C 2.11.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990  | 1991  | 1992  | 1993  | 1994  | 1995  | 1996  | 1997  | 1998  | 1999  |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | 2 273 | 2 167 | 1 952 | 1 996 | 2 034 | 2 102 | 2 112 | 2 174 | 2 332 | 2 615 |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | 2 273 | 2 167 | 1 952 | 1 996 | 2 034 | 2 102 | 2 112 | 2 174 | 2 332 | 2 615 |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | 2 273 | 2 167 | 1 952 | 1 996 | 2 034 | 2 102 | 2 112 | 2 174 | 2 332 | 2 615 |
| <b>Rent benefit</b>  | 2 273 | 2 167 | 1 952 | 1 996 | 2 034 | 2 102 | 2 112 | 2 174 | 2 332 | 2 615 |
| Social Housing   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Other rent benefit   | 2 273 | 2 167 | 1 952 | 1 996 | 2 034 | 2 102 | 2 112 | 2 174 | 2 332 | 2 615 |
| Benefit to owner-occupiers   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |

# Austria

## C 2.11.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990         | 1991         | 1992         | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         | 1999         |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>5 975</b> | <b>6 361</b> | <b>7 674</b> | <b>8 585</b> | <b>8 743</b> | <b>7 715</b> | <b>8 244</b> | <b>7 699</b> | <b>7 939</b> | <b>9 443</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>1 882</b> | <b>2 312</b> | <b>2 789</b> | <b>2 757</b> | <b>3 233</b> | <b>2 489</b> | <b>3 211</b> | <b>2 993</b> | <b>2 991</b> | <b>4 527</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |
| Income support   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>1 882</b> | <b>2 312</b> | <b>2 789</b> | <b>2 757</b> | <b>3 233</b> | <b>2 489</b> | <b>3 211</b> | <b>2 993</b> | <b>2 991</b> | <b>4 527</b> |
| Accommodation  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>  | 1 882        | 2 312        | 2 789        | 2 757        | 3 233        | 2 489        | 3 211        | 2 993        | 2 991        | 4 527        |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>4 093</b> | <b>4 049</b> | <b>4 885</b> | <b>5 828</b> | <b>5 510</b> | <b>5 226</b> | <b>5 033</b> | <b>4 706</b> | <b>4 948</b> | <b>4 916</b> |
| Cash benefits  | 940          | 960          | 1 248        | 1 394        | 1 824        | 1 381        | 1 221        | 1 313        | 1 419        | 1 505        |
| Benefits in kind   | 3 153        | 3 089        | 3 637        | 4 434        | 3 686        | 3 845        | 3 812        | 3 393        | 3 529        | 3 411        |


n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

<sup>1</sup> Since 1999 the coverage of eligibility has extended.

# Portugal

## C 2.12.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)


|  eurostat | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996             | 1997             | 1998             | 1999 p           |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>415 955</b> | <b>538 530</b> | <b>716 871</b> | <b>837 102</b> | <b>960 331</b> | <b>967 469</b> | <b>1 071 331</b> | <b>1 175 318</b> | <b>1 304 602</b> | <b>1 433 485</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>415 872</b> | <b>537 025</b> | <b>715 224</b> | <b>835 301</b> | <b>958 481</b> | <b>965 278</b> | <b>1 069 147</b> | <b>1 173 080</b> | <b>1 302 557</b> | <b>1 431 404</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>55 903</b>  | <b>68 381</b>  | <b>79 244</b>  | <b>74 082</b>  | <b>80 930</b>  | <b>95 322</b>  | <b>95 718</b>    | <b>100 155</b>   | <b>99 491</b>    | <b>93 169</b>    |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>55 903</b>  | <b>68 381</b>  | <b>79 244</b>  | <b>74 082</b>  | <b>80 930</b>  | <b>95 322</b>  | <b>95 718</b>    | <b>100 155</b>   | <b>99 491</b>    | <b>93 169</b>    |
| Paid sick leave  | 55 182         | 67 537         | 78 319         | 73 119         | 79 917         | 94 280         | 94 700           | 99 092           | 98 444           | 92 206           |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 721            | 844            | 925            | 963            | 1 013          | 1 042          | 1 018            | 1 063            | 1 047            | 963              |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b>         |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>359 969</b> | <b>468 643</b> | <b>635 980</b> | <b>761 219</b> | <b>877 551</b> | <b>869 956</b> | <b>973 430</b>   | <b>1 072 924</b> | <b>1 203 066</b> | <b>1 338 235</b> |
| <b>In-patient care</b>   | <b>170 945</b> | <b>229 027</b> | <b>317 920</b> | <b>378 270</b> | <b>440 031</b> | <b>435 510</b> | <b>478 890</b>   | <b>531 174</b>   | <b>607 548</b>   | <b>675 005</b>   |
| Direct provision   | 169 549        | 226 953        | 313 916        | 373 894        | 434 649        | 430 188        | 474 827          | 526 539          | 601 932          | 668 076          |
| Reimbursement  | 1 396          | 2 074          | 4 004          | 4 376          | 5 382          | 5 322          | 4 063            | 4 635            | 5 615            | 6 929            |
| <b>Out-patient care</b>  | <b>187 856</b> | <b>238 200</b> | <b>315 794</b> | <b>373 814</b> | <b>423 030</b> | <b>420 956</b> | <b>481 441</b>   | <b>528 779</b>   | <b>580 420</b>   | <b>645 364</b>   |
| Direct provision of pharmaceutical products  | 64 609         | 82 985         | 111 230        | 134 749        | 153 043        | 154 257        | 174 266          | 189 622          | 204 158          | 229 415          |
| Other direct provision   | 95 863         | 124 862        | 169 550        | 199 615        | 228 995        | 226 919        | 266 115          | 296 897          | 323 846          | 367 529          |
| Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products   | 3 556          | 4 490          | 5 409          | 6 445          | 6 158          | 6 736          | 5 747            | 6 184            | 10 140           | 9 242            |
| Other reimbursement  | 23 827         | 25 863         | 29 605         | 33 005         | 34 835         | 33 044         | 35 313           | 36 077           | 42 276           | 39 178           |
| Other benefits in kind   | 1 168          | 1 417          | 2 266          | 9 135          | 14 490         | 13 490         | 13 099           | 12 971           | 15 098           | 17 866           |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>83</b>      | <b>1 505</b>   | <b>1 647</b>   | <b>1 801</b>   | <b>1 849</b>   | <b>2 190</b>   | <b>2 184</b>     | <b>2 238</b>     | <b>2 045</b>     | <b>2 082</b>     |
| Cash benefits  | 6              | 4              | 4              | 4              | 4              | 5              | 2                | 2                | 3                | 3                |
| Benefits in kind   | 77             | 1 502          | 1 643          | 1 797          | 1 845          | 2 185          | 2 181            | 2 235            | 2 042            | 2 079            |



# Portugal

## C 2.12.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999 p         |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>227 738</b> | <b>268 012</b> | <b>313 699</b> | <b>362 681</b> | <b>415 750</b> | <b>380 859</b> | <b>411 722</b> | <b>454 653</b> | <b>495 868</b> | <b>516 919</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>212 783</b> | <b>250 246</b> | <b>293 428</b> | <b>340 746</b> | <b>390 912</b> | <b>353 429</b> | <b>382 206</b> | <b>423 623</b> | <b>462 286</b> | <b>477 626</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>202 801</b> | <b>238 685</b> | <b>280 020</b> | <b>324 790</b> | <b>372 352</b> | <b>331 473</b> | <b>355 965</b> | <b>394 501</b> | <b>432 108</b> | <b>451 247</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>202 777</b> | <b>238 672</b> | <b>280 002</b> | <b>324 777</b> | <b>372 332</b> | <b>331 450</b> | <b>355 940</b> | <b>394 491</b> | <b>432 089</b> | <b>451 207</b> |
| Disability pension <sup>1</sup>  | 195 904        | 229 426        | 268 746        | 311 760        | 357 924        | 315 525        | 338 322        | 376 020        | 412 014        | 428 849        |
| Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work                                   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Care allowance   | 6 323          | 8 656          | 10 518         | 11 965         | 13 075         | 14 283         | 15 563         | 16 262         | 17 718         | 19 619         |
| Economic integration of the handicapped  | 205            | 225            | 251            | 278            | 295            | 323            | 360            | 227            | 80             | :              |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 344            | 365            | 487            | 774            | 1 038          | 1 318          | 1 694          | 1 982          | 2 276          | 2 739          |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>24</b>      | <b>13</b>      | <b>18</b>      | <b>13</b>      | <b>20</b>      | <b>23</b>      | <b>25</b>      | <b>10</b>      | <b>19</b>      | <b>40</b>      |
| Care allowance   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 1              | 0              |
| Economic integration of the handicapped  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 24             | 13             | 18             | 13             | 20             | 23             | 25             | 10             | 19             | 40             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>9 982</b>   | <b>11 560</b>  | <b>13 408</b>  | <b>15 956</b>  | <b>18 561</b>  | <b>21 955</b>  | <b>26 241</b>  | <b>29 122</b>  | <b>30 177</b>  | <b>26 379</b>  |
| Accommodation  | 3 527          | 4 418          | 5 535          | 6 935          | 8 688          | 10 884         | 13 635         | 17 082         | 21 400         | 16 927         |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks   | 152            | 216            | 306            | 433            | 613            | 869            | 1 231          | 1 743          | 2 469          | 4 323          |
| Rehabilitation <sup>2</sup>  | 5 343          | 5 865          | 6 393          | 7 291          | 7 825          | 8 614          | 9 618          | 7 270          | 2 960          | 5 071          |
| Other benefits in kind   | 959            | 1 061          | 1 173          | 1 298          | 1 435          | 1 589          | 1 757          | 3 027          | 3 348          | 58             |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>14 955</b>  | <b>17 766</b>  | <b>20 271</b>  | <b>21 935</b>  | <b>24 838</b>  | <b>27 430</b>  | <b>29 516</b>  | <b>31 030</b>  | <b>33 583</b>  | <b>39 293</b>  |
| Cash benefits  | 13 612         | 15 554         | 17 598         | 18 302         | 18 370         | 18 982         | 20 391         | 20 843         | 21 487         | 22 519         |
| Benefits in kind   | 1 343          | 2 212          | 2 673          | 3 632          | 6 468          | 8 448          | 9 125          | 10 187         | 12 095         | 16 774         |


<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to disabled who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

<sup>2</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1997 - 1999.

# Portugal

## C 2.12.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995             | 1996             | 1997             | 1998             | 1999 p           |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>467 399</b> | <b>579 057</b> | <b>706 079</b> | <b>818 404</b> | <b>903 146</b> | <b>1 077 655</b> | <b>1 192 023</b> | <b>1 248 768</b> | <b>1 393 330</b> | <b>1 560 983</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>428 397</b> | <b>533 483</b> | <b>654 139</b> | <b>755 722</b> | <b>838 576</b> | <b>1 005 471</b> | <b>1 119 831</b> | <b>1 171 993</b> | <b>1 308 507</b> | <b>1 468 768</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>427 331</b> | <b>532 198</b> | <b>652 307</b> | <b>753 407</b> | <b>835 594</b> | <b>1 001 563</b> | <b>1 103 032</b> | <b>1 153 339</b> | <b>1 279 139</b> | <b>1 433 475</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>427 163</b> | <b>531 894</b> | <b>651 884</b> | <b>752 800</b> | <b>834 598</b> | <b>1 000 306</b> | <b>1 100 777</b> | <b>1 150 308</b> | <b>1 275 874</b> | <b>1 428 994</b> |
| Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>  | 421 255        | 526 077        | 641 120        | 739 050        | 816 810        | 978 747          | 1 077 236        | 1 123 139        | 1 247 748        | 1 396 988        |
| Anticipated old age pension   | 5 565          | 5 631          | 10 509         | 13 571         | 17 445         | 21 119           | 22 998           | 26 352           | 27 515           | 30 974           |
| Partial pension   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |
| Care allowance  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 344            | 186            | 256            | 179            | 343            | 440              | 542              | 816              | 611              | 1 032            |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>168</b>     | <b>304</b>     | <b>423</b>     | <b>608</b>     | <b>996</b>     | <b>1 257</b>     | <b>2 255</b>     | <b>3 031</b>     | <b>3 266</b>     | <b>4 481</b>     |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 168            | 304            | 423            | 608            | 996            | 1 257            | 2 255            | 3 031            | 3 266            | 4 481            |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>1 066</b>   | <b>1 285</b>   | <b>1 832</b>   | <b>2 315</b>   | <b>2 982</b>   | <b>3 908</b>     | <b>16 799</b>    | <b>18 654</b>    | <b>29 367</b>    | <b>35 292</b>    |
| Accommodation <sup>2</sup>  | 43             | 34             | 180            | 196            | 186            | 213              | 11 979           | 11 279           | 19 935           | 26 734           |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks  | 850            | 1 112          | 1 454          | 1 901          | 2 487          | 3 253            | 4 254            | 7 000            | 9 156            | 8 463            |
| Other benefits in kind  | 173            | 139            | 198            | 218            | 309            | 443              | 566              | 375              | 276              | 95               |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>39 002</b>  | <b>45 574</b>  | <b>51 940</b>  | <b>62 683</b>  | <b>64 570</b>  | <b>72 184</b>    | <b>72 192</b>    | <b>76 775</b>    | <b>84 824</b>    | <b>92 215</b>    |
| Cash benefits   | 27 789         | 29 791         | 33 312         | 37 387         | 37 758         | 38 494           | 40 148           | 39 819           | 40 148           | 40 334           |
| Benefits in kind  | 11 213         | 15 783         | 18 628         | 25 295         | 26 812         | 33 690           | 32 044           | 36 956           | 44 675           | 51 881           |


<sup>1</sup> Excluding benefits to disabled and survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see disability and survivors functions).

<sup>2</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1990 - 1995.

# Portugal

## C 2.12.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions national currency)


|  eurostat | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999 p         |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>101 745</b> | <b>130 683</b> | <b>157 727</b> | <b>180 887</b> | <b>199 838</b> | <b>219 570</b> | <b>244 131</b> | <b>265 346</b> | <b>282 354</b> | <b>309 051</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>101 363</b> | <b>130 085</b> | <b>157 275</b> | <b>180 492</b> | <b>199 404</b> | <b>219 132</b> | <b>243 669</b> | <b>264 836</b> | <b>281 914</b> | <b>308 614</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>99 505</b>  | <b>127 964</b> | <b>154 779</b> | <b>177 882</b> | <b>196 631</b> | <b>216 299</b> | <b>240 511</b> | <b>261 617</b> | <b>280 022</b> | <b>306 935</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>91 513</b>  | <b>117 010</b> | <b>140 382</b> | <b>162 221</b> | <b>178 907</b> | <b>196 341</b> | <b>217 572</b> | <b>236 984</b> | <b>254 303</b> | <b>278 106</b> |
| Survivors' pension <sup>1</sup>  | 91 393         | 116 945        | 140 293        | 162 159        | 178 809        | 196 230        | 217 474        | 236 810        | 254 200        | 278 106        |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 120            | 65             | 89             | 62             | 99             | 111            | 98             | 174            | 103            | 0              |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>7 992</b>   | <b>10 954</b>  | <b>14 397</b>  | <b>15 661</b>  | <b>17 724</b>  | <b>19 957</b>  | <b>22 939</b>  | <b>24 633</b>  | <b>25 719</b>  | <b>28 829</b>  |
| Death grant  | 7 992          | 10 954         | 14 397         | 15 661         | 17 724         | 19 957         | 22 939         | 24 633         | 25 719         | 28 497         |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 332            |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>1 858</b>   | <b>2 121</b>   | <b>2 496</b>   | <b>2 609</b>   | <b>2 773</b>   | <b>2 833</b>   | <b>3 157</b>   | <b>3 218</b>   | <b>1 892</b>   | <b>1 679</b>   |
| Funeral expenses   | 1 858          | 2 121          | 2 496          | 2 609          | 2 773          | 2 833          | 3 157          | 3 218          | 1 892          | 1 679          |
| Other benefits in kind   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>382</b>     | <b>598</b>     | <b>452</b>     | <b>395</b>     | <b>434</b>     | <b>438</b>     | <b>463</b>     | <b>510</b>     | <b>441</b>     | <b>437</b>     |
| Cash benefits  | 330            | 508            | 375            | 322            | 353            | 369            | 402            | 416            | 418            | 428            |
| Benefits in kind   | 52             | 90             | 77             | 73             | 82             | 69             | 61             | 94             | 22             | 9              |

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

# Portugal

## C 2.12.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990          | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999 p         |
|--|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>95 243</b> | <b>120 027</b> | <b>134 662</b> | <b>149 639</b> | <b>153 871</b> | <b>167 545</b> | <b>173 641</b> | <b>188 054</b> | <b>206 290</b> | <b>221 838</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>69 941</b> | <b>86 660</b>  | <b>96 318</b>  | <b>103 264</b> | <b>104 674</b> | <b>111 569</b> | <b>116 873</b> | <b>127 968</b> | <b>138 248</b> | <b>141 461</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>67 671</b> | <b>84 206</b>  | <b>93 446</b>  | <b>100 090</b> | <b>101 408</b> | <b>108 191</b> | <b>112 657</b> | <b>120 718</b> | <b>131 499</b> | <b>135 910</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>64 489</b> | <b>80 556</b>  | <b>89 495</b>  | <b>95 865</b>  | <b>97 278</b>  | <b>103 888</b> | <b>108 293</b> | <b>117 757</b> | <b>130 937</b> | <b>135 582</b> |
| Income maintenance in the event of childbirth  | 6 698         | 9 042          | 10 109         | 11 204         | 11 911         | 14 072         | 15 648         | 16 960         | 18 637         | 22 703         |
| Parental leave benefit   | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Family or child allowance <sup>1</sup>   | 44 613        | 56 482         | 63 066         | 67 392         | 68 930         | 73 349         | 75 796         | 83 324         | 88 831         | 89 353         |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 13 177        | 15 032         | 16 320         | 17 269         | 16 436         | 16 467         | 16 848         | 17 472         | 23 469         | 23 525         |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>3 182</b>  | <b>3 650</b>   | <b>3 951</b>   | <b>4 225</b>   | <b>4 130</b>   | <b>4 303</b>   | <b>4 365</b>   | <b>2 961</b>   | <b>562</b>     | <b>328</b>     |
| Birth grant <sup>1</sup>   | 1 848         | 2 133          | 2 270          | 2 450          | 2 381          | 2 424          | 2 564          | 1 436          | 59             | 20             |
| Parental leave benefit   | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>1</sup>  | 1 334         | 1 517          | 1 680          | 1 775          | 1 748          | 1 879          | 1 801          | 1 525          | 503            | 308            |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>2 271</b>  | <b>2 454</b>   | <b>2 872</b>   | <b>3 174</b>   | <b>3 266</b>   | <b>3 377</b>   | <b>4 215</b>   | <b>7 250</b>   | <b>6 748</b>   | <b>5 552</b>   |
| Child day care <sup>2</sup>  | 225           | 199            | 219            | 208            | 239            | 270            | 824            | 2 198          | 1 601          | 1 588          |
| Accommodation  | :             | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | 879            | 467            | 0              |
| Home help  | :             | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | 550            | 680            | 0              |
| Other benefits in kind   | 2 046         | 2 255          | 2 653          | 2 966          | 3 027          | 3 108          | 3 391          | 3 623          | 4 000          | 3 964          |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>25 302</b> | <b>33 367</b>  | <b>38 344</b>  | <b>46 375</b>  | <b>49 198</b>  | <b>55 976</b>  | <b>56 769</b>  | <b>60 087</b>  | <b>68 043</b>  | <b>80 377</b>  |
| Cash benefits  | 675           | 1 745          | 1 991          | 1 596          | 1 603          | 2 101          | 1 442          | 1 726          | 2 982          | 4 063          |
| Benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>  | 24 627        | 31 622         | 36 354         | 44 779         | 47 594         | 53 876         | 55 327         | 58 361         | 65 061         | 76 314         |


<sup>1</sup> Since 1997 (July), "family allowance for children and young people" replace: birth grant; family or child allowance; nursing mothers allowance and marriage subsidy.

<sup>2</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1990 - 1996.

# Portugal

## C 2.12.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999 p         |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>45 716</b> | <b>60 937</b> | <b>86 896</b> | <b>135 156</b> | <b>163 281</b> | <b>171 881</b> | <b>190 242</b> | <b>178 609</b> | <b>183 333</b> | <b>159 571</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>36 828</b> | <b>48 662</b> | <b>67 429</b> | <b>107 449</b> | <b>128 959</b> | <b>132 738</b> | <b>147 754</b> | <b>137 164</b> | <b>141 560</b> | <b>115 578</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>36 828</b> | <b>48 662</b> | <b>67 429</b> | <b>107 449</b> | <b>128 959</b> | <b>132 731</b> | <b>147 750</b> | <b>137 161</b> | <b>141 556</b> | <b>115 574</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>36 618</b> | <b>47 637</b> | <b>66 335</b> | <b>107 039</b> | <b>128 367</b> | <b>132 000</b> | <b>133 829</b> | <b>135 646</b> | <b>140 030</b> | <b>111 886</b> |
| Full unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>  | 18 435        | 29 414        | 48 926        | 85 086         | 102 083        | 101 072        | 96 561         | 93 622         | 91 607         | 100 780        |
| Partial unemployment benefit  | 114           | 56            | 64            | 172            | 111            | 52             | 27             | 22             | 23             | 41             |
| Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons <sup>2</sup>                   | 11 154        | 12 278        | 13 095        | 16 366         | 20 178         | 25 575         | 30 607         | 37 563         | 42 962         | 2 782          |
| Vocational training allowance   | 6 200         | 5 347         | 4 250         | 5 414          | 5 995          | 5 284          | 6 633          | 4 439          | 5 438          | 8 282          |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 714           | 542           | 0             | 0              | 1              | 17             | 1              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>210</b>    | <b>1 024</b>  | <b>1 095</b>  | <b>411</b>     | <b>591</b>     | <b>731</b>     | <b>13 921</b>  | <b>1 515</b>   | <b>1 526</b>   | <b>3 689</b>   |
| Vocational training allowance <sup>3</sup>  | :             | :             | :             | :              | :              | :              | 13 111         | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Redundancy compensation   | 207           | 259           | 325           | 407            | 510            | 640            | 801            | 1 004          | 1 259          | 1 525          |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 3             | 765           | 770           | 4              | 81             | 91             | 8              | 510            | 268            | 2 163          |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>7</b>       | <b>4</b>       | <b>3</b>       | <b>4</b>       | <b>4</b>       |
| Mobility and resettlement   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 7              | 2              | 1              | 1              | 0              |
| Vocational training   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Other benefits in kind  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 2              | 2              | 3              | 3              |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>8 888</b>  | <b>12 275</b> | <b>19 467</b> | <b>27 707</b>  | <b>34 322</b>  | <b>39 143</b>  | <b>42 488</b>  | <b>41 445</b>  | <b>41 773</b>  | <b>43 992</b>  |
| Cash benefits   | 8 888         | 12 275        | 19 414        | 27 653         | 34 267         | 39 078         | 42 285         | 41 080         | 41 581         | 43 828         |
| Benefits in kind  | 0             | 0             | 53            | 54             | 56             | 65             | 203            | 365            | 192            | 164            |

<sup>1</sup> Including cash start-up incentives.


<sup>2</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for 1999.

<sup>3</sup> Type of benefit provided until 1996.

# Portugal

## C 2.12.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 p |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | 664  | 567  | 589  | 587  | 664  | 738  | 747  | 698  | 677  | 602    |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | 664  | 567  | 589  | 587  | 664  | 738  | 747  | 698  | 677  | 602    |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | 664  | 567  | 589  | 587  | 664  | 738  | 747  | 698  | 677  | 602    |
| <b>Rent benefit</b>  | 664  | 567  | 589  | 587  | 664  | 738  | 747  | 698  | 677  | 602    |
| Social Housing   | 257  | 304  | 319  | 333  | 335  | 334  | 327  | 331  | 320  | 301    |
| Other rent benefit   | 407  | 263  | 270  | 254  | 329  | 404  | 420  | 367  | 357  | 302    |
| Benefit to owner-occupiers   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0      |

# Portugal

## C 2.12.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990         | 1991         | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999 p        |
|---|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>4 653</b> | <b>8 090</b> | <b>10 862</b> | <b>12 604</b> | <b>13 416</b> | <b>15 614</b> | <b>20 205</b> | <b>31 848</b> | <b>59 863</b> | <b>74 281</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>1 275</b> | <b>1 501</b> | <b>2 473</b>  | <b>3 018</b>  | <b>3 664</b>  | <b>4 931</b>  | <b>6 931</b>  | <b>11 356</b> | <b>8 841</b>  | <b>4 891</b>  |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>757</b>   | <b>867</b>   | <b>1 087</b>  | <b>1 183</b>  | <b>1 228</b>  | <b>1 258</b>  | <b>1 266</b>  | <b>527</b>    | <b>281</b>    | <b>249</b>    |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>757</b>   | <b>867</b>   | <b>1 087</b>  | <b>1 183</b>  | <b>1 228</b>  | <b>1 258</b>  | <b>1 266</b>  | <b>527</b>    | <b>281</b>    | <b>249</b>    |
| Income support  | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 757          | 867          | 1 087         | 1 183         | 1 228         | 1 258         | 1 266         | 527           | 281           | 249           |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>519</b>   | <b>634</b>   | <b>1 386</b>  | <b>1 835</b>  | <b>2 436</b>  | <b>3 673</b>  | <b>5 665</b>  | <b>10 829</b> | <b>8 559</b>  | <b>4 641</b>  |
| Accommodation   | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers                                       | 367          | 576          | 903           | 1 417         | 2 223         | 3 487         | 5 471         | 10 620        | 8 330         | 4 388         |
| Other benefits in kind  | 152          | 58           | 483           | 419           | 214           | 186           | 194           | 209           | 229           | 253           |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>3 377</b> | <b>6 590</b> | <b>8 389</b>  | <b>9 586</b>  | <b>9 752</b>  | <b>10 683</b> | <b>13 274</b> | <b>20 492</b> | <b>51 022</b> | <b>69 390</b> |
| Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>  | 1 360        | 1 628        | 1 985         | 1 761         | 1 880         | 1 719         | 2 048         | 10 715        | 38 844        | 54 531        |
| Benefits in kind  | 2 017        | 4 962        | 6 404         | 7 825         | 7 872         | 8 964         | 11 225        | 9 777         | 12 179        | 14 860        |


*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*

<sup>1</sup> New type of benefit provided as from July 1996 ("Rendimento minimo garantido").

# Finland

## C 2.13.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999 p        |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>36 123</b> | <b>38 641</b> | <b>37 204</b> | <b>35 371</b> | <b>34 868</b> | <b>36 529</b> | <b>38 423</b> | <b>39 695</b> | <b>41 281</b> | <b>42 788</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>36 123</b> | <b>38 641</b> | <b>37 204</b> | <b>35 371</b> | <b>34 868</b> | <b>36 529</b> | <b>38 420</b> | <b>39 687</b> | <b>41 272</b> | <b>42 788</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>7 949</b>  | <b>8 248</b>  | <b>7 659</b>  | <b>6 953</b>  | <b>6 809</b>  | <b>7 143</b>  | <b>7 259</b>  | <b>7 485</b>  | <b>7 941</b>  | <b>8 425</b>  |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>7 949</b>  | <b>8 248</b>  | <b>7 659</b>  | <b>6 953</b>  | <b>6 809</b>  | <b>7 143</b>  | <b>7 259</b>  | <b>7 485</b>  | <b>7 941</b>  | <b>8 425</b>  |
| Paid sick leave  | 7 949         | 8 248         | 7 659         | 6 953         | 6 809         | 7 143         | 7 259         | 7 485         | 7 941         | 8 425         |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>28 174</b> | <b>30 393</b> | <b>29 545</b> | <b>28 418</b> | <b>28 059</b> | <b>29 386</b> | <b>31 161</b> | <b>32 202</b> | <b>33 331</b> | <b>34 363</b> |
| <b>In-patient care</b>   | <b>14 109</b> | <b>14 807</b> | <b>14 543</b> | <b>14 758</b> | <b>13 991</b> | <b>14 362</b> | <b>15 251</b> | <b>15 356</b> | <b>15 666</b> | <b>16 022</b> |
| Direct provision   | 13 870        | 14 545        | 14 274        | 14 494        | 13 715        | 14 083        | 14 978        | 15 068        | 15 396        | 15 735        |
| Reimbursement  | 239           | 262           | 269           | 264           | 276           | 279           | 273           | 288           | 270           | 287           |
| <b>Out-patient care</b>  | <b>13 941</b> | <b>15 443</b> | <b>14 841</b> | <b>13 505</b> | <b>13 888</b> | <b>14 790</b> | <b>15 636</b> | <b>16 480</b> | <b>17 377</b> | <b>18 023</b> |
| Direct provision of pharmaceutical products <sup>1</sup>                                   | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             |
| Other direct provision   | 9 335         | 10 284        | 9 427         | 8 862         | 9 159         | 9 742         | 10 129        | 10 554        | 11 196        | 11 483        |
| Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products <sup>2</sup>                                      | 1 833         | 2 126         | 2 177         | 2 236         | 2 460         | 2 707         | 3 002         | 3 143         | 3 359         | 3 634         |
| Other reimbursement  | 2 773         | 3 033         | 3 237         | 2 407         | 2 269         | 2 341         | 2 505         | 2 783         | 2 822         | 2 906         |
| Other benefits in kind   | 124           | 143           | 161           | 155           | 180           | 234           | 274           | 366           | 288           | 318           |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>3</b>      | <b>8</b>      | <b>9</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Cash benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 3             | 8             | 9             | 0             |
| Benefits in kind   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |

<sup>1</sup> See footnote number 2


<sup>2</sup> Includes direct provision of pharmaceutical products.



# Finland

## C 2.13.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)


|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999 p        |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>19 691</b> | <b>22 090</b> | <b>24 031</b> | <b>25 043</b> | <b>25 588</b> | <b>26 129</b> | <b>26 447</b> | <b>26 548</b> | <b>26 297</b> | <b>26 450</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>17 167</b> | <b>19 454</b> | <b>21 317</b> | <b>22 335</b> | <b>22 949</b> | <b>23 457</b> | <b>22 360</b> | <b>22 455</b> | <b>22 633</b> | <b>22 878</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>13 937</b> | <b>15 799</b> | <b>17 654</b> | <b>18 544</b> | <b>18 829</b> | <b>19 108</b> | <b>17 702</b> | <b>17 549</b> | <b>17 347</b> | <b>17 167</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>13 937</b> | <b>15 799</b> | <b>17 654</b> | <b>18 544</b> | <b>18 829</b> | <b>19 108</b> | <b>17 702</b> | <b>17 549</b> | <b>17 347</b> | <b>17 167</b> |
| Disability pension <sup>1</sup>   | 9 856         | 10 619        | 11 444        | 12 012        | 12 269        | 12 398        | 11 499        | 11 710        | 11 926        | 12 116        |
| Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work                          | 1 881         | 2 657         | 3 236         | 3 626         | 3 902         | 4 083         | 3 626         | 3 268         | 2 904         | 2 547         |
| Care allowance  | 318           | 376           | 402           | 398           | 398           | 407           | 423           | 437           | 424           | 440           |
| Economic integration of the handicapped   | 0             | 15            | 269           | 321           | 321           | 307           | 287           | 279           | 281           | 304           |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 1 882         | 2 132         | 2 303         | 2 187         | 1 939         | 1 913         | 1 867         | 1 855         | 1 812         | 1 760         |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Care allowance  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Economic integration of the handicapped   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>3 230</b>  | <b>3 655</b>  | <b>3 663</b>  | <b>3 791</b>  | <b>4 120</b>  | <b>4 349</b>  | <b>4 658</b>  | <b>4 906</b>  | <b>5 286</b>  | <b>5 711</b>  |
| Accommodation   | 896           | 966           | 927           | 944           | 892           | 801           | 780           | 789           | 763           | 754           |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks  | 507           | 583           | 577           | 684           | 763           | 843           | 951           | 1 016         | 1 110         | 1 174         |
| Rehabilitation  | 1 313         | 1 482         | 1 486         | 1 542         | 1 662         | 1 783         | 1 713         | 1 662         | 1 851         | 2 287         |
| Other benefits in kind  | 514           | 624           | 673           | 621           | 803           | 922           | 1 214         | 1 439         | 1 562         | 1 496         |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>2 524</b>  | <b>2 636</b>  | <b>2 714</b>  | <b>2 708</b>  | <b>2 639</b>  | <b>2 672</b>  | <b>4 087</b>  | <b>4 093</b>  | <b>3 664</b>  | <b>3 572</b>  |
| Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>  | 2 524         | 2 636         | 2 714         | 2 708         | 2 639         | 2 672         | 4 087         | 4 093         | 3 664         | 3 572         |
| Benefits in kind  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |

<sup>1</sup> Some disability pensions became means-tested as from 1996.

# Finland

## C 2.13.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999 p        |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>37 529</b> | <b>41 474</b> | <b>44 667</b> | <b>46 850</b> | <b>48 151</b> | <b>50 411</b> | <b>53 709</b> | <b>54 096</b> | <b>55 469</b> | <b>57 959</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>29 215</b> | <b>33 599</b> | <b>36 473</b> | <b>38 570</b> | <b>40 028</b> | <b>42 301</b> | <b>41 760</b> | <b>42 615</b> | <b>44 180</b> | <b>47 079</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>25 233</b> | <b>29 344</b> | <b>32 270</b> | <b>34 177</b> | <b>35 535</b> | <b>37 353</b> | <b>36 384</b> | <b>37 304</b> | <b>38 742</b> | <b>41 256</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>25 233</b> | <b>29 344</b> | <b>32 270</b> | <b>34 177</b> | <b>35 535</b> | <b>37 353</b> | <b>36 384</b> | <b>37 304</b> | <b>38 742</b> | <b>41 256</b> |
| Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>  | 23 266        | 27 158        | 29 835        | 31 374        | 32 603        | 34 234        | 32 247        | 33 963        | 35 204        | 37 295        |
| Anticipated old age pension   | 1 190         | 1 434         | 1 689         | 1 982         | 2 148         | 2 304         | 2 384         | 2 549         | 2 733         | 2 938         |
| Partial pension   | 11            | 22            | 37            | 63            | 137           | 193           | 226           | 253           | 323           | 568           |
| Care allowance  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash periodic benefits <sup>2</sup>   | 766           | 730           | 709           | 758           | 647           | 622           | 1 527         | 539           | 482           | 455           |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>3 982</b>  | <b>4 255</b>  | <b>4 203</b>  | <b>4 393</b>  | <b>4 493</b>  | <b>4 948</b>  | <b>5 376</b>  | <b>5 311</b>  | <b>5 438</b>  | <b>5 823</b>  |
| Accommodation   | 2 431         | 2 611         | 2 530         | 2 671         | 2 667         | 2 865         | 2 888         | 2 701         | 2 727         | 2 871         |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks  | 1 275         | 1 328         | 1 295         | 1 334         | 1 342         | 1 505         | 1 769         | 1 569         | 1 686         | 1 806         |
| Other benefits in kind  | 276           | 316           | 378           | 388           | 484           | 578           | 719           | 1 041         | 1 025         | 1 146         |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>8 314</b>  | <b>7 875</b>  | <b>8 194</b>  | <b>8 280</b>  | <b>8 123</b>  | <b>8 110</b>  | <b>11 949</b> | <b>11 481</b> | <b>11 289</b> | <b>10 880</b> |
| Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>  | 8 314         | 7 875         | 8 194         | 8 280         | 8 123         | 8 110         | 11 949        | 11 481        | 11 289        | 10 880        |
| Benefits in kind  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |


<sup>1</sup> Some old age pensions became means-tested as from 1996.

<sup>2</sup> In 1996 some special pensions were paid out in one-time.

# Finland

## C 2.13.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(millions national currency)

|  | 1990         | 1991         | 1992         | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         | 1999 p       |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>5 291</b> | <b>5 854</b> | <b>6 345</b> | <b>6 650</b> | <b>6 719</b> | <b>6 800</b> | <b>6 979</b> | <b>7 181</b> | <b>7 232</b> | <b>7 443</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>5 174</b> | <b>5 738</b> | <b>6 232</b> | <b>6 543</b> | <b>6 620</b> | <b>6 708</b> | <b>6 895</b> | <b>7 093</b> | <b>7 149</b> | <b>7 364</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>5 122</b> | <b>5 682</b> | <b>6 173</b> | <b>6 486</b> | <b>6 567</b> | <b>6 654</b> | <b>6 864</b> | <b>7 064</b> | <b>7 117</b> | <b>7 336</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>4 877</b> | <b>5 418</b> | <b>5 890</b> | <b>6 231</b> | <b>6 339</b> | <b>6 437</b> | <b>6 665</b> | <b>6 853</b> | <b>6 912</b> | <b>7 117</b> |
| Survivors' pension  | 4 877        | 5 418        | 5 890        | 6 231        | 6 339        | 6 437        | 6 665        | 6 853        | 6 912        | 7 117        |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>245</b>   | <b>264</b>   | <b>283</b>   | <b>255</b>   | <b>228</b>   | <b>217</b>   | <b>199</b>   | <b>211</b>   | <b>205</b>   | <b>219</b>   |
| Death grant   | 245          | 264          | 283          | 255          | 228          | 217          | 199          | 211          | 205          | 219          |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>52</b>    | <b>56</b>    | <b>59</b>    | <b>57</b>    | <b>53</b>    | <b>54</b>    | <b>31</b>    | <b>29</b>    | <b>32</b>    | <b>28</b>    |
| Funeral expenses  | 52           | 56           | 59           | 57           | 53           | 54           | 31           | 29           | 32           | 28           |
| Other benefits in kind  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>117</b>   | <b>116</b>   | <b>113</b>   | <b>107</b>   | <b>99</b>    | <b>92</b>    | <b>84</b>    | <b>88</b>    | <b>83</b>    | <b>79</b>    |
| Cash benefits   | 117          | 116          | 113          | 107          | 99           | 92           | 84           | 88           | 83           | 79           |
| Benefits in kind  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |

# Finland

## C 2.13.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)


|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999 p        |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>17 118</b> | <b>19 268</b> | <b>20 445</b> | <b>20 086</b> | <b>23 441</b> | <b>23 307</b> | <b>22 447</b> | <b>22 805</b> | <b>23 388</b> | <b>23 833</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>16 814</b> | <b>18 854</b> | <b>19 792</b> | <b>19 330</b> | <b>22 637</b> | <b>22 562</b> | <b>21 982</b> | <b>22 554</b> | <b>22 732</b> | <b>23 203</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>9 626</b>  | <b>11 124</b> | <b>12 453</b> | <b>12 082</b> | <b>15 400</b> | <b>14 804</b> | <b>13 458</b> | <b>13 601</b> | <b>13 366</b> | <b>13 348</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>9 574</b>  | <b>11 068</b> | <b>12 395</b> | <b>12 026</b> | <b>15 344</b> | <b>14 746</b> | <b>13 406</b> | <b>13 545</b> | <b>13 313</b> | <b>13 294</b> |
| Income maintenance in the event of childbirth                                     | 3 254         | 3 716         | 3 939         | 3 624         | 3 317         | 3 196         | 2 913         | 2 874         | 2 855         | 2 921         |
| Parental leave benefit  | 1 930         | 2 236         | 2 559         | 2 473         | 2 470         | 2 308         | 1 576         | 1 803         | 1 590         | 1 541         |
| Family or child allowance <sup>1</sup>  | 4 094         | 4 791         | 5 549         | 5 539         | 9 101         | 8 768         | 8 398         | 8 384         | 8 353         | 8 307         |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 296           | 325           | 348           | 390           | 456           | 474           | 519           | 484           | 515           | 525           |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>52</b>     | <b>56</b>     | <b>58</b>     | <b>56</b>     | <b>56</b>     | <b>58</b>     | <b>52</b>     | <b>56</b>     | <b>53</b>     | <b>54</b>     |
| Birth grant   | 52            | 56            | 58            | 56            | 56            | 58            | 52            | 56            | 53            | 54            |
| Parental leave benefit  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>7 188</b>  | <b>7 730</b>  | <b>7 339</b>  | <b>7 248</b>  | <b>7 237</b>  | <b>7 758</b>  | <b>8 524</b>  | <b>8 953</b>  | <b>9 366</b>  | <b>9 855</b>  |
| Child day care  | 5 872         | 6 292         | 5 895         | 5 553         | 5 527         | 5 946         | 6 589         | 6 948         | 7 284         | 7 637         |
| Accommodation   | 588           | 646           | 635           | 602           | 592           | 625           | 688           | 729           | 771           | 821           |
| Home help   | 210           | 217           | 211           | 201           | 186           | 180           | 192           | 185           | 179           | 178           |
| Other benefits in kind  | 518           | 575           | 598           | 892           | 932           | 1 007         | 1 055         | 1 091         | 1 132         | 1 219         |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>304</b>    | <b>414</b>    | <b>653</b>    | <b>756</b>    | <b>804</b>    | <b>745</b>    | <b>465</b>    | <b>251</b>    | <b>656</b>    | <b>630</b>    |
| Cash benefits   | 304           | 414           | 653           | 756           | 804           | 745           | 465           | 245           | 639           | 608           |
| Benefits in kind  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 6             | 17            | 22            |

<sup>1</sup> The level of child allowance was raised in 1994.

# Finland

## C 2.13.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990         | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999 p        |
|--|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>7 723</b> | <b>12 724</b> | <b>20 973</b> | <b>26 619</b> | <b>26 900</b> | <b>25 098</b> | <b>25 104</b> | <b>24 149</b> | <b>21 901</b> | <b>20 980</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>6 463</b> | <b>10 043</b> | <b>16 182</b> | <b>20 540</b> | <b>25 341</b> | <b>20 766</b> | <b>19 402</b> | <b>18 653</b> | <b>16 230</b> | <b>15 369</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>5 299</b> | <b>8 717</b>  | <b>14 597</b> | <b>18 976</b> | <b>23 544</b> | <b>19 222</b> | <b>17 489</b> | <b>16 621</b> | <b>14 270</b> | <b>13 399</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>5 223</b> | <b>8 517</b>  | <b>14 114</b> | <b>18 552</b> | <b>23 284</b> | <b>19 077</b> | <b>17 340</b> | <b>16 481</b> | <b>14 175</b> | <b>13 293</b> |
| Full unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>   | 2 231        | 5 698         | 10 897        | 15 177        | 19 988        | 15 704        | 13 897        | 12 665        | 10 064        | 8 906         |
| Partial unemployment benefit   | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 68            | 139           | 213           | 261           |
| Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons   | 2 244        | 2 121         | 2 002         | 2 024         | 2 121         | 2 189         | 2 022         | 2 305         | 2 683         | 3 069         |
| Vocational training allowance  | 748          | 698           | 1 215         | 1 351         | 1 175         | 1 184         | 1 353         | 1 372         | 1 215         | 1 057         |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>76</b>    | <b>200</b>    | <b>483</b>    | <b>424</b>    | <b>260</b>    | <b>145</b>    | <b>149</b>    | <b>140</b>    | <b>95</b>     | <b>106</b>    |
| Vocational training allowance  | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Redundancy compensation  | 76           | 200           | 483           | 424           | 260           | 145           | 149           | 140           | 95            | 106           |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>1 164</b> | <b>1 326</b>  | <b>1 585</b>  | <b>1 564</b>  | <b>1 797</b>  | <b>1 544</b>  | <b>1 913</b>  | <b>2 032</b>  | <b>1 960</b>  | <b>1 970</b>  |
| Mobility and resettlement  | 43           | 26            | 16            | 4             | 6             | 7             | 8             | 10            | 10            | 10            |
| Vocational training  | 703          | 778           | 1 040         | 1 026         | 1 217         | 937           | 1 283         | 1 381         | 1 202         | 1 175         |
| Other benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>  | 418          | 522           | 529           | 534           | 574           | 600           | 622           | 641           | 748           | 785           |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>1 260</b> | <b>2 681</b>  | <b>4 791</b>  | <b>6 079</b>  | <b>1 559</b>  | <b>4 332</b>  | <b>5 702</b>  | <b>5 496</b>  | <b>5 671</b>  | <b>5 611</b>  |
| Cash benefits <sup>1,3</sup>   | 1 260        | 2 681         | 4 791         | 6 079         | 1 559         | 4 332         | 5 702         | 5 496         | 5 671         | 5 611         |
| Benefits in kind   | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |

<sup>1</sup> Basic unemployment benefits were means-tested till 1993; they became non means-tested as from 1994.


<sup>2</sup> Consists of "placement services and job search assistance".

<sup>3</sup> A new benefit was introduced during 1994: "Labour market support".

# Finland

## C 2.13.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990       | 1991         | 1992         | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         | 1999 p       |
|--|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>957</b> | <b>1 280</b> | <b>1 862</b> | <b>1 900</b> | <b>2 444</b> | <b>2 623</b> | <b>2 299</b> | <b>2 169</b> | <b>2 615</b> | <b>2 955</b> |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>957</b> | <b>1 280</b> | <b>1 862</b> | <b>1 900</b> | <b>2 444</b> | <b>2 623</b> | <b>2 299</b> | <b>2 169</b> | <b>2 615</b> | <b>2 955</b> |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>957</b> | <b>1 280</b> | <b>1 862</b> | <b>1 900</b> | <b>2 444</b> | <b>2 623</b> | <b>2 299</b> | <b>2 169</b> | <b>2 615</b> | <b>2 955</b> |
| <b>Rent benefit</b>  | <b>755</b> | <b>1 024</b> | <b>1 520</b> | <b>1 624</b> | <b>2 148</b> | <b>2 369</b> | <b>2 138</b> | <b>2 057</b> | <b>2 505</b> | <b>2 842</b> |
| Social Housing   | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Other rent benefit   | 755        | 1 024        | 1 520        | 1 624        | 2 148        | 2 369        | 2 138        | 2 057        | 2 505        | 2 842        |
| Benefit to owner-occupiers   | 202        | 256          | 342          | 276          | 296          | 254          | 161          | 112          | 110          | 113          |

# Finland

## C 2.13.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)


|  | 1990         | 1991         | 1992         | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         | 1999 p       |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>2 387</b> | <b>3 142</b> | <b>3 571</b> | <b>3 457</b> | <b>3 516</b> | <b>3 658</b> | <b>4 220</b> | <b>4 407</b> | <b>3 898</b> | <b>3 859</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>1 277</b> | <b>1 702</b> | <b>1 875</b> | <b>1 419</b> | <b>1 167</b> | <b>1 119</b> | <b>1 264</b> | <b>1 311</b> | <b>1 283</b> | <b>1 422</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>128</b>   | <b>305</b>   | <b>431</b>   | <b>337</b>   | <b>118</b>   | <b>75</b>    | <b>116</b>   | <b>80</b>    | <b>45</b>    | <b>69</b>    |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>128</b>   | <b>305</b>   | <b>431</b>   | <b>337</b>   | <b>118</b>   | <b>75</b>    | <b>116</b>   | <b>80</b>    | <b>45</b>    | <b>69</b>    |
| Income support  | 128          | 305          | 431          | 337          | 118          | 75           | 116          | 80           | 45           | 69           |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>1 149</b> | <b>1 397</b> | <b>1 444</b> | <b>1 082</b> | <b>1 049</b> | <b>1 044</b> | <b>1 148</b> | <b>1 231</b> | <b>1 238</b> | <b>1 353</b> |
| Accommodation   | 150          | 292          | 401          | 431          | 374          | 312          | 289          | 347          | 332          | 446          |
| Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers                                       | 448          | 505          | 403          | 362          | 387          | 408          | 436          | 452          | 436          | 474          |
| Other benefits in kind  | 551          | 600          | 640          | 289          | 288          | 324          | 423          | 432          | 470          | 433          |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>1 110</b> | <b>1 440</b> | <b>1 696</b> | <b>2 038</b> | <b>2 349</b> | <b>2 539</b> | <b>2 956</b> | <b>3 096</b> | <b>2 615</b> | <b>2 437</b> |
| Cash benefits   | 1 110        | 1 440        | 1 696        | 2 038        | 2 349        | 2 539        | 2 956        | 3 096        | 2 615        | 2 437        |
| Benefits in kind  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

# Sweden

## C 2.14.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993     | 1994     | 1995     | 1996     | 1997     | 1998     | 1999 p   |
|--|------|------|------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | :    | :    | :    | 129 891  | 125 838  | 130 916  | 131 652  | 136 925  | 149 400  | 163 038  |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | :    | :    | :    | 129 891  | 125 838  | 130 916  | 131 652  | 136 925  | 149 400  | 163 038  |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | :    | :    | :    | 34 082   | 29 087   | 28 197   | 25 114   | 26 507   | 34 635   | 41 898   |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | :    | :    | :    | 34 082   | 29 087   | 28 197   | 25 114   | 26 507   | 34 635   | 41 898   |
| Paid sick leave  | :    | :    | :    | 34 067   | 29 063   | 28 164   | 25 081   | 26 472   | 34 593   | 41 851   |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | :    | :    | :    | 15       | 24       | 33       | 33       | 35       | 42       | 47       |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | :    | :    | :    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | :    | :    | :    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | :    | :    | :    | 95 809   | 96 751   | 102 719  | 106 538  | 110 418  | 114 765  | 121 140  |
| <b>In-patient care</b>   | :    | :    | :    | 52 327 * | 49 062 * | 54 189 * | 53 745 * | 53 812 * | 58 991 * | 60 885 * |
| Direct provision <sup>1</sup>  | :    | :    | :    | 52 327 * | 49 062 * | 54 189 * | 53 745 * | 53 812 * | 58 991 * | 60 885 * |
| Reimbursement  | :    | :    | :    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Out-patient care</b>  | :    | :    | :    | 41 519 * | 45 581 * | 46 700 * | 50 973 * | 54 461 * | 52 011 * | 57 489 * |
| Direct provision of pharmaceutical products  | :    | :    | :    | 9 517    | 11 034   | 12 408   | 13 517   | 14 264   | 14 839   | 16 481   |
| Other direct provision <sup>1</sup>  | :    | :    | :    | 32 002 * | 34 547 * | 34 292 * | 37 456 * | 40 197 * | 37 172 * | 41 008 * |
| Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products   | :    | :    | :    | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        | :        |
| Other reimbursement  | :    | :    | :    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Other benefits in kind   | :    | :    | :    | 1 963    | 2 108    | 1 830    | 1 820    | 2 145    | 3 763    | 2 766    |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | :    | :    | :    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Cash benefits  | :    | :    | :    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Benefits in kind   | :    | :    | :    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |


<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between "In-patient care, direct provision" and "Out-patient care, other direct provision" is estimated for the period 1993 - 1999.



# Sweden

## C 2.14.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)


|  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993     | 1994     | 1995     | 1996     | 1997     | 1998     | 1999 p   |
|---|------|------|------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | :    | :    | :    | 60 328   | 66 542   | 71 925   | 69 208   | 69 008   | 71 267   | 75 277   |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | :    | :    | :    | 57 400   | 63 649   | 68 991   | 66 113   | 66 009   | 68 283   | 72 220   |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | :    | :    | :    | 41 919   | 45 121   | 45 231   | 43 540   | 43 589   | 43 907   | 44 711   |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | :    | :    | :    | 41 919   | 45 121   | 45 231   | 43 540   | 43 589   | 43 907   | 44 711   |
| Disability pension  | :    | :    | :    | 38 170   | 40 719   | 40 768   | 39 899   | 40 141   | 40 304   | 40 750   |
| Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work                          | :    | :    | :    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Care allowance  | :    | :    | :    | 2 177    | 2 303    | 2 374    | 2 464    | 2 546    | 2 652    | 2 764    |
| Economic integration of the handicapped   | :    | :    | :    | 1 572    | 2 099    | 2 089    | 1 177    | 902      | 951      | 1 197    |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | :    | :    | :    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | :    | :    | :    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Care allowance  | :    | :    | :    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Economic integration of the handicapped   | :    | :    | :    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | :    | :    | :    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup></b>  | :    | :    | :    | 15 481 * | 18 528 * | 23 760 * | 22 573 * | 22 420 * | 24 376 * | 27 509 * |
| Accommodation <sup>1</sup>  | :    | :    | :    | 9 380 *  | 9 775 *  | 10 563 * | 8 161 *  | 8 622 *  | 10 597 * | 11 278 * |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>1</sup>                               | :    | :    | :    | 1 824 *  | 3 490 *  | 5 825 *  | 7 081 *  | 6 793 *  | 8 099 *  | 10 293 * |
| Rehabilitation  | :    | :    | :    | 1 201    | 1 778    | 2 151    | 1 974    | 1 354    | 1 649    | 1 694    |
| Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>   | :    | :    | :    | 3 076 *  | 3 485 *  | 5 221 *  | 5 357 *  | 5 651 *  | 4 031 *  | 4 244 *  |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | :    | :    | :    | 2 928    | 2 893    | 2 934    | 3 095    | 2 999    | 2 984    | 3 057    |
| Cash benefits   | :    | :    | :    | 2 745    | 2 740    | 2 770    | 2 840    | 2 785    | 2 772    | 2 856    |
| Benefits in kind  | :    | :    | :    | 183      | 153      | 164      | 255      | 214      | 212      | 201      |

<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between "Accommodation", "Assistance in carrying out daily tasks" and "Other benefits in kind" is estimated for the period 1993 - 1999, as well as the split of benefits in kind between old aged and disabled persons (see old age function).

# Sweden

## C 2.14.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)


|  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993     | 1994     | 1995     | 1996     | 1997     | 1998     | 1999 p   |
|---|------|------|------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | :    | :    | :    | 194 923  | 201 690  | 205 533  | 217 796  | 224 019  | 231 446  | 240 427  |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | :    | :    | :    | 188 636  | 195 658  | 199 908  | 212 610  | 219 259  | 227 094  | 236 277  |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | :    | :    | :    | 145 471  | 151 934  | 157 632  | 164 661  | 169 757  | 174 358  | 180 731  |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | :    | :    | :    | 145 471  | 151 934  | 157 632  | 164 661  | 169 757  | 174 358  | 180 731  |
| Old-age pension   | :    | :    | :    | 142 957  | 149 370  | 155 262  | 162 951  | 168 692  | 173 772  | 180 447  |
| Anticipated old age pension   | :    | :    | :    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Partial pension   | :    | :    | :    | 2 514    | 2 564    | 2 370    | 1 710    | 1 065    | 586      | 284      |
| Care allowance  | :    | :    | :    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | :    | :    | :    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | :    | :    | :    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | :    | :    | :    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup></b>  | :    | :    | :    | 43 165 * | 43 724 * | 42 276 * | 47 949 * | 49 502 * | 52 736 * | 55 546 * |
| Accommodation <sup>1</sup>  | :    | :    | :    | 31 186 * | 32 018 * | 30 702 * | 34 798 * | 36 573 * | 38 879 * | 40 386 * |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>1</sup>                               | :    | :    | :    | 10 555 * | 10 176 * | 10 128 * | 11 727 * | 11 459 * | 10 805 * | 12 008 * |
| Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>   | :    | :    | :    | 1 424 *  | 1 530 *  | 1 446 *  | 1 424 *  | 1 470 *  | 3 052 *  | 3 152 *  |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | :    | :    | :    | 6 287    | 6 032    | 5 625    | 5 186    | 4 760    | 4 352    | 4 150    |
| Cash benefits   | :    | :    | :    | 6 287    | 6 032    | 5 625    | 5 186    | 4 760    | 4 352    | 4 150    |
| Benefits in kind  | :    | :    | :    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |

<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between "Accommodation", "Assistance in carrying out daily tasks" and "Other benefits in kind" is estimated for the period 1993 - 1999, as well as the split of benefits in kind between old aged and disabled persons (see disability function).

# Sweden

## C 2.14.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993   | 1994   | 1995   | 1996   | 1997   | 1998   | 1999 p |
|--|------|------|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | :    | :    | :    | 12 829 | 13 691 | 13 977 | 14 556 | 14 004 | 14 071 | 14 515 |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | :    | :    | :    | 12 748 | 13 610 | 13 898 | 14 478 | 13 948 | 14 028 | 14 471 |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | :    | :    | :    | 12 748 | 13 610 | 13 898 | 14 478 | 13 948 | 14 028 | 14 471 |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | :    | :    | :    | 12 748 | 13 610 | 13 898 | 14 478 | 13 948 | 14 028 | 14 471 |
| Survivors' pension   | :    | :    | :    | 12 748 | 13 610 | 13 898 | 14 478 | 13 948 | 14 028 | 14 471 |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | :    | :    | :    | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | :    | :    | :    | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Death grant  | :    | :    | :    | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | :    | :    | :    | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | :    | :    | :    | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Funeral expenses   | :    | :    | :    | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Other benefits in kind   | :    | :    | :    | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | :    | :    | :    | 81     | 81     | 79     | 78     | 56     | 43     | 44     |
| Cash benefits  | :    | :    | :    | 81     | 81     | 79     | 78     | 56     | 43     | 44     |
| Benefits in kind   | :    | :    | :    | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |

# Sweden

## C 2.14.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993     | 1994     | 1995     | 1996     | 1997     | 1998     | 1999 p   |
|--|------|------|------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | :    | :    | :    | 68 957   | 72 384   | 68 255   | 65 016   | 63 373   | 66 694   | 67 977   |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | :    | :    | :    | 68 891   | 72 328   | 68 208   | 64 977   | 63 342   | 66 669   | 67 956   |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | :    | :    | :    | 36 133   | 37 877   | 35 121   | 29 572   | 28 110   | 31 075   | 31 372   |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | :    | :    | :    | 36 107   | 37 855   | 35 097   | 29 548   | 28 090   | 31 055   | 31 350   |
| Income maintenance in the event of childbirth  | :    | :    | :    | 15 842   | 15 582   | 14 846   | 11 598   | 10 642   | 11 236   | 11 687   |
| Parental leave benefit <sup>1</sup>  | :    | :    | :    | 0        | 1 755    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Family or child allowance  | :    | :    | :    | 17 319   | 17 313   | 16 961   | 14 579   | 14 425   | 16 830   | 16 766   |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | :    | :    | :    | 2 946    | 3 205    | 3 290    | 3 371    | 3 023    | 2 989    | 2 897    |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | :    | :    | :    | 26       | 22       | 24       | 24       | 20       | 20       | 22       |
| Birth grant  | :    | :    | :    | 26       | 22       | 24       | 24       | 20       | 20       | 22       |
| Parental leave benefit   | :    | :    | :    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | :    | :    | :    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | :    | :    | :    | 32 758   | 34 451   | 33 087   | 35 405   | 35 232   | 35 594   | 36 584   |
| Child day care <sup>2</sup>  | :    | :    | :    | 25 830 * | 26 623 * | 24 861 * | 27 445 * | 26 889 * | 26 615 * | 27 495 * |
| Accommodation  | :    | :    | :    | 3 430    | 3 762    | 4 463    | 4 548    | 5 027    | 5 636    | 5 657    |
| Home help  | :    | :    | :    | 1 206    | 1 264    | 888      | 665      | 715      | 778      | 1 117    |
| Other benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>  | :    | :    | :    | 2 292 *  | 2 802 *  | 2 875 *  | 2 747 *  | 2 601 *  | 2 565 *  | 2 315 *  |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | :    | :    | :    | 66       | 56       | 47       | 39       | 31       | 25       | 21       |
| Cash benefits  | :    | :    | :    | 66       | 56       | 47       | 39       | 31       | 25       | 21       |
| Benefits in kind   | :    | :    | :    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |


<sup>1</sup> Type of benefit provided only in 1994.

<sup>2</sup> The breakdown between "Child day care" and "Other benefits in kind" is estimated for the period 1993 - 1999.

# Sweden

## C 2.14.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993   | 1994   | 1995   | 1996   | 1997   | 1998   | 1999 p |
|---|------|------|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | :    | :    | :    | 66 850 | 67 671 | 65 238 | 62 098 | 62 241 | 57 802 | 52 337 |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | :    | :    | :    | 66 850 | 67 671 | 65 238 | 62 098 | 62 241 | 57 802 | 52 337 |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | :    | :    | :    | 58 996 | 58 661 | 55 569 | 53 955 | 55 722 | 50 417 | 44 424 |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | :    | :    | :    | 55 708 | 57 407 | 54 610 | 52 817 | 54 457 | 49 803 | 43 517 |
| Full unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>  | :    | :    | :    | 39 805 | 40 347 | 40 564 | 38 789 | 39 132 | 34 827 | 32 506 |
| Partial unemployment benefit  | :    | :    | :    | 171    | 77     | 45     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons                                | :    | :    | :    | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 681    | 2 203  | 1 785  |
| Vocational training allowance   | :    | :    | :    | 15 732 | 16 983 | 14 001 | 14 028 | 14 644 | 12 773 | 9 226  |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | :    | :    | :    | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | :    | :    | :    | 3 288  | 1 254  | 959    | 1 138  | 1 265  | 614    | 907    |
| Vocational training allowance   | :    | :    | :    | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Redundancy compensation   | :    | :    | :    | 3 288  | 1 254  | 959    | 1 138  | 1 265  | 614    | 907    |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | :    | :    | :    | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | :    | :    | :    | 7 854  | 9 010  | 9 669  | 8 143  | 6 519  | 7 385  | 7 913  |
| Mobility and resettlement   | :    | :    | :    | 62     | 78     | 205    | 232    | 265    | 308    | 277    |
| Vocational training   | :    | :    | :    | 5 341  | 6 359  | 6 502  | 4 953  | 3 665  | 4 267  | 4 700  |
| Other benefits in kind <sup>2,3</sup>   | :    | :    | :    | 2 451  | 2 573  | 2 962  | 2 958  | 2 589  | 2 810  | 2 936  |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | :    | :    | :    | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Cash benefits   | :    | :    | :    | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Benefits in kind  | :    | :    | :    | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |

<sup>1</sup> Including cash start-up incentives. This benefit is generally paid for six months and usually with the same amount as full unemployment benefits. These benefits amounted to 594 millions SEK in 1993; 1 240 millions SEK in 1994; 1 254 millions SEK in 1995; 1 183 millions SEK in 1996; 1 366 millions SEK in 1997; 1 477 millions SEK in 1998 and 1 311 millions SEK in 1999.


<sup>2</sup> Including start-up benefits in kind. These benefits amounted to 26 millions SEK in 1993; 39 millions SEK in 1994; 63 millions SEK in 1995; 57 millions SEK in 1996; 62 millions SEK in 1997; 60 millions SEK in 1998 and 53 millions SEK in 1999.

<sup>3</sup> Including placement services and job search assistance. These benefits amounted to 2 425 millions SEK in 1993; 2 534 millions SEK in 1994; 2 899 millions SEK in 1995; 2 901 millions SEK in 1996; 2 527 millions SEK in 1997; 2 750 millions SEK in 1998 and 2 883 millions SEK in 1999.

# Sweden

## C 2.14.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993   | 1994   | 1995   | 1996   | 1997   | 1998   | 1999 p |
|--|------|------|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | :    | :    | :    | 18 142 | 19 839 | 19 825 | 18 441 | 15 903 | 15 356 | 15 006 |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | :    | :    | :    | 18 142 | 19 839 | 19 825 | 18 441 | 15 903 | 15 356 | 15 006 |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | :    | :    | :    | 18 142 | 19 839 | 19 825 | 18 441 | 15 903 | 15 356 | 15 006 |
| <b>Rent benefit</b>  | :    | :    | :    | 18 142 | 19 839 | 19 825 | 18 441 | 15 903 | 15 356 | 15 006 |
| Social Housing   | :    | :    | :    | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Other rent benefit <sup>1</sup>  | :    | :    | :    | 18 142 | 19 839 | 19 825 | 18 441 | 15 903 | 15 356 | 15 006 |
| Benefit to owner-occupiers <sup>2</sup>  | :    | :    | :    | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      |


<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to owner-occupiers.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

## Sweden

### C 2.14.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993    | 1994    | 1995    | 1996    | 1997    | 1998    | 1999 p  |
|---|------|------|------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | :    | :    | :    | 18 460  | 17 806  | 17 968  | 17 836  | 18 291  | 17 215  | 16 529  |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | :    | :    | :    | 9 375   | 7 159   | 6 794   | 5 573   | 5 585   | 5 480   | 5 771   |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | :    | :    | :    | 1 620   | 785     | 443     | 327     | 275     | 313     | 496     |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | :    | :    | :    | 1 620   | 785     | 443     | 327     | 275     | 313     | 496     |
| Income support  | :    | :    | :    | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | :    | :    | :    | 1 620   | 785     | 443     | 327     | 275     | 313     | 496     |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | :    | :    | :    | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | :    | :    | :    | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | :    | :    | :    | 7 755   | 6 374   | 6 351   | 5 246   | 5 310   | 5 167   | 5 275   |
| Accommodation <sup>1</sup>  | :    | :    | :    | 1 672 * | 2 099 * | 2 491 * | 2 164 * | 2 644 * | 2 609 * | 2 429 * |
| Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers <sup>1</sup>                          | :    | :    | :    | 949 *   | 1 144 * | 604 *   | 541 *   | 567 *   | 612 *   | 614 *   |
| Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>   | :    | :    | :    | 5 134 * | 3 131 * | 3 256 * | 2 541 * | 2 099 * | 1 946 * | 2 232 * |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | :    | :    | :    | 9 085   | 10 647  | 11 174  | 12 263  | 12 706  | 11 735  | 10 758  |
| Cash benefits   | :    | :    | :    | 8 712   | 10 285  | 10 786  | 11 884  | 12 377  | 11 425  | 10 465  |
| Benefits in kind  | :    | :    | :    | 373     | 362     | 388     | 379     | 329     | 310     | 293     |


n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between "Accommodation", "Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers" and "Other benefits in kind" is estimated for the period 1993 - 1999.

# United Kingdom

## C 2.15.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)


|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999 p        |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>29 564</b> | <b>36 207</b> | <b>40 214</b> | <b>43 195</b> | <b>45 205</b> | <b>46 588</b> | <b>49 037</b> | <b>51 295</b> | <b>56 143</b> | <b>57 042</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>29 453</b> | <b>36 043</b> | <b>39 851</b> | <b>42 835</b> | <b>44 863</b> | <b>46 152</b> | <b>48 438</b> | <b>50 677</b> | <b>55 682</b> | <b>56 586</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>3 759</b>  | <b>5 203</b>  | <b>6 094</b>  | <b>6 332</b>  | <b>6 258</b>  | <b>5 713</b>  | <b>5 231</b>  | <b>5 134</b>  | <b>6 397</b>  | <b>5 741</b>  |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>3 364</b>  | <b>4 890</b>  | <b>5 772</b>  | <b>6 002</b>  | <b>5 919</b>  | <b>5 474</b>  | <b>4 999</b>  | <b>4 882</b>  | <b>6 146</b>  | <b>5 508</b>  |
| Paid sick leave   | 3 364         | 4 890         | 5 772         | 6 002         | 5 897         | 5 452         | 4 977         | 4 861         | 6 124         | 5 486         |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 22            | 22            | 22            | 21            | 22            | 22            |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>395</b>    | <b>312</b>    | <b>322</b>    | <b>330</b>    | <b>339</b>    | <b>239</b>    | <b>233</b>    | <b>252</b>    | <b>251</b>    | <b>233</b>    |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 395           | 312           | 322           | 330           | 339           | 239           | 233           | 252           | 251           | 233           |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>25 695</b> | <b>30 840</b> | <b>33 757</b> | <b>36 504</b> | <b>38 605</b> | <b>40 439</b> | <b>43 206</b> | <b>45 543</b> | <b>49 285</b> | <b>50 845</b> |
| <b>In-patient care</b>  | <b>15 012</b> | <b>18 459</b> | <b>20 654</b> | <b>21 798</b> | <b>23 052</b> | <b>24 401</b> | <b>26 331</b> | <b>28 079</b> | <b>28 882</b> | <b>34 096</b> |
| Direct provision  | 15 012        | 18 459        | 20 654        | 21 798        | 23 052        | 24 401        | 26 331        | 28 079        | 28 882        | 34 096        |
| Reimbursement   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Out-patient care</b>   | <b>10 636</b> | <b>12 327</b> | <b>13 045</b> | <b>14 641</b> | <b>15 476</b> | <b>15 951</b> | <b>16 782</b> | <b>17 364</b> | <b>20 286</b> | <b>16 619</b> |
| Direct provision of pharmaceutical products                                       | 3 193         | 3 621         | 3 973         | 4 048         | 4 314         | 4 332         | 3 958         | 3 992         | 4 519         | 2 665         |
| Other direct provision  | 7 443         | 8 705         | 9 072         | 10 593        | 11 161        | 11 619        | 12 824        | 13 373        | 15 766        | 13 954        |
| Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other reimbursement   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other benefits in kind  | 47            | 54            | 58            | 65            | 78            | 87            | 93            | 99            | 118           | 130           |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>111</b>    | <b>164</b>    | <b>364</b>    | <b>360</b>    | <b>342</b>    | <b>436</b>    | <b>599</b>    | <b>618</b>    | <b>461</b>    | <b>456</b>    |
| Cash benefits   | 111           | 164           | 364           | 360           | 342           | 436           | 599           | 618           | 461           | 456           |
| Benefits in kind  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |



# United Kingdom

## C 2.15.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)


|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999 p        |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>10 896</b> | <b>13 387</b> | <b>15 096</b> | <b>17 768</b> | <b>19 570</b> | <b>21 121</b> | <b>21 535</b> | <b>21 934</b> | <b>22 577</b> | <b>23 048</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>8 959</b>  | <b>10 933</b> | <b>12 585</b> | <b>14 617</b> | <b>15 917</b> | <b>16 942</b> | <b>17 075</b> | <b>17 216</b> | <b>17 392</b> | <b>17 470</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>8 354</b>  | <b>10 244</b> | <b>11 847</b> | <b>13 788</b> | <b>14 932</b> | <b>15 846</b> | <b>15 906</b> | <b>15 968</b> | <b>15 908</b> | <b>15 837</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>7 947</b>  | <b>9 840</b>  | <b>11 427</b> | <b>13 349</b> | <b>14 466</b> | <b>15 477</b> | <b>15 540</b> | <b>15 573</b> | <b>15 507</b> | <b>15 452</b> |
| Disability pension  | 5 991         | 7 402         | 8 328         | 9 495         | 10 140        | 10 442        | 9 942         | 9 639         | 9 187         | 8 751         |
| Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work                          | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Care allowance <sup>1</sup>   | 721 *         | 937 *         | 2 561 *       | 3 330 *       | 3 770 *       | 4 448 *       | 5 098 *       | 5 482 *       | 5 891         | 6 285         |
| Economic integration of the handicapped   | 157           | 198           | 190           | 208           | 249           | 254           | 165           | 122           | 101           | 101           |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 1 078         | 1 303         | 347           | 316           | 306           | 333           | 335           | 331           | 328           | 315           |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>407</b>    | <b>404</b>    | <b>420</b>    | <b>439</b>    | <b>467</b>    | <b>369</b>    | <b>366</b>    | <b>396</b>    | <b>401</b>    | <b>385</b>    |
| Care allowance  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 1             | 1             | 1             |
| Economic integration of the handicapped   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 1             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 407           | 404           | 420           | 439           | 467           | 369           | 366           | 394           | 400           | 384           |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>605</b>    | <b>689</b>    | <b>739</b>    | <b>829</b>    | <b>985</b>    | <b>1 096</b>  | <b>1 169</b>  | <b>1 248</b>  | <b>1 484</b>  | <b>1 633</b>  |
| Accommodation   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 1             | 1             |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks  | 7             | 6             | 5             | 5             | 4             | 4             | 4             | 3             | 1             | 1             |
| Rehabilitation  | 8             | 10            | 7             | 9             | 8             | 8             | 8             | 6             | 10            | 10            |
| Other benefits in kind  | 590           | 673           | 727           | 815           | 973           | 1 084         | 1 157         | 1 239         | 1 471         | 1 621         |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>1 937</b>  | <b>2 455</b>  | <b>2 511</b>  | <b>3 152</b>  | <b>3 653</b>  | <b>4 179</b>  | <b>4 460</b>  | <b>4 718</b>  | <b>5 185</b>  | <b>5 578</b>  |
| Cash benefits   | 1 347         | 1 782         | 1 784         | 2 337         | 2 681         | 3 095         | 3 303         | 3 480         | 3 714         | 3 957         |
| Benefits in kind  | 590           | 673           | 727           | 815           | 973           | 1 084         | 1 157         | 1 239         | 1 471         | 1 621         |

<sup>1</sup> The breakdown of the care allowance between the disability and old age function is estimated for the period 1990-1997 (see old age function).

# United Kingdom

## C 2.15.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999 p        |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>50 308</b> | <b>57 192</b> | <b>64 276</b> | <b>69 038</b> | <b>72 427</b> | <b>76 090</b> | <b>82 081</b> | <b>89 283</b> | <b>91 531</b> | <b>97 050</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>47 000</b> | <b>53 309</b> | <b>59 281</b> | <b>63 682</b> | <b>66 794</b> | <b>70 334</b> | <b>76 250</b> | <b>83 423</b> | <b>85 440</b> | <b>90 543</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>46 056</b> | <b>52 235</b> | <b>58 118</b> | <b>62 378</b> | <b>65 239</b> | <b>68 600</b> | <b>74 399</b> | <b>81 087</b> | <b>83 086</b> | <b>87 950</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>43 459</b> | <b>49 285</b> | <b>54 756</b> | <b>58 754</b> | <b>61 368</b> | <b>64 544</b> | <b>69 959</b> | <b>75 956</b> | <b>77 954</b> | <b>81 904</b> |
| Old-age pension   | 43 094        | 48 808        | 53 264        | 56 814        | 59 171        | 61 953        | 66 988        | 72 687        | 74 491        | 78 246        |
| Anticipated old age pension   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Partial pension   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Care allowance <sup>1</sup>   | 362 *         | 475 *         | 1 490 *       | 1 937 *       | 2 194 *       | 2 588 *       | 2 966 *       | 3 267 *       | 3 462         | 3 657         |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 3             | 2             | 2             | 3             | 3             | 3             | 5             | 2             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>2 597</b>  | <b>2 950</b>  | <b>3 362</b>  | <b>3 625</b>  | <b>3 871</b>  | <b>4 056</b>  | <b>4 440</b>  | <b>5 130</b>  | <b>5 132</b>  | <b>6 046</b>  |
| Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>2</sup>   | 2 597         | 2 950         | 3 362         | 3 625         | 3 871         | 4 056         | 4 440         | 5 130         | 5 132         | 6 046         |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>944</b>    | <b>1 074</b>  | <b>1 163</b>  | <b>1 304</b>  | <b>1 556</b>  | <b>1 734</b>  | <b>1 851</b>  | <b>2 336</b>  | <b>2 354</b>  | <b>2 594</b>  |
| Accommodation   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other benefits in kind  | 944           | 1 074         | 1 163         | 1 304         | 1 556         | 1 734         | 1 851         | 2 336         | 2 354         | 2 594         |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>3 307</b>  | <b>3 883</b>  | <b>4 994</b>  | <b>5 355</b>  | <b>5 632</b>  | <b>5 756</b>  | <b>5 831</b>  | <b>5 860</b>  | <b>6 091</b>  | <b>6 507</b>  |
| Cash benefits   | 2 363         | 2 809         | 3 831         | 4 051         | 4 077         | 4 022         | 3 980         | 3 879         | 3 737         | 3 913         |
| Benefits in kind  | 944           | 1 074         | 1 163         | 1 304         | 1 556         | 1 734         | 1 851         | 1 981         | 2 354         | 2 594         |


<sup>1</sup> The breakdown of the care allowance between the old age and disability functions is estimated for the period 1990-1997 (see disability function).

<sup>2</sup> In 1999 the amount of Winter Fuel payments to Older people grown from £20 (£50 for recipients of Income Support) to £100 for all recipients.

# United Kingdom

## C 2.15.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(millions national currency)

|  | 1990         | 1991         | 1992         | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         | 1999 p       |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>4 927</b> | <b>5 701</b> | <b>6 186</b> | <b>6 621</b> | <b>7 100</b> | <b>7 489</b> | <b>8 051</b> | <b>8 740</b> | <b>8 686</b> | <b>8 917</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>4 565</b> | <b>5 166</b> | <b>5 797</b> | <b>6 219</b> | <b>6 525</b> | <b>6 850</b> | <b>7 419</b> | <b>8 156</b> | <b>8 110</b> | <b>8 449</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>4 565</b> | <b>5 166</b> | <b>5 797</b> | <b>6 219</b> | <b>6 525</b> | <b>6 850</b> | <b>7 419</b> | <b>8 156</b> | <b>8 110</b> | <b>8 449</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>4 285</b> | <b>4 840</b> | <b>5 425</b> | <b>5 818</b> | <b>6 096</b> | <b>6 401</b> | <b>6 931</b> | <b>7 606</b> | <b>7 564</b> | <b>7 880</b> |
| Survivors' pension  | 4 233        | 4 793        | 5 379        | 5 776        | 6 061        | 6 366        | 6 930        | 7 604        | 7 564        | 7 880        |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 52           | 47           | 46           | 42           | 35           | 35           | 1            | 2            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>279</b>   | <b>326</b>   | <b>372</b>   | <b>401</b>   | <b>429</b>   | <b>449</b>   | <b>488</b>   | <b>551</b>   | <b>546</b>   | <b>569</b>   |
| Death grant   | 276          | 314          | 360          | 388          | 416          | 436          | 478          | 537          | 534          | 557          |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 3            | 12           | 12           | 13           | 13           | 13           | 10           | 14           | 12           | 12           |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |
| Funeral expenses  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Other benefits in kind  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>362</b>   | <b>535</b>   | <b>389</b>   | <b>401</b>   | <b>574</b>   | <b>638</b>   | <b>632</b>   | <b>584</b>   | <b>576</b>   | <b>468</b>   |
| Cash benefits   | 332          | 493          | 339          | 338          | 510          | 589          | 589          | 545          | 534          | 433          |
| Benefits in kind  | 30           | 42           | 49           | 63           | 64           | 49           | 43           | 40           | 42           | 35           |

# United Kingdom

## C 2.15.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children


(millions national currency)

|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999 p        |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>10 927</b> | <b>12 393</b> | <b>14 125</b> | <b>15 342</b> | <b>16 168</b> | <b>17 247</b> | <b>18 266</b> | <b>18 613</b> | <b>19 464</b> | <b>20 335</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>7 364</b>  | <b>8 285</b>  | <b>9 044</b>  | <b>9 665</b>  | <b>10 007</b> | <b>10 545</b> | <b>11 094</b> | <b>11 479</b> | <b>12 373</b> | <b>13 799</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>5 528</b>  | <b>6 203</b>  | <b>6 798</b>  | <b>7 206</b>  | <b>7 151</b>  | <b>7 388</b>  | <b>7 717</b>  | <b>7 896</b>  | <b>8 166</b>  | <b>9 205</b>  |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>5 528</b>  | <b>6 203</b>  | <b>6 798</b>  | <b>7 206</b>  | <b>7 151</b>  | <b>7 388</b>  | <b>7 717</b>  | <b>7 896</b>  | <b>8 166</b>  | <b>9 205</b>  |
| Income maintenance in the event of childbirth                                     | 526           | 565           | 627           | 644           | 515           | 508           | 526           | 556           | 610           | 634           |
| Parental leave benefit  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Family or child allowance   | 4 766         | 5 382         | 5 887         | 6 271         | 6 337         | 6 559         | 6 862         | 7 340         | 7 556         | 8 572         |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 236           | 256           | 284           | 291           | 299           | 321           | 328           | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Birth grant   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Parental leave benefit  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>1 836</b>  | <b>2 081</b>  | <b>2 246</b>  | <b>2 458</b>  | <b>2 856</b>  | <b>3 157</b>  | <b>3 377</b>  | <b>3 583</b>  | <b>4 207</b>  | <b>4 594</b>  |
| Child day care  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Accommodation   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Home help   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other benefits in kind  | 1 836         | 2 081         | 2 246         | 2 458         | 2 856         | 3 157         | 3 377         | 3 583         | 4 207         | 4 594         |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>3 562</b>  | <b>4 108</b>  | <b>5 081</b>  | <b>5 678</b>  | <b>6 161</b>  | <b>6 702</b>  | <b>7 172</b>  | <b>7 135</b>  | <b>7 091</b>  | <b>6 536</b>  |
| Cash benefits   | 3 183         | 3 691         | 4 621         | 5 186         | 5 741         | 6 282         | 6 774         | 6 750         | 6 699         | 6 166         |
| Benefits in kind  | 379           | 417           | 460           | 492           | 420           | 419           | 398           | 385           | 392           | 370           |

# United Kingdom

## C 2.15.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)


|  | 1990         | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         | 1999 p       |
|---|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>7 195</b> | <b>10 587</b> | <b>11 805</b> | <b>12 614</b> | <b>11 751</b> | <b>10 800</b> | <b>9 981</b> | <b>8 393</b> | <b>7 437</b> | <b>7 431</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>4 202</b> | <b>6 084</b>  | <b>6 117</b>  | <b>6 547</b>  | <b>6 244</b>  | <b>5 656</b>  | <b>5 470</b> | <b>4 732</b> | <b>4 111</b> | <b>4 413</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>2 655</b> | <b>4 571</b>  | <b>4 761</b>  | <b>5 045</b>  | <b>4 613</b>  | <b>4 174</b>  | <b>4 011</b> | <b>3 376</b> | <b>3 139</b> | <b>3 025</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>1 907</b> | <b>2 436</b>  | <b>2 488</b>  | <b>2 422</b>  | <b>2 016</b>  | <b>1 712</b>  | <b>1 551</b> | <b>1 047</b> | <b>1 015</b> | <b>1 042</b> |
| Full unemployment benefit   | 899          | 1 642         | 1 801         | 1 690         | 1 331         | 1 131         | 947          | 490          | 489          | 472          |
| Partial unemployment benefit  | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons                                | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Vocational training allowance   | 916          | 733           | 634           | 687           | 655           | 555           | 583          | 545          | 518          | 560          |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 92           | 62            | 53            | 45            | 31            | 25            | 22           | 12           | 8            | 10           |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>747</b>   | <b>2 135</b>  | <b>2 274</b>  | <b>2 623</b>  | <b>2 597</b>  | <b>2 463</b>  | <b>2 460</b> | <b>2 329</b> | <b>2 124</b> | <b>1 983</b> |
| Vocational training allowance   | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Redundancy compensation   | 747          | 2 135         | 2 274         | 2 623         | 2 597         | 2 463         | 2 460        | 2 329        | 2 124        | 1 983        |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>1 548</b> | <b>1 513</b>  | <b>1 356</b>  | <b>1 502</b>  | <b>1 631</b>  | <b>1 481</b>  | <b>1 458</b> | <b>1 356</b> | <b>972</b>   | <b>1 388</b> |
| Mobility and resettlement   | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Vocational training   | 938          | 750           | 649           | 713           | 685           | 581           | 611          | 569          | 537          | 732          |
| Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>   | 609          | 763           | 707           | 789           | 946           | 900           | 847          | 788          | 435          | 656          |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>2 992</b> | <b>4 504</b>  | <b>5 688</b>  | <b>6 068</b>  | <b>5 507</b>  | <b>5 144</b>  | <b>4 511</b> | <b>3 661</b> | <b>3 326</b> | <b>3 018</b> |
| Cash benefits   | 2 968        | 4 477         | 5 659         | 6 035         | 5 468         | 5 101         | 4 465        | 3 612        | 3 268        | 2 954        |
| Benefits in kind  | 24           | 27            | 29            | 33            | 39            | 44            | 47           | 50           | 59           | 65           |

<sup>1</sup> Including placement services and job search assistance for the period 1990-1997. These benefits amounted to 355 millions UKL in 1990; 430 millions UKL in 1991; 350 millions UKL in 1992; 401 millions UKL in 1993; 374 millions UKL in 1994; 367 millions UKL in 1995; 364 millions UKL in 1996; 351 millions UKL in 1997. In 1998 and 1999 consists of "placement services and job search assistance".

## United Kingdom

### C 2.15.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions national currency)

|  Eurostat | 1990  | 1991  | 1992  | 1993   | 1994   | 1995   | 1996   | 1997   | 1998   | 1999 p |
|--|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | 7 226 | 7 281 | 9 684 | 11 377 | 12 429 | 13 302 | 14 105 | 13 884 | 13 835 | 14 024 |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | 7 226 | 7 281 | 9 684 | 11 377 | 12 429 | 13 302 | 14 105 | 13 884 | 13 835 | 14 024 |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | 7 226 | 7 281 | 9 684 | 11 377 | 12 429 | 13 302 | 14 105 | 13 884 | 13 835 | 14 024 |
| <b>Rent benefit</b>  | 7 226 | 7 281 | 9 665 | 11 360 | 12 412 | 13 285 | 14 088 | 13 866 | 13 823 | 14 011 |
| Social Housing   | :     | :     | :     | :      | :      | :      | :      | 290    | 302    | 317    |
| Other rent benefit   | 7 226 | 7 281 | 9 665 | 11 360 | 12 412 | 13 285 | 14 088 | 13 576 | 13 521 | 13 695 |
| Benefit to owner-occupiers   | :     | :     | 18    | 17     | 17     | 18     | 18     | 18     | 13     | 13     |

# United Kingdom

## C 2.15.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)


|  eurostat | 1990       | 1991         | 1992         | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         | 1999 p       |
|--|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>929</b> | <b>1 189</b> | <b>1 452</b> | <b>1 636</b> | <b>1 112</b> | <b>1 149</b> | <b>1 641</b> | <b>1 689</b> | <b>2 256</b> | <b>2 159</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>286</b> | <b>366</b>   | <b>447</b>   | <b>505</b>   | <b>338</b>   | <b>365</b>   | <b>466</b>   | <b>479</b>   | <b>619</b>   | <b>595</b>   |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>1</b>     | <b>1</b>     |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |
| Income support   | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>1</b>     | <b>1</b>     |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 1            | 1            |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>286</b> | <b>366</b>   | <b>447</b>   | <b>505</b>   | <b>338</b>   | <b>365</b>   | <b>466</b>   | <b>479</b>   | <b>618</b>   | <b>594</b>   |
| Accommodation  | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers  | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Other benefits in kind   | 286        | 366          | 447          | 505          | 338          | 365          | 466          | 479          | 618          | 594          |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>642</b> | <b>823</b>   | <b>1 005</b> | <b>1 131</b> | <b>775</b>   | <b>784</b>   | <b>1 175</b> | <b>1 210</b> | <b>1 637</b> | <b>1 564</b> |
| Cash benefits  | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Benefits in kind   | 642        | 823          | 1 005        | 1 131        | 775          | 784          | 1 175        | 1 210        | 1 637        | 1 564        |

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*

# Iceland

## C 2.16.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)


|  eurostat | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999          |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>26 230</b> | <b>29 461</b> | <b>28 954</b> | <b>29 725</b> | <b>30 234</b> | <b>31 899</b> | <b>33 466</b> | <b>35 887</b> | <b>40 107</b> | <b>46 612</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>26 230</b> | <b>29 461</b> | <b>28 954</b> | <b>29 725</b> | <b>30 234</b> | <b>31 899</b> | <b>33 466</b> | <b>35 887</b> | <b>40 107</b> | <b>46 612</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>5 594</b>  | <b>6 416</b>  | <b>6 420</b>  | <b>6 435</b>  | <b>6 144</b>  | <b>6 297</b>  | <b>6 225</b>  | <b>7 164</b>  | <b>7 664</b>  | <b>8 613</b>  |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>5 594</b>  | <b>6 416</b>  | <b>6 420</b>  | <b>6 435</b>  | <b>6 144</b>  | <b>6 297</b>  | <b>6 225</b>  | <b>7 164</b>  | <b>7 664</b>  | <b>8 613</b>  |
| Paid sick leave  | 5 594         | 6 416         | 6 420         | 6 435         | 6 144         | 6 297         | 6 225         | 7 164         | 7 664         | 8 613         |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>20 636</b> | <b>23 046</b> | <b>22 534</b> | <b>23 290</b> | <b>24 090</b> | <b>25 602</b> | <b>27 241</b> | <b>28 723</b> | <b>32 443</b> | <b>37 999</b> |
| <b>In-patient care</b>   | <b>11 639</b> | <b>13 138</b> | <b>12 403</b> | <b>13 338</b> | <b>13 620</b> | <b>14 715</b> | <b>15 434</b> | <b>17 296</b> | <b>19 747</b> | <b>22 794</b> |
| Direct provision   | 11 639        | 13 138        | 12 403        | 13 338        | 13 620        | 14 715        | 15 434        | 17 296        | 19 747        | 22 794        |
| Reimbursement  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Out-patient care</b>  | <b>8 196</b>  | <b>8 979</b>  | <b>9 175</b>  | <b>8 995</b>  | <b>9 485</b>  | <b>9 847</b>  | <b>10 807</b> | <b>10 325</b> | <b>11 555</b> | <b>13 885</b> |
| Direct provision of pharmaceutical products  | 2 609         | 2 430         | 2 785         | 2 595         | 2 945         | 3 280         | 3 603         | 3 735         | 4 070         | 4 840         |
| Other direct provision   | 5 587         | 6 549         | 6 391         | 6 399         | 6 540         | 6 567         | 7 204         | 6 590         | 7 485         | 9 045         |
| Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other reimbursement  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other benefits in kind   | 801           | 929           | 956           | 957           | 986           | 1 039         | 999           | 1 102         | 1 141         | 1 320         |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Cash benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Benefits in kind   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |



# Iceland

## C 2.16.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990         | 1991         | 1992         | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999          |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>5 219</b> | <b>6 194</b> | <b>7 168</b> | <b>8 201</b> | <b>8 938</b> | <b>9 765</b> | <b>10 383</b> | <b>11 601</b> | <b>12 701</b> | <b>14 090</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>5 219</b> | <b>6 194</b> | <b>7 168</b> | <b>8 201</b> | <b>8 938</b> | <b>9 765</b> | <b>10 383</b> | <b>11 601</b> | <b>12 701</b> | <b>14 090</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>3 285</b> | <b>3 991</b> | <b>4 660</b> | <b>5 408</b> | <b>6 075</b> | <b>6 785</b> | <b>7 222</b>  | <b>7 840</b>  | <b>8 625</b>  | <b>9 586</b>  |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>3 285</b> | <b>3 991</b> | <b>4 660</b> | <b>5 408</b> | <b>6 075</b> | <b>6 785</b> | <b>7 222</b>  | <b>7 840</b>  | <b>8 625</b>  | <b>9 586</b>  |
| Disability pension <sup>1</sup>  | 3 285        | 3 991        | 4 660        | 5 408        | 6 075        | 6 785        | 7 071         | 7 702         | 8 468         | 9 444         |
| Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work                                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Care allowance   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Economic integration of the handicapped  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash periodic benefits <sup>2</sup>  | ;            | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | 151           | 138           | 157           | 142           |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Care allowance   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Economic integration of the handicapped  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>1 933</b> | <b>2 203</b> | <b>2 507</b> | <b>2 793</b> | <b>2 863</b> | <b>2 980</b> | <b>3 161</b>  | <b>3 761</b>  | <b>4 076</b>  | <b>4 504</b>  |
| Accommodation  | 678          | 780          | 840          | 913          | 951          | 1 024        | 1 033         | 1 228         | 1 526         | 1 719         |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks   | 45           | 53           | 57           | 74           | 94           | 86           | 102           | 106           | 113           | 134           |
| Rehabilitation   | 1 128        | 1 236        | 1 461        | 1 641        | 1 631        | 1 658        | 1 856         | 2 252         | 2 249         | 2 413         |
| Other benefits in kind   | 83           | 134          | 149          | 165          | 187          | 213          | 171           | 176           | 187           | 238           |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Cash benefits  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Benefits in kind   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |


<sup>1</sup> See footnote number 2.

<sup>2</sup> These benefits are included under "disability pension" for the period 1990-1995.

# Iceland

## C 2.16.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age


(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999          |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>16 346</b> | <b>18 680</b> | <b>19 498</b> | <b>20 411</b> | <b>21 722</b> | <b>22 827</b> | <b>24 534</b> | <b>26 692</b> | <b>30 292</b> | <b>33 039</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>16 346</b> | <b>18 680</b> | <b>19 498</b> | <b>20 411</b> | <b>21 722</b> | <b>22 827</b> | <b>24 534</b> | <b>26 692</b> | <b>30 292</b> | <b>33 039</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>11 667</b> | <b>13 426</b> | <b>13 989</b> | <b>14 992</b> | <b>15 810</b> | <b>16 723</b> | <b>17 828</b> | <b>19 483</b> | <b>21 936</b> | <b>24 293</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>11 667</b> | <b>13 426</b> | <b>13 989</b> | <b>14 992</b> | <b>15 810</b> | <b>16 723</b> | <b>17 828</b> | <b>19 483</b> | <b>21 936</b> | <b>24 293</b> |
| Old-age pension  | 11 667        | 13 426        | 13 989        | 14 992        | 15 810        | 16 723        | 17 828        | 19 483        | 21 936        | 24 293        |
| Anticipated old age pension  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Partial pension  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Care allowance   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>4 678</b>  | <b>5 254</b>  | <b>5 509</b>  | <b>5 419</b>  | <b>5 912</b>  | <b>6 104</b>  | <b>6 706</b>  | <b>7 209</b>  | <b>8 356</b>  | <b>8 747</b>  |
| Accommodation  | 4 312         | 4 764         | 4 936         | 4 655         | 5 099         | 5 253         | 5 775         | 6 229         | 7 301         | 7 731         |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks   | 301           | 374           | 439           | 478           | 487           | 496           | 587           | 592           | 563           | 574           |
| Other benefits in kind   | 65            | 116           | 134           | 285           | 327           | 355           | 344           | 388           | 492           | 442           |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Cash benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Benefits in kind   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |

# Iceland

## C 2.16.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990         | 1991         | 1992         | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         | 1999         |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>1 768</b> | <b>2 065</b> | <b>2 217</b> | <b>2 448</b> | <b>2 238</b> | <b>2 383</b> | <b>2 635</b> | <b>2 831</b> | <b>3 152</b> | <b>3 467</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>1 768</b> | <b>2 065</b> | <b>2 217</b> | <b>2 448</b> | <b>2 238</b> | <b>2 383</b> | <b>2 635</b> | <b>2 831</b> | <b>3 152</b> | <b>3 467</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>1 768</b> | <b>2 065</b> | <b>2 217</b> | <b>2 448</b> | <b>2 238</b> | <b>2 383</b> | <b>2 635</b> | <b>2 831</b> | <b>3 152</b> | <b>3 467</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>1 768</b> | <b>2 065</b> | <b>2 217</b> | <b>2 448</b> | <b>2 238</b> | <b>2 383</b> | <b>2 590</b> | <b>2 777</b> | <b>3 095</b> | <b>3 418</b> |
| Survivors' pension   | 1 768        | 2 065        | 2 217        | 2 448        | 2 238        | 2 383        | 2 590        | 2 777        | 3 095        | 3 418        |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | <b>45</b>    | <b>54</b>    | <b>57</b>    | <b>49</b>    |
| Death grant  | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | 45           | 54           | 57           | 49           |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |
| Funeral expenses   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Other benefits in kind   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |
| Cash benefits  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Benefits in kind   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |

# Iceland

## C 2.16.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)


|  | 1990         | 1991         | 1992          | 1993         | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999          |
|---|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>8 902</b> | <b>9 985</b> | <b>10 032</b> | <b>9 959</b> | <b>10 349</b> | <b>10 876</b> | <b>12 013</b> | <b>12 450</b> | <b>13 331</b> | <b>14 178</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>3 852</b> | <b>4 414</b> | <b>4 829</b>  | <b>5 240</b> | <b>5 499</b>  | <b>5 861</b>  | <b>7 007</b>  | <b>7 638</b>  | <b>8 971</b>  | <b>10 032</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>1 376</b> | <b>1 389</b> | <b>1 520</b>  | <b>1 892</b> | <b>1 737</b>  | <b>1 651</b>  | <b>2 291</b>  | <b>2 429</b>  | <b>2 729</b>  | <b>3 060</b>  |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>837</b>   | <b>832</b>   | <b>944</b>    | <b>1 297</b> | <b>1 169</b>  | <b>1 086</b>  | <b>1 709</b>  | <b>1 816</b>  | <b>2 048</b>  | <b>2 365</b>  |
| Income maintenance in the event of childbirth <sup>1</sup>                        | 587          | 608          | 629           | 637          | 607           | 607           | 1 229         | 1 270         | 1 444         | 1 578         |
| Parental leave benefit  | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Family or child allowance   | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 250          | 224          | 315           | 659          | 562           | 478           | 479           | 547           | 605           | 787           |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>539</b>   | <b>558</b>   | <b>576</b>    | <b>595</b>   | <b>568</b>    | <b>565</b>    | <b>582</b>    | <b>612</b>    | <b>681</b>    | <b>695</b>    |
| Birth grant   | 539          | 558          | 576           | 595          | 568           | 565           | 582           | 612           | 681           | 695           |
| Parental leave benefit  | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>2 476</b> | <b>3 025</b> | <b>3 309</b>  | <b>3 348</b> | <b>3 763</b>  | <b>4 211</b>  | <b>4 716</b>  | <b>5 209</b>  | <b>6 242</b>  | <b>6 972</b>  |
| Child day care  | 1 848        | 2 298        | 2 499         | 2 449        | 2 715         | 3 034         | 3 419         | 3 730         | 4 421         | 5 000         |
| Accommodation   | 296          | 343          | 375           | 383          | 470           | 526           | 643           | 796           | 970           | 1 090         |
| Home help   | 26           | 30           | 39            | 43           | 40            | 45            | 50            | 32            | 50            | 55            |
| Other benefits in kind  | 306          | 354          | 396           | 473          | 538           | 606           | 603           | 650           | 800           | 827           |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>5 050</b> | <b>5 571</b> | <b>5 202</b>  | <b>4 719</b> | <b>4 850</b>  | <b>5 015</b>  | <b>5 006</b>  | <b>4 813</b>  | <b>4 360</b>  | <b>4 146</b>  |
| Cash benefits   | 5 050        | 5 571        | 5 202         | 4 719        | 4 850         | 5 015         | 5 006         | 4 813         | 4 360         | 4 146         |
| Benefits in kind  | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |

<sup>1</sup> Includes new benefits as from 1996.

# Iceland

## C 2.16.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990         | 1991         | 1992         | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         | 1999         |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>1 183</b> | <b>1 015</b> | <b>1 927</b> | <b>2 915</b> | <b>3 349</b> | <b>3 655</b> | <b>3 228</b> | <b>3 053</b> | <b>2 763</b> | <b>2 160</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>1 183</b> | <b>1 015</b> | <b>1 927</b> | <b>2 915</b> | <b>3 349</b> | <b>3 655</b> | <b>3 228</b> | <b>3 053</b> | <b>2 763</b> | <b>2 160</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>1 091</b> | <b>976</b>   | <b>1 881</b> | <b>2 807</b> | <b>3 245</b> | <b>3 572</b> | <b>3 127</b> | <b>2 911</b> | <b>2 434</b> | <b>1 759</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>1 091</b> | <b>976</b>   | <b>1 881</b> | <b>2 807</b> | <b>3 245</b> | <b>3 572</b> | <b>3 127</b> | <b>2 911</b> | <b>2 434</b> | <b>1 759</b> |
| Full unemployment benefit   | 1 084        | 973          | 1 879        | 2 645        | 2 806        | 3 243        | 2 923        | 2 773        | 2 272        | 1 711        |
| Partial unemployment benefit  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons                                | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Vocational training allowance   | 8            | 4            | 2            | 162          | 439          | 330          | 204          | 138          | 162          | 49           |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |
| Vocational training allowance   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Redundancy compensation   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>92</b>    | <b>39</b>    | <b>47</b>    | <b>108</b>   | <b>103</b>   | <b>83</b>    | <b>101</b>   | <b>142</b>   | <b>329</b>   | <b>400</b>   |
| Mobility and resettlement   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Vocational training   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Other benefits in kind <sup>1,2</sup>   | 92           | 39           | 47           | 108          | 103          | 83           | 101          | 142          | 329          | 400          |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |
| Cash benefits   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Benefits in kind  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |


<sup>1</sup> Including "placement services and job search assistance".

<sup>2</sup> Include a new benefit as from 1991.

# Iceland

## C 2.16.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | 15   | 15   | 54   | 87   | 96   | 286  | 435  | 534  | 683  | 772  |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | 15   | 15   | 54   | 87   | 96   | 286  | 435  | 534  | 683  | 772  |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | 15   | 15   | 54   | 87   | 96   | 286  | 435  | 534  | 683  | 772  |
| <b>Rent benefit</b>  | 15   | 15   | 54   | 87   | 96   | 286  | 435  | 534  | 683  | 772  |
| Social Housing   | 15   | 15   | 54   | 87   | 96   | 70   | 121  | 201  | 264  | 241  |
| Other rent benefit   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 215  | 314  | 333  | 419  | 531  |
| Benefit to owner-occupiers   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |

# Iceland

## C 2.16.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)


|  eurostat | 1990         | 1991         | 1992         | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         | 1999         |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>1 535</b> | <b>1 798</b> | <b>1 639</b> | <b>2 134</b> | <b>2 258</b> | <b>2 387</b> | <b>2 404</b> | <b>2 423</b> | <b>2 389</b> | <b>2 761</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>986</b>   | <b>1 276</b> | <b>1 134</b> | <b>1 423</b> | <b>1 367</b> | <b>1 402</b> | <b>1 356</b> | <b>1 308</b> | <b>1 435</b> | <b>1 780</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>218</b>   | <b>443</b>   | <b>331</b>   | <b>340</b>   | <b>274</b>   | <b>257</b>   | <b>188</b>   | <b>187</b>   | <b>155</b>   | <b>231</b>   |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>218</b>   | <b>443</b>   | <b>331</b>   | <b>340</b>   | <b>274</b>   | <b>257</b>   | <b>188</b>   | <b>187</b>   | <b>155</b>   | <b>231</b>   |
| Income support   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 218          | 443          | 331          | 340          | 274          | 257          | 188          | 187          | 155          | 231          |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>768</b>   | <b>833</b>   | <b>804</b>   | <b>1 083</b> | <b>1 093</b> | <b>1 145</b> | <b>1 167</b> | <b>1 121</b> | <b>1 280</b> | <b>1 549</b> |
| Accommodation  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers  | 495          | 541          | 497          | 659          | 661          | 659          | 618          | 539          | 580          | 654          |
| Other benefits in kind   | 273          | 292          | 307          | 424          | 432          | 486          | 549          | 582          | 700          | 895          |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>549</b>   | <b>522</b>   | <b>505</b>   | <b>711</b>   | <b>891</b>   | <b>985</b>   | <b>1 048</b> | <b>1 115</b> | <b>954</b>   | <b>981</b>   |
| Cash benefits  | 549          | 522          | 505          | 711          | 891          | 985          | 1 048        | 1 115        | 954          | 981          |
| Benefits in kind   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

# Norway

## C 2.17.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)


|  eurostat | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999           |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>56 325</b> | <b>60 887</b> | <b>62 639</b> | <b>63 421</b> | <b>64 593</b> | <b>69 162</b> | <b>78 342</b> | <b>86 521</b> | <b>97 877</b> | <b>107 152</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>56 325</b> | <b>60 887</b> | <b>62 639</b> | <b>63 421</b> | <b>64 593</b> | <b>69 162</b> | <b>78 342</b> | <b>86 521</b> | <b>97 877</b> | <b>107 152</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>19 008</b> | <b>20 896</b> | <b>19 899</b> | <b>18 926</b> | <b>17 942</b> | <b>19 677</b> | <b>25 005</b> | <b>26 560</b> | <b>30 078</b> | <b>34 235</b>  |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>19 008</b> | <b>20 896</b> | <b>19 899</b> | <b>18 926</b> | <b>17 942</b> | <b>19 677</b> | <b>24 977</b> | <b>26 543</b> | <b>29 956</b> | <b>34 154</b>  |
| Paid sick leave  | 19 008        | 20 896        | 19 899        | 18 926        | 17 942        | 19 677        | 24 977        | 26 543        | 29 956        | 34 154         |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>28</b>     | <b>17</b>     | <b>122</b>    | <b>81</b>      |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 28            | 17            | 122           | 81             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>37 317</b> | <b>39 991</b> | <b>42 739</b> | <b>44 496</b> | <b>46 651</b> | <b>49 485</b> | <b>53 337</b> | <b>59 962</b> | <b>67 799</b> | <b>72 916</b>  |
| <b>In-patient care</b>   | <b>20 743</b> | <b>20 321</b> | <b>21 511</b> | <b>22 503</b> | <b>24 198</b> | <b>25 541</b> | <b>27 157</b> | <b>30 810</b> | <b>36 041</b> | <b>39 517</b>  |
| Direct provision   | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :              |
| Reimbursement  | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :              |
| <b>Out-patient care</b>  | <b>14 912</b> | <b>17 769</b> | <b>19 097</b> | <b>19 871</b> | <b>20 200</b> | <b>21 638</b> | <b>23 725</b> | <b>26 443</b> | <b>28 924</b> | <b>30 476</b>  |
| Direct provision of pharmaceutical products  | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :              |
| Other direct provision   | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :              |
| Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products   | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :              |
| Other reimbursement  | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :              |
| Other benefits in kind   | 1 662         | 1 901         | 2 132         | 2 121         | 2 252         | 2 307         | 2 455         | 2 709         | 2 834         | 2 923          |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>       |
| Cash benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              |
| Benefits in kind   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              |



# Norway

## C 2.17.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability


(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999          |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>29 529</b> | <b>33 685</b> | <b>35 781</b> | <b>37 681</b> | <b>38 245</b> | <b>39 833</b> | <b>42 119</b> | <b>44 774</b> | <b>49 033</b> | <b>55 399</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>12 301</b> | <b>14 830</b> | <b>16 143</b> | <b>17 491</b> | <b>17 697</b> | <b>18 221</b> | <b>19 144</b> | <b>20 062</b> | <b>21 125</b> | <b>22 680</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>7 041</b>  | <b>8 113</b>  | <b>9 093</b>  | <b>9 320</b>  | <b>8 852</b>  | <b>8 517</b>  | <b>8 736</b>  | <b>9 267</b>  | <b>9 896</b>  | <b>10 578</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>6 986</b>  | <b>8 060</b>  | <b>9 037</b>  | <b>9 261</b>  | <b>8 791</b>  | <b>8 451</b>  | <b>8 656</b>  | <b>9 182</b>  | <b>9 801</b>  | <b>10 469</b> |
| Disability pension   | 116           | 113           | 110           | 104           | 99            | 97            | 94            | 94            | 88            | 83            |
| Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work                                   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Care allowance   | 1 644         | 1 848         | 1 979         | 2 025         | 2 084         | 2 152         | 2 212         | 2 351         | 2 371         | 2 434         |
| Economic integration of the handicapped  | 4 212         | 5 058         | 5 873         | 6 073         | 5 581         | 5 169         | 5 308         | 5 709         | 6 335         | 6 955         |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 1 013         | 1 041         | 1 075         | 1 059         | 1 028         | 1 033         | 1 042         | 1 030         | 1 007         | 998           |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>55</b>     | <b>53</b>     | <b>56</b>     | <b>59</b>     | <b>61</b>     | <b>66</b>     | <b>79</b>     | <b>84</b>     | <b>96</b>     | <b>109</b>    |
| Care allowance   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Economic integration of the handicapped  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 55            | 53            | 56            | 59            | 61            | 66            | 79            | 84            | 96            | 109           |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>5 261</b>  | <b>6 717</b>  | <b>7 050</b>  | <b>8 171</b>  | <b>8 845</b>  | <b>9 704</b>  | <b>10 408</b> | <b>10 795</b> | <b>11 229</b> | <b>12 102</b> |
| Accommodation  | 319           | 323           | 406           | 373           | 393           | 391           | 376           | 414           | 436           | 468           |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks   | 1 558         | 2 539         | 2 378         | 3 077         | 3 336         | 3 922         | 4 374         | 4 032         | 3 766         | 4 015         |
| Rehabilitation   | 2 883         | 3 323         | 3 687         | 4 059         | 4 597         | 4 825         | 5 126         | 5 829         | 6 315         | 6 720         |
| Other benefits in kind   | 501           | 533           | 579           | 661           | 519           | 567           | 532           | 520           | 712           | 899           |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>17 228</b> | <b>18 855</b> | <b>19 638</b> | <b>20 190</b> | <b>20 547</b> | <b>21 612</b> | <b>22 975</b> | <b>24 713</b> | <b>27 908</b> | <b>32 719</b> |
| Cash benefits  | 17 228        | 18 855        | 19 638        | 20 190        | 20 547        | 21 612        | 22 975        | 24 713        | 27 908        | 32 719        |
| Benefits in kind   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |

# Norway

## C 2.17.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)


|  eurostat | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999          |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>56 123</b> | <b>59 514</b> | <b>63 699</b> | <b>65 965</b> | <b>69 257</b> | <b>72 554</b> | <b>76 488</b> | <b>81 324</b> | <b>90 795</b> | <b>97 825</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>51 705</b> | <b>55 015</b> | <b>59 208</b> | <b>61 614</b> | <b>65 042</b> | <b>68 397</b> | <b>72 405</b> | <b>77 265</b> | <b>85 770</b> | <b>92 094</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>37 878</b> | <b>40 490</b> | <b>42 660</b> | <b>44 989</b> | <b>47 355</b> | <b>49 918</b> | <b>53 097</b> | <b>56 490</b> | <b>61 471</b> | <b>64 976</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>37 878</b> | <b>40 490</b> | <b>42 660</b> | <b>44 989</b> | <b>47 355</b> | <b>49 918</b> | <b>53 097</b> | <b>56 490</b> | <b>61 471</b> | <b>64 976</b> |
| Old-age pension  | 37 532        | 40 233        | 42 602        | 44 876        | 47 262        | 49 771        | 52 912        | 56 257        | 61 167        | 64 592        |
| Anticipated old age pension  | 33            | 48            | 57            | 113           | 93            | 147           | 186           | 233           | 304           | 384           |
| Partial pension  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Care allowance   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash periodic benefits <sup>1</sup>  | 313           | 209           | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>13 827</b> | <b>14 525</b> | <b>16 548</b> | <b>16 625</b> | <b>17 687</b> | <b>18 479</b> | <b>19 307</b> | <b>20 776</b> | <b>24 300</b> | <b>27 118</b> |
| Accommodation  | 7 644         | 8 074         | 9 545         | 9 285         | 10 151        | 10 129        | 9 832         | 10 529        | 12 027        | 13 317        |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks   | 5 347         | 5 614         | 6 006         | 6 295         | 6 583         | 7 217         | 8 029         | 8 668         | 9 556         | 9 880         |
| Other benefits in kind   | 836           | 836           | 998           | 1 045         | 952           | 1 133         | 1 446         | 1 578         | 2 717         | 3 921         |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>4 418</b>  | <b>4 500</b>  | <b>4 491</b>  | <b>4 351</b>  | <b>4 216</b>  | <b>4 157</b>  | <b>4 083</b>  | <b>4 059</b>  | <b>5 025</b>  | <b>5 731</b>  |
| Cash benefits  | 4 418         | 4 500         | 4 491         | 4 351         | 4 216         | 4 157         | 4 083         | 4 059         | 5 025         | 5 731         |
| Benefits in kind   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |

<sup>1</sup> As from 1993 the extra holiday week benefits were no longer provided.

# Norway

## C 2.17.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions national currency)


|  | 1990         | 1991         | 1992         | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         | 1999         |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>3 252</b> | <b>3 327</b> | <b>3 439</b> | <b>3 593</b> | <b>3 671</b> | <b>3 732</b> | <b>3 848</b> | <b>3 962</b> | <b>4 127</b> | <b>4 251</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>410</b>   | <b>406</b>   | <b>407</b>   | <b>408</b>   | <b>408</b>   | <b>408</b>   | <b>416</b>   | <b>429</b>   | <b>467</b>   | <b>235</b>   |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>211</b>   | <b>212</b>   | <b>214</b>   | <b>214</b>   | <b>214</b>   | <b>216</b>   | <b>223</b>   | <b>231</b>   | <b>249</b>   | <b>12</b>    |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>211</b>   | <b>212</b>   | <b>214</b>   | <b>213</b>   | <b>213</b>   | <b>216</b>   | <b>223</b>   | <b>231</b>   | <b>249</b>   | <b>12</b>    |
| Survivors' pension <sup>1</sup>   | 202          | 203          | 204          | 204          | 204          | 207          | 214          | 220          | 237          | 0            |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 9            | 9            | 10           | 9            | 9            | 9            | 10           | 10           | 12           | 12           |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |
| Death grant   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>198</b>   | <b>194</b>   | <b>193</b>   | <b>195</b>   | <b>194</b>   | <b>192</b>   | <b>193</b>   | <b>198</b>   | <b>218</b>   | <b>224</b>   |
| Funeral expenses  | 198          | 194          | 193          | 195          | 194          | 192          | 193          | 198          | 218          | 224          |
| Other benefits in kind  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>2 842</b> | <b>2 921</b> | <b>3 032</b> | <b>3 185</b> | <b>3 264</b> | <b>3 323</b> | <b>3 431</b> | <b>3 534</b> | <b>3 660</b> | <b>4 016</b> |
| Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>  | 2 842        | 2 921        | 3 032        | 3 185        | 3 264        | 3 323        | 3 431        | 3 534        | 3 660        | 4 016        |
| Benefits in kind  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |

<sup>1</sup> The survivors pension became means-tested as from 1999.

# Norway

## C 2.17.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)


|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999          |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>20 163</b> | <b>23 946</b> | <b>27 237</b> | <b>29 394</b> | <b>31 861</b> | <b>33 489</b> | <b>35 792</b> | <b>37 251</b> | <b>40 028</b> | <b>43 314</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>18 321</b> | <b>21 882</b> | <b>24 991</b> | <b>27 045</b> | <b>29 479</b> | <b>31 059</b> | <b>33 297</b> | <b>34 658</b> | <b>36 952</b> | <b>40 379</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>11 939</b> | <b>13 988</b> | <b>15 761</b> | <b>16 598</b> | <b>17 966</b> | <b>18 540</b> | <b>19 658</b> | <b>20 464</b> | <b>21 806</b> | <b>23 942</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>11 748</b> | <b>13 758</b> | <b>15 476</b> | <b>16 267</b> | <b>17 533</b> | <b>18 066</b> | <b>19 054</b> | <b>19 894</b> | <b>21 315</b> | <b>23 466</b> |
| Income maintenance in the event of childbirth                                     | 2 292         | 2 927         | 3 342         | 3 920         | 5 071         | 5 462         | 5 715         | 6 097         | 6 366         | 6 987         |
| Parental leave benefit <sup>1</sup>   | 260           | 310           | 351           | 381           | 405           | 431           | 455           | 480           | 1 398         | 3 005         |
| Family or child allowance   | 8 800         | 10 083        | 11 219        | 11 489        | 11 604        | 11 679        | 12 393        | 12 835        | 13 049        | 12 965        |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 396           | 437           | 565           | 477           | 452           | 494           | 490           | 482           | 501           | 509           |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>192</b>    | <b>230</b>    | <b>285</b>    | <b>331</b>    | <b>433</b>    | <b>474</b>    | <b>604</b>    | <b>570</b>    | <b>492</b>    | <b>476</b>    |
| Birth grant   | 192           | 230           | 285           | 331           | 433           | 474           | 604           | 570           | 492           | 476           |
| Parental leave benefit  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>6 381</b>  | <b>7 894</b>  | <b>9 229</b>  | <b>10 447</b> | <b>11 513</b> | <b>12 520</b> | <b>13 640</b> | <b>14 194</b> | <b>15 146</b> | <b>16 437</b> |
| Child day care  | 4 765         | 5 607         | 6 398         | 7 063         | 7 564         | 8 169         | 8 871         | 9 077         | 9 326         | 9 810         |
| Accommodation   | 413           | 445           | 541           | 637           | 765           | 869           | 953           | 1 091         | 1 210         | 1 428         |
| Home help   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other benefits in kind  | 1 203         | 1 842         | 2 290         | 2 746         | 3 184         | 3 482         | 3 816         | 4 026         | 4 610         | 5 200         |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>1 842</b>  | <b>2 065</b>  | <b>2 247</b>  | <b>2 348</b>  | <b>2 382</b>  | <b>2 430</b>  | <b>2 494</b>  | <b>2 593</b>  | <b>3 076</b>  | <b>2 935</b>  |
| Cash benefits   | 1 842         | 2 065         | 2 247         | 2 348         | 2 382         | 2 430         | 2 494         | 2 593         | 3 076         | 2 935         |
| Benefits in kind  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |

<sup>1</sup> Included a new type of benefit as from 1998.

# Norway

## C 2.17.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)


|  eurostat | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998         | 1999         |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>12 947</b> | <b>14 402</b> | <b>16 900</b> | <b>19 912</b> | <b>18 814</b> | <b>16 683</b> | <b>14 750</b> | <b>11 829</b> | <b>8 928</b> | <b>8 300</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>12 947</b> | <b>14 402</b> | <b>16 900</b> | <b>19 912</b> | <b>18 814</b> | <b>16 683</b> | <b>14 750</b> | <b>11 829</b> | <b>8 928</b> | <b>8 300</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>7 811</b>  | <b>8 545</b>  | <b>10 649</b> | <b>11 854</b> | <b>10 918</b> | <b>10 013</b> | <b>8 975</b>  | <b>7 443</b>  | <b>5 432</b> | <b>5 630</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>7 811</b>  | <b>8 545</b>  | <b>10 649</b> | <b>11 854</b> | <b>10 918</b> | <b>10 013</b> | <b>8 975</b>  | <b>7 443</b>  | <b>5 432</b> | <b>5 630</b> |
| Full unemployment benefit  | 7 811         | 8 545         | 10 629        | 11 852        | 10 916        | 10 004        | 8 936         | 7 331         | 5 268        | 5 424        |
| Partial unemployment benefit   | 0             | 0             | 21            | 2             | 2             | 10            | 38            | 112           | 164          | 206          |
| Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| Vocational training allowance  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |
| Vocational training allowance  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| Redundancy compensation  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>5 135</b>  | <b>5 857</b>  | <b>6 250</b>  | <b>8 058</b>  | <b>7 896</b>  | <b>6 670</b>  | <b>5 775</b>  | <b>4 386</b>  | <b>3 496</b> | <b>2 669</b> |
| Mobility and resettlement  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 2            | 0            |
| Vocational training  | 2 871         | 3 144         | 3 223         | 3 739         | 3 981         | 3 203         | 2 812         | 2 094         | 1 554        | 923          |
| Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>  | 2 264         | 2 713         | 3 027         | 4 319         | 3 916         | 3 467         | 2 964         | 2 292         | 1 939        | 1 746        |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |
| Cash benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| Benefits in kind   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0            |

<sup>1</sup> Including placement services and job search assistance. These benefits amounted to 1 235 millions NOK in 1990; 1 316 millions NOK in 1991; 1 517 millions NOK in 1992; 1 717 millions NOK in 1993; 1 913 millions NOK in 1994; 1 934 millions NOK in 1995; 1 947 millions NOK in 1996; 1 909 millions NOK in 1997; 1 891 millions NOK in 1998 and 1 728 millions NOK in 1999.

# Norway

## C 2.17.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990  | 1991  | 1992  | 1993  | 1994  | 1995  | 1996  | 1997  | 1998  | 1999  |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | 1 127 | 1 335 | 1 562 | 1 564 | 1 483 | 1 823 | 2 099 | 1 824 | 2 223 | 2 196 |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | 1 127 | 1 335 | 1 562 | 1 564 | 1 483 | 1 823 | 2 099 | 1 824 | 2 223 | 2 196 |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | 1 127 | 1 335 | 1 562 | 1 564 | 1 483 | 1 823 | 2 099 | 1 824 | 2 223 | 2 196 |
| <b>Rent benefit</b>  | 348   | 495   | 532   | 576   | 785   | 735   | 770   | 115   | 293   | 202   |
| Social Housing   | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     |
| Other rent benefit   | 348   | 495   | 532   | 576   | 785   | 735   | 770   | 115   | 293   | 202   |
| Benefit to owner-occupiers   | 779   | 840   | 1 031 | 988   | 697   | 1 089 | 1 329 | 1 709 | 1 930 | 1 994 |

# Norway

## C 2.17.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)


|  | 1990         | 1991         | 1992         | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         | 1999         |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>6 604</b> | <b>6 871</b> | <b>7 171</b> | <b>7 432</b> | <b>7 725</b> | <b>7 396</b> | <b>7 268</b> | <b>7 151</b> | <b>7 473</b> | <b>8 684</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>3 021</b> | <b>3 425</b> | <b>3 735</b> | <b>3 794</b> | <b>3 733</b> | <b>3 335</b> | <b>3 379</b> | <b>3 264</b> | <b>3 856</b> | <b>4 952</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>497</b>   | <b>539</b>   | <b>574</b>   | <b>385</b>   | <b>242</b>   | <b>206</b>   | <b>227</b>   | <b>187</b>   | <b>197</b>   | <b>267</b>   |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |
| Income support  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>497</b>   | <b>539</b>   | <b>574</b>   | <b>385</b>   | <b>242</b>   | <b>206</b>   | <b>227</b>   | <b>187</b>   | <b>197</b>   | <b>267</b>   |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 497          | 539          | 574          | 385          | 242          | 206          | 227          | 187          | 197          | 267          |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>2 524</b> | <b>2 887</b> | <b>3 162</b> | <b>3 409</b> | <b>3 491</b> | <b>3 129</b> | <b>3 153</b> | <b>3 078</b> | <b>3 659</b> | <b>4 685</b> |
| Accommodation   | 1 833        | 756          | 804          | 1 166        | 1 117        | 616          | 384          | 176          | 531          | 1 260        |
| Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers                                       | 691          | 951          | 1 047        | 1 037        | 1 083        | 1 135        | 1 261        | 1 343        | 1 499        | 1 675        |
| Other benefits in kind  | :            | 1 179        | 1 311        | 1 207        | 1 290        | 1 378        | 1 508        | 1 559        | 1 630        | 1 749        |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>3 583</b> | <b>3 445</b> | <b>3 436</b> | <b>3 639</b> | <b>3 992</b> | <b>4 061</b> | <b>3 889</b> | <b>3 886</b> | <b>3 616</b> | <b>3 732</b> |
| Cash benefits   | 3 583        | 3 445        | 3 436        | 3 639        | 3 992        | 4 061        | 3 889        | 3 886        | 3 616        | 3 732        |
| Benefits in kind  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

# Switzerland

## C 2.18.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)


|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999          |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>15 250</b> | <b>17 195</b> | <b>18 538</b> | <b>18 781</b> | <b>19 605</b> | <b>20 003</b> | <b>21 050</b> | <b>21 922</b> | <b>23 100</b> | <b>23 957</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>14 935</b> | <b>16 825</b> | <b>18 111</b> | <b>18 291</b> | <b>19 113</b> | <b>19 456</b> | <b>20 565</b> | <b>21 431</b> | <b>22 535</b> | <b>23 251</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>2 641</b>  | <b>2 986</b>  | <b>3 109</b>  | <b>3 185</b>  | <b>3 172</b>  | <b>3 204</b>  | <b>3 277</b>  | <b>3 382</b>  | <b>3 577</b>  | <b>3 523</b>  |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>2 640</b>  | <b>2 985</b>  | <b>3 107</b>  | <b>3 183</b>  | <b>3 170</b>  | <b>3 202</b>  | <b>3 275</b>  | <b>3 379</b>  | <b>3 574</b>  | <b>3 521</b>  |
| Paid sick leave   | 2 640         | 2 985         | 3 107         | 3 183         | 3 170         | 3 202         | 3 275         | 3 379         | 3 574         | 3 521         |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>1</b>      | <b>1</b>      | <b>2</b>      | <b>2</b>      | <b>2</b>      | <b>2</b>      | <b>2</b>      | <b>3</b>      | <b>3</b>      | <b>3</b>      |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 1             | 1             | 2             | 2             | 2             | 2             | 2             | 3             | 3             | 3             |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>12 293</b> | <b>13 839</b> | <b>15 002</b> | <b>15 107</b> | <b>15 941</b> | <b>16 252</b> | <b>17 288</b> | <b>18 049</b> | <b>18 958</b> | <b>19 728</b> |
| <b>In-patient care</b>  | <b>6 806</b>  | <b>7 719</b>  | <b>8 176</b>  | <b>8 028</b>  | <b>8 311</b>  | <b>8 423</b>  | <b>8 850</b>  | <b>9 003</b>  | <b>9 318</b>  | <b>9 651</b>  |
| Direct provision  | 6 805         | 7 719         | 8 176         | 8 028         | 8 311         | 8 423         | 8 849         | 9 003         | 9 318         | 9 651         |
| Reimbursement   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Out-patient care</b>   | <b>5 341</b>  | <b>5 962</b>  | <b>6 651</b>  | <b>6 883</b>  | <b>7 444</b>  | <b>7 613</b>  | <b>7 961</b>  | <b>8 205</b>  | <b>8 398</b>  | <b>8 761</b>  |
| Direct provision of pharmaceutical products                                       | 1 395         | 1 538         | 1 725         | 1 777         | 2 043         | 2 136         | 2 232         | 2 385         | 2 610         | 2 782         |
| Other direct provision  | 3 945         | 4 422         | 4 924         | 5 104         | 5 399         | 5 476         | 5 727         | 5 818         | 5 786         | 5 978         |
| Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other reimbursement   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other benefits in kind  | 146           | 158           | 176           | 196           | 187           | 215           | 478           | 842           | 1 243         | 1 316         |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>315</b>    | <b>370</b>    | <b>427</b>    | <b>490</b>    | <b>491</b>    | <b>548</b>    | <b>484</b>    | <b>491</b>    | <b>565</b>    | <b>706</b>    |
| Cash benefits   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Benefits in kind  | 315           | 370           | 427           | 490           | 491           | 548           | 484           | 491           | 565           | 706           |



# Switzerland

## C 2.18.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability


(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990         | 1991         | 1992         | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999          |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>5 793</b> | <b>6 466</b> | <b>7 354</b> | <b>8 323</b> | <b>9 017</b> | <b>9 737</b> | <b>10 374</b> | <b>11 089</b> | <b>11 686</b> | <b>12 369</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>5 478</b> | <b>6 062</b> | <b>6 893</b> | <b>7 812</b> | <b>8 434</b> | <b>9 121</b> | <b>9 762</b>  | <b>10 392</b> | <b>10 932</b> | <b>11 540</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>4 317</b> | <b>4 781</b> | <b>5 369</b> | <b>6 074</b> | <b>6 591</b> | <b>7 155</b> | <b>7 596</b>  | <b>8 115</b>  | <b>8 562</b>  | <b>9 119</b>  |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>3 922</b> | <b>4 292</b> | <b>4 785</b> | <b>5 438</b> | <b>5 898</b> | <b>6 325</b> | <b>6 683</b>  | <b>7 105</b>  | <b>7 592</b>  | <b>8 022</b>  |
| Disability pension   | 3 832        | 4 198        | 4 676        | 5 317        | 5 774        | 6 195        | 6 550         | 6 964         | 7 449         | 7 877         |
| Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work                                   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Care allowance   | 82           | 86           | 102          | 112          | 115          | 121          | 124           | 131           | 133           | 137           |
| Economic integration of the handicapped  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 8            | 7            | 8            | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9             | 10            | 10            | 8             |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>395</b>   | <b>489</b>   | <b>584</b>   | <b>636</b>   | <b>693</b>   | <b>831</b>   | <b>914</b>    | <b>1 009</b>  | <b>970</b>    | <b>1 097</b>  |
| Care allowance   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Economic integration of the handicapped  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 395          | 489          | 584          | 636          | 693          | 831          | 914           | 1 009         | 970           | 1 097         |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>1 161</b> | <b>1 281</b> | <b>1 525</b> | <b>1 739</b> | <b>1 843</b> | <b>1 965</b> | <b>2 165</b>  | <b>2 277</b>  | <b>2 370</b>  | <b>2 421</b>  |
| Accommodation  | 588          | 610          | 752          | 805          | 858          | 917          | 1 056         | 1 113         | 1 186         | 1 211         |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Rehabilitation   | 443          | 528          | 612          | 738          | 771          | 810          | 856           | 899           | 914           | 935           |
| Other benefits in kind   | 130          | 143          | 160          | 195          | 214          | 239          | 254           | 265           | 270           | 275           |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>315</b>   | <b>405</b>   | <b>460</b>   | <b>511</b>   | <b>583</b>   | <b>617</b>   | <b>613</b>    | <b>698</b>    | <b>754</b>    | <b>829</b>    |
| Cash benefits  | 134          | 185          | 197          | 203          | 241          | 248          | 239           | 288           | 320           | 356           |
| Benefits in kind   | 182          | 220          | 263          | 308          | 341          | 369          | 374           | 410           | 434           | 473           |

# Switzerland

## C 2.18.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age


(millions national currency)

|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997          | 1998          | 1999          |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>26 024</b> | <b>28 935</b> | <b>31 934</b> | <b>34 529</b> | <b>35 872</b> | <b>38 432</b> | <b>39 645</b> | <b>41 465</b> | <b>42 554</b> | <b>44 361</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>25 016</b> | <b>27 650</b> | <b>30 507</b> | <b>33 078</b> | <b>34 329</b> | <b>36 907</b> | <b>38 326</b> | <b>40 074</b> | <b>41 138</b> | <b>42 932</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>24 841</b> | <b>27 449</b> | <b>30 293</b> | <b>32 896</b> | <b>34 132</b> | <b>36 697</b> | <b>38 151</b> | <b>39 900</b> | <b>40 993</b> | <b>42 829</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>21 942</b> | <b>23 854</b> | <b>25 920</b> | <b>28 311</b> | <b>29 319</b> | <b>30 959</b> | <b>31 878</b> | <b>33 263</b> | <b>34 870</b> | <b>36 125</b> |
| Old-age pension   | 21 777        | 23 680        | 25 717        | 28 028        | 29 017        | 30 650        | 31 554        | 32 923        | 34 527        | 35 771        |
| Anticipated old age pension   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Partial pension   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Care allowance  | 166           | 174           | 203           | 283           | 302           | 310           | 324           | 340           | 344           | 354           |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>2 899</b>  | <b>3 595</b>  | <b>4 373</b>  | <b>4 585</b>  | <b>4 813</b>  | <b>5 738</b>  | <b>6 273</b>  | <b>6 637</b>  | <b>6 123</b>  | <b>6 704</b>  |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 2 899         | 3 595         | 4 373         | 4 585         | 4 813         | 5 738         | 6 273         | 6 637         | 6 123         | 6 704         |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>174</b>    | <b>201</b>    | <b>213</b>    | <b>183</b>    | <b>196</b>    | <b>210</b>    | <b>175</b>    | <b>174</b>    | <b>144</b>    | <b>103</b>    |
| Accommodation   | 139           | 163           | 173           | 133           | 143           | 153           | 116           | 108           | 81            | 36            |
| Assistance in carrying out daily tasks  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Other benefits in kind  | 35            | 38            | 40            | 50            | 53            | 57            | 59            | 66            | 63            | 67            |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>1 008</b>  | <b>1 284</b>  | <b>1 428</b>  | <b>1 451</b>  | <b>1 543</b>  | <b>1 525</b>  | <b>1 319</b>  | <b>1 391</b>  | <b>1 416</b>  | <b>1 429</b>  |
| Cash benefits   | 405           | 584           | 612           | 594           | 665           | 642           | 494           | 549           | 568           | 576           |
| Benefits in kind  | 603           | 700           | 816           | 857           | 878           | 883           | 826           | 842           | 849           | 853           |

# Switzerland

## C 2.18.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(millions national currency)

|  | 1990         | 1991         | 1992         | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         | 1999         |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>3 687</b> | <b>4 100</b> | <b>4 637</b> | <b>4 736</b> | <b>4 738</b> | <b>5 345</b> | <b>5 821</b> | <b>5 957</b> | <b>5 955</b> | <b>6 235</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>3 687</b> | <b>4 100</b> | <b>4 637</b> | <b>4 736</b> | <b>4 738</b> | <b>5 345</b> | <b>5 821</b> | <b>5 957</b> | <b>5 955</b> | <b>6 235</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>3 687</b> | <b>4 099</b> | <b>4 637</b> | <b>4 736</b> | <b>4 737</b> | <b>5 344</b> | <b>5 820</b> | <b>5 957</b> | <b>5 954</b> | <b>6 235</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>2 860</b> | <b>3 075</b> | <b>3 382</b> | <b>3 506</b> | <b>3 536</b> | <b>3 837</b> | <b>4 087</b> | <b>4 180</b> | <b>4 368</b> | <b>4 519</b> |
| Survivors' pension  | 2 858        | 3 073        | 3 380        | 3 504        | 3 534        | 3 835        | 4 086        | 4 178        | 4 365        | 4 517        |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 3            | 2            |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>827</b>   | <b>1 025</b> | <b>1 255</b> | <b>1 230</b> | <b>1 201</b> | <b>1 508</b> | <b>1 733</b> | <b>1 777</b> | <b>1 586</b> | <b>1 716</b> |
| Death grant   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 827          | 1 025        | 1 255        | 1 230        | 1 201        | 1 508        | 1 733        | 1 777        | 1 586        | 1 716        |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>1</b>     | <b>1</b>     | <b>1</b>     | <b>1</b>     | <b>1</b>     | <b>1</b>     |
| Funeral expenses  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            |
| Other benefits in kind  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |
| Cash benefits   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Benefits in kind  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |

# Switzerland

## C 2.18.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)


|  eurostat | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999           |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>3 662</b>   | <b>3 930</b>   | <b>4 213</b>   | <b>4 576</b>   | <b>4 690</b>   | <b>4 746</b>   | <b>4 967</b>   | <b>5 111</b>   | <b>5 134</b>   | <b>5 209</b>   |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>3 514</b>   | <b>3 772</b>   | <b>4 046</b>   | <b>4 400</b>   | <b>4 510</b>   | <b>4 564</b>   | <b>4 774</b>   | <b>4 916</b>   | <b>4 941</b>   | <b>5 010</b>   |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>3 109 *</b> | <b>3 314 *</b> | <b>3 539 *</b> | <b>3 874 *</b> | <b>4 009 *</b> | <b>4 056 *</b> | <b>4 236 *</b> | <b>4 393 *</b> | <b>4 444 *</b> | <b>4 457 *</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>3 109 *</b> | <b>3 314 *</b> | <b>3 539 *</b> | <b>3 874 *</b> | <b>4 009 *</b> | <b>4 056 *</b> | <b>4 236 *</b> | <b>4 393 *</b> | <b>4 444 *</b> | <b>4 457 *</b> |
| Income maintenance in the event of childbirth  | 293 *          | 329 *          | 346 *          | 357 *          | 357 *          | 360 *          | 366 *          | 367 *          | 365 *          | 364 *          |
| Parental leave benefit   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Family or child allowance  | 2 816 *        | 2 985 *        | 3 193 *        | 3 517 *        | 3 652 *        | 3 696 *        | 3 870 *        | 4 026 *        | 4 079 *        | 4 093 *        |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       |
| Birth grant  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Parental leave benefit   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>405</b>     | <b>459</b>     | <b>506</b>     | <b>526</b>     | <b>501</b>     | <b>508</b>     | <b>539</b>     | <b>524</b>     | <b>497</b>     | <b>553</b>     |
| Child day care <sup>1</sup>  | 203 *          | 229 *          | 253 *          | 263 *          | 251 *          | 254 *          | 269 *          | 262 *          | 249 *          | 276 *          |
| Accommodation <sup>1</sup>   | 203 *          | 229 *          | 253 *          | 263 *          | 251 *          | 254 *          | 269 *          | 262 *          | 249 *          | 276 *          |
| Home help  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Other benefits in kind   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>148</b>     | <b>157</b>     | <b>167</b>     | <b>176</b>     | <b>180</b>     | <b>181</b>     | <b>193</b>     | <b>195</b>     | <b>194</b>     | <b>200</b>     |
| Cash benefits  | 125            | 133            | 142            | 150            | 152            | 155            | 160            | 164            | 162            | 167            |
| Benefits in kind   | 23 *           | 25 *           | 25 *           | 26 *           | 28 *           | 27 *           | 33 *           | 32 *           | 32 *           | 33 *           |

<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between "Child day care" and "Accommodation" is estimated.

# Switzerland

## C 2.18.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)


|  eurostat | 1990       | 1991         | 1992         | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         | 1999         |
|--|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | <b>457</b> | <b>1 207</b> | <b>3 106</b> | <b>5 491</b> | <b>5 261</b> | <b>4 735</b> | <b>5 262</b> | <b>6 655</b> | <b>5 522</b> | <b>3 993</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>  | <b>364</b> | <b>1 082</b> | <b>2 923</b> | <b>5 199</b> | <b>4 895</b> | <b>4 295</b> | <b>4 921</b> | <b>6 329</b> | <b>5 133</b> | <b>3 601</b> |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>   | <b>350</b> | <b>1 064</b> | <b>2 876</b> | <b>5 076</b> | <b>4 602</b> | <b>3 831</b> | <b>4 596</b> | <b>5 629</b> | <b>4 562</b> | <b>3 144</b> |
| <b>Periodic</b>  | <b>347</b> | <b>1 060</b> | <b>2 869</b> | <b>5 062</b> | <b>4 573</b> | <b>3 798</b> | <b>4 571</b> | <b>5 594</b> | <b>4 515</b> | <b>3 104</b> |
| Full unemployment benefit  | 292        | 747          | 2 189        | 4 115        | 3 982        | 3 403        | 3 731        | 4 386        | 3 900        | 2 561        |
| Partial unemployment benefit   | 44         | 285          | 621          | 881          | 530          | 332          | 372          | 217          | 119          | 145          |
| Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons   | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Vocational training allowance  | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 401          | 921          | 432          | 347          |
| Other cash periodic benefits   | 11         | 28           | 58           | 66           | 61           | 64           | 68           | 70           | 64           | 50           |
| <b>Lump sum</b>  | <b>3</b>   | <b>3</b>     | <b>8</b>     | <b>14</b>    | <b>29</b>    | <b>33</b>    | <b>26</b>    | <b>36</b>    | <b>46</b>    | <b>40</b>    |
| Vocational training allowance  | 3          | 3            | 8            | 14           | 29           | 33           | 26           | 36           | 46           | 40           |
| Redundancy compensation  | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Other cash lump sum benefits   | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | <b>14</b>  | <b>18</b>    | <b>47</b>    | <b>123</b>   | <b>293</b>   | <b>464</b>   | <b>324</b>   | <b>700</b>   | <b>571</b>   | <b>457</b>   |
| Mobility and resettlement  | 0          | 0            | 1            | 2            | 3            | 4            | 3            | 4            | 5            | 4            |
| Vocational training  | 8          | 12           | 38           | 93           | 142          | 162          | 169          | 261          | 234          | 171          |
| Other benefits in kind   | 6          | 6            | 8            | 27           | 148          | 298          | 152          | 434          | 333          | 282          |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | <b>94</b>  | <b>125</b>   | <b>183</b>   | <b>292</b>   | <b>367</b>   | <b>440</b>   | <b>342</b>   | <b>326</b>   | <b>389</b>   | <b>392</b>   |
| Cash benefits  | 21         | 28           | 56           | 111          | 151          | 182          | 136          | 110          | 165          | 171          |
| Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>  | 73         | 97           | 127          | 180          | 216          | 259          | 206          | 216          | 224          | 221          |

<sup>1</sup> Consists of "placement services and job search assistance".

# Switzerland

## C 2.18.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>   | 363  | 358  | 426  | 460  | 472  | 484  | 494  | 528  | 589  | 588  |
| <b>Means-tested</b>  | 363  | 358  | 426  | 460  | 472  | 484  | 494  | 528  | 589  | 588  |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>  | 363  | 358  | 426  | 460  | 472  | 484  | 494  | 528  | 589  | 588  |
| <b>Rent benefit</b>  | 363  | 358  | 426  | 460  | 472  | 484  | 494  | 528  | 589  | 588  |
| Social Housing   | 143  | 111  | 149  | 161  | 172  | 178  | 248  | 260  | 301  | 277  |
| Other rent benefit   | 220  | 247  | 277  | 299  | 300  | 306  | 246  | 267  | 289  | 311  |
| Benefit to owner-occupiers   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |

# Switzerland

## C 2.18.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990         | 1991         | 1992         | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         | 1999         |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Social benefits</b>  | <b>1 311</b> | <b>1 708</b> | <b>1 908</b> | <b>2 209</b> | <b>2 314</b> | <b>2 349</b> | <b>2 434</b> | <b>2 660</b> | <b>2 776</b> | <b>3 122</b> |
| <b>Non Means-tested</b>   | <b>47</b>    | <b>57</b>    | <b>96</b>    | <b>107</b>   | <b>88</b>    | <b>118</b>   | <b>117</b>   | <b>123</b>   | <b>117</b>   | <b>124</b>   |
| <b>Cash benefits</b>  | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |
| <b>Periodic</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |
| Income support  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Other cash periodic benefits  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Lump sum</b>   | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     |
| Other cash lump sum benefits  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Benefits in kind</b>   | <b>47</b>    | <b>57</b>    | <b>96</b>    | <b>107</b>   | <b>88</b>    | <b>118</b>   | <b>117</b>   | <b>123</b>   | <b>117</b>   | <b>124</b>   |
| Accommodation   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers                                       | 47           | 57           | 96           | 107          | 88           | 118          | 117          | 123          | 117          | 124          |
| Other benefits in kind  | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>Means-tested</b>   | <b>1 265</b> | <b>1 651</b> | <b>1 812</b> | <b>2 102</b> | <b>2 226</b> | <b>2 231</b> | <b>2 317</b> | <b>2 537</b> | <b>2 659</b> | <b>2 998</b> |
| Cash benefits   | 991          | 1 310        | 1 433        | 1 701        | 1 830        | 1 821        | 1 905        | 2 109        | 2 184        | 2 635        |
| Benefits in kind  | 274          | 341          | 378          | 401          | 396          | 410          | 412          | 428          | 475          | 363          |

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified





**D. Receipts (1990-1999)**

## Classification of receipts of social protection schemes by type

### 1 Social contributions

#### 11 Employers' social contributions

- 111 Actual employers' social contributions
- 112 Imputed employers' social contributions

#### 12 Social contributions paid by the protected persons

- 121 Employees
- 122 Self-employed persons
- 123 Pensioners and other persons

#### 13 Re-routed social contributions between schemes <sup>1,2</sup>

### 2 General government contributions

- 21 Earmarked taxes
- 22 General revenue

### 3 Transfers to other schemes <sup>1,2</sup>

### 4 Other receipts

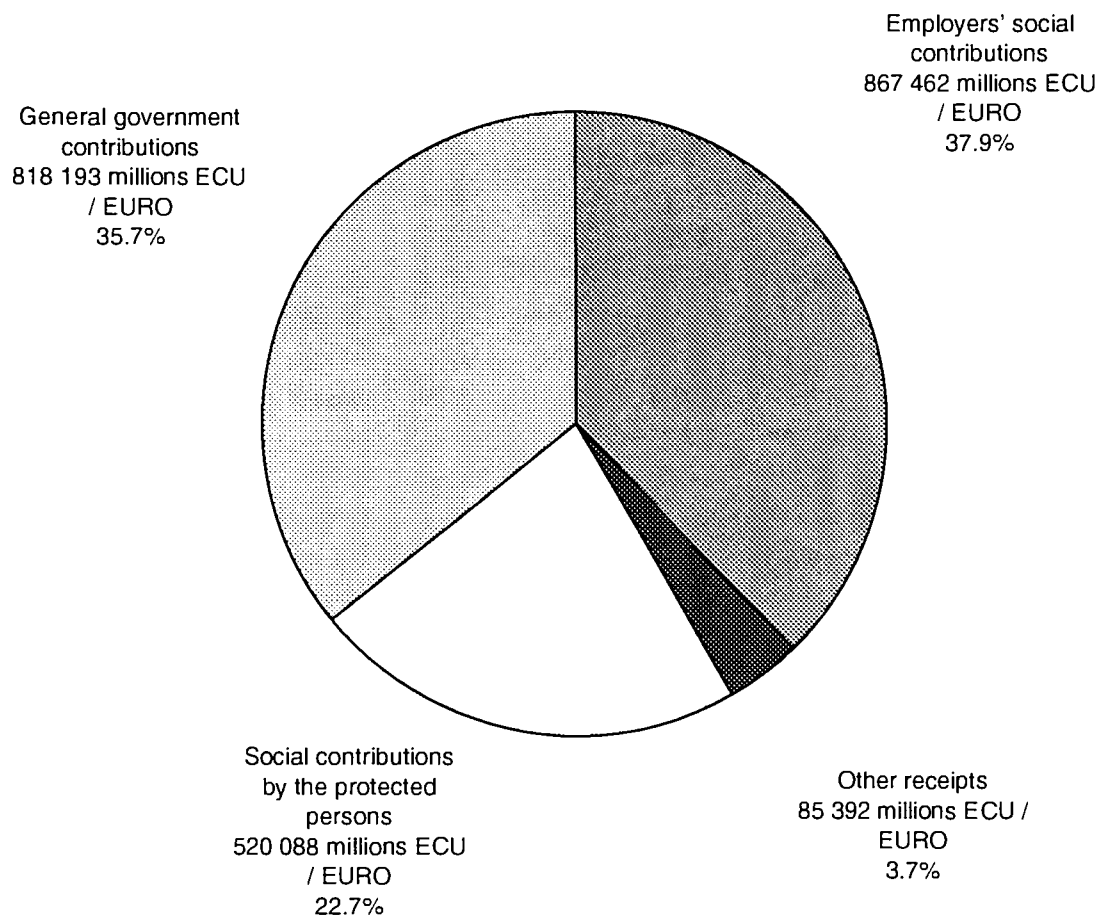
- 41 Property income <sup>1</sup>
- 42 Other <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not available in this publication.

<sup>2</sup> In order to obtain national values, transactions between schemes are consolidated. As a consequence the values for "transfers between schemes" and "re-routed social contributions between schemes" are not included in the calculation of aggregate values.


## Social protection receipts by type (1999, EU-15)

Millions ECU / EURO and as a % of total receipts



## D 1.1 Total social protection receipts

(millions ECU / EURO)

|  eurostat | 1990      | 1991      | 1992      | 1993      | 1994      | 1995      | 1996      | 1997        | 1998        | 1999        |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| EU-15  | :         | :         | :         | 1 775 944 | 1 867 993 | 1 907 953 | 2 020 989 | 2 107 783 p | 2 177 062 * | 2 291 135 * |
| EUR-11   | 1 094 024 | 1 236 411 | 1 341 358 | 1 403 847 | 1 469 592 | 1 514 252 | 1 597 663 | 1 618 530 p | 1 670 027 * | 1 760 028 * |
| EUR-12   | 1 109 322 | 1 252 724 | 1 358 380 | 1 422 247 | 1 489 225 | 1 535 756 | 1 621 115 | 1 644 512 p | 1 697 071 * | 1 790 694 * |
| B  | 44 250    | 46 658    | 51 780    | 56 587    | 62 957    | 61 709    | 65 305    | 65 057      | 66 791 *    | 70 117 *    |
| DK   | 33 285    | 35 098    | 37 393    | 41 183    | 46 531    | 48 558    | 49 803    | 50 050      | 51 729      | 54 054      |
| D  | 319 920   | 396 611   | 443 068   | 488 827   | 515 518   | 553 583   | 570 007   | 563 794     | 578 141     | 604 354 p   |
| D_90   | 319 920   | 354 130   | 387 074   | 424 159   | 443 354   | 474 233   | 487 783   | 483 931     | 494 748     | 515 007 p   |
| EL   | 15 298    | 16 313    | 17 022    | 18 400    | 19 633    | 21 503    | 23 452    | 25 982      | 27 044      | 30 666 p    |
| E  | 79 525    | 91 101    | 101 731   | 102 799   | 97 812    | 97 819    | 104 081   | 105 643 p   | 110 550 p   | 118 869 p   |
| F  | 271 368   | 281 920   | 303 265   | 327 915   | 343 895   | 357 890   | 376 141   | 381 196     | 396 870     | 415 534 p   |
| IRL  | 6 801     | 7 554     | 8 401     | 8 634     | 9 233     | 9 848     | 10 527    | 12 079      | 12 381      | 13 799      |
| I  | 213 395   | 240 208   | 252 033   | 227 655   | 234 796   | 212 766   | 247 754   | 265 572     | 270 881 p   | 288 408 p   |
| L  | 2 150     | 2 307     | 2 610     | 2 933     | 3 169     | 3 534     | 3 658     | 3 718       | 3 923       | 4 307       |
| NL   | 82 479    | 88 395    | 94 423    | 101 224   | 105 960   | 111 996   | 111 827   | 113 936     | 119 432     | 127 078 p   |
| A  | 33 438    | 36 079    | 39 590    | 44 496    | 49 214    | 52 835    | 53 193    | 52 588      | 54 111      | 56 721      |
| P  | 9 005     | 11 022    | 13 809    | 14 734    | 15 416    | 16 986    | 19 546    | 19 796      | 21 274      | 24 761 p    |
| FIN  | 31 692    | 34 557    | 30 650    | 28 043    | 31 622    | 35 284    | 35 624    | 35 150      | 35 672      | 36 081 p    |
| S  | :         | :         | :         | 69 877    | 71 287    | 70 279    | 77 786    | 77 227      | 77 156      | 77 681 p    |
| UK   | 200 010   | 225 411   | 234 909   | 242 636   | 260 950   | 253 359   | 272 285   | 335 994     | 351 105     | 368 706 p   |
| IS   | 942       | 1 084     | 1 096     | 1 082     | 1 058     | 1 102     | 1 180     | 1 373       | 1 627       | 1 978       |
| NO   | 23 917    | 25 963    | 27 735    | 28 143    | 28 782    | 30 198    | 32 513    | 35 004      | 36 272      | 40 200      |
| EEA  | :         | :         | :         | 1 805 169 | 1 897 833 | 1 939 253 | 2 054 681 | 2 144 161 p | 2 214 961 * | 2 333 313 * |
| CH   | 48 758    | 53 526    | 55 524    | 61 971    | 66 884    | 74 623    | 76 297    | 74 469      | 78 030      | 80 803      |
| SK   | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | 3 043     | 3 494     | 3 827       | 3 977       | 3 743 p     |
| SI   | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | 3 878     | 4 219       | 4 619       | 4 934       |


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

**D 1.1.1 Social protection receipts  
for the type : Employers' social contributions**

(millions ECU / EURO)

|  | 1990    | 1991    | 1992    | 1993    | 1994    | 1995    | 1996    | 1997      | 1998      | 1999      |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| EU-15   | :       | :       | :       | 701 204 | 726 496 | 745 013 | 784 217 | 810 808 p | 829 376 * | 867 462 * |
| EUR-11  | 505 710 | 556 921 | 597 562 | 600 892 | 619 890 | 641 313 | 669 148 | 678 725 p | 688 582 * | 720 486 * |
| EUR-12  | 511 739 | 563 130 | 604 164 | 607 943 | 627 426 | 649 365 | 678 319 | 688 500 p | 698 757 * | 732 042 * |
| B   | 18 365  | 20 392  | 22 904  | 24 242  | 26 306  | 30 206  | 32 270  | 31 857    | 32 849 *  | 34 643 *  |
| DK  | 2 612   | 2 523   | 2 599   | 2 825   | 4 702   | 4 951   | 5 110   | 4 385     | 4 616     | 4 995     |
| D   | 139 780 | 167 436 | 185 653 | 195 528 | 209 199 | 222 232 | 216 527 | 213 194   | 216 223   | 222 907 p |
| D_90  | 139 780 | 152 673 | 166 540 | 173 561 | 184 744 | 196 756 | 190 811 | 187 915   | 191 234   | 195 950 p |
| EL  | 6 029   | 6 209   | 6 601   | 7 051   | 7 536   | 8 052   | 9 171   | 9 774     | 10 175    | 11 556 p  |
| E   | 43 283  | 48 497  | 54 252  | 51 757  | 50 499  | 49 016  | 53 454  | 54 937 p  | 57 309 p  | 62 035 p  |
| F   | 138 406 | 142 150 | 152 507 | 159 447 | 164 068 | 169 534 | 176 219 | 177 576   | 183 210   | 193 087 p |
| IRL   | 1 663   | 1 810   | 1 918   | 2 033   | 2 111   | 2 200   | 2 317   | 2 762     | 2 973     | 3 341     |
| I   | 117 082 | 126 333 | 129 504 | 115 329 | 113 291 | 107 033 | 126 128 | 135 884   | 121 037 p | 125 864 p |
| L   | 634     | 687     | 769     | 851     | 888     | 914     | 964     | 946       | 1 001     | 1 062     |
| NL  | 16 462  | 17 758  | 19 050  | 20 765  | 20 382  | 23 506  | 23 629  | 23 488    | 34 335    | 36 052 p  |
| A   | 12 727  | 13 737  | 15 125  | 16 640  | 18 054  | 19 532  | 19 868  | 19 831    | 20 316    | 21 223    |
| P   | 3 326   | 3 974   | 4 625   | 4 572   | 4 643   | 5 266   | 5 328   | 5 838     | 6 284     | 6 834 p   |
| FIN   | 13 981  | 14 147  | 11 255  | 9 729   | 10 449  | 11 874  | 12 444  | 12 412    | 13 044    | 13 436 p  |
| S   | :       | :       | :       | 27 075  | 27 042  | 26 349  | 30 713  | 30 281    | 30 037    | 28 177 p  |
| UK  | 56 218  | 62 799  | 64 507  | 63 361  | 67 326  | 64 348  | 70 075  | 87 643    | 95 966    | 102 248 p |
| IS  | 235     | 341     | 350     | 334     | 324     | 338     | 380     | 491       | 633       | 817       |
| NO  | 5 734   | 7 117   | 7 259   | 6 528   | 6 442   | 6 817   | 7 636   | 8 323     | 8 785     | 9 894     |
| EEA   | :       | :       | :       | 708 066 | 733 263 | 752 168 | 792 233 | 819 622 p | 838 794 * | 878 173 * |
| CH  | 15 876  | 16 923  | 17 309  | 19 095  | 20 470  | 22 948  | 23 229  | 22 057    | 23 686    | 22 949    |
| SK  | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | 1 418   | 1 640   | 1 847     | 1 912     | 1 749 p   |
| SI  | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | 1 259   | 1 216     | 1 317     | 1 400     |


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

**D 1.1.2 Social protection receipts  
for the type : Social contributions by the protected persons**

(millions ECU / EURO)

|  | 1990    | 1991    | 1992    | 1993    | 1994    | 1995    | 1996    | 1997      | 1998      | 1999      |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| EU-15   | :       | :       | :       | 418 070 | 457 287 | 470 799 | 500 353 | 523 155 p | 500 501 * | 520 088 * |
| EUR-11  | 272 198 | 309 026 | 337 644 | 361 640 | 387 770 | 396 392 | 417 094 | 417 690 p | 388 241 * | 406 415 * |
| EUR-12  | 275 198 | 312 341 | 341 028 | 365 548 | 392 063 | 401 453 | 422 478 | 423 722 p | 394 765 * | 413 586 * |
| B   | 11 286  | 11 979  | 13 327  | 15 567  | 16 940  | 13 648  | 14 616  | 14 371    | 14 834 *  | 15 734 *  |
| DK  | 1 752   | 1 573   | 1 752   | 1 953   | 4 999   | 6 674   | 7 667   | 9 049     | 9 531     | 10 390    |
| D   | 90 795  | 112 290 | 125 187 | 137 799 | 148 566 | 158 838 | 164 321 | 164 093   | 166 173   | 169 815 p |
| D_90  | 90 795  | 101 201 | 110 252 | 120 120 | 128 323 | 136 588 | 140 905 | 141 000   | 142 904   | 146 353 p |
| EL  | 3 000   | 3 315   | 3 384   | 3 908   | 4 293   | 5 061   | 5 384   | 6 032     | 6 524     | 7 171 p   |
| E   | 13 405  | 15 200  | 16 624  | 16 795  | 17 652  | 16 744  | 18 110  | 18 388 p  | 19 081 p  | 20 263 p  |
| F   | 77 298  | 79 904  | 85 163  | 91 234  | 94 787  | 98 576  | 105 313 | 100 798   | 80 214    | 84 486 p  |
| IRL   | 1 060   | 1 132   | 1 269   | 1 285   | 1 390   | 1 380   | 1 492   | 1 661     | 1 684     | 2 043     |
| I   | 32 971  | 38 621  | 40 203  | 38 316  | 38 398  | 36 883  | 42 802  | 45 227    | 40 102 p  | 41 456 p  |
| L   | 452     | 511     | 570     | 640     | 704     | 772     | 779     | 830       | 890       | 1 053     |
| NL  | 32 210  | 35 647  | 39 384  | 42 643  | 49 371  | 47 865  | 47 549  | 49 784    | 42 226    | 47 568 p  |
| A   | 8 382   | 9 059   | 10 171  | 11 419  | 12 653  | 13 704  | 14 056  | 14 252    | 14 654    | 15 236    |
| P   | 1 806   | 2 202   | 2 559   | 2 500   | 2 789   | 3 160   | 3 271   | 3 574     | 3 791     | 4 157 p   |
| FIN   | 2 533   | 2 482   | 3 188   | 3 444   | 4 521   | 4 822   | 4 784   | 4 711     | 4 592     | 4 605 p   |
| S   | :       | :       | :       | 1 382   | 2 033   | 3 749   | 5 151   | 6 100     | 7 112     | 7 456 p   |
| UK  | 53 761  | 58 177  | 55 185  | 49 187  | 58 192  | 58 922  | 65 057  | 84 284    | 89 093    | 88 657 p  |
| IS  | 69      | 84      | 88      | 85      | 81      | 90      | 101     | 114       | 134       | 169       |
| NO  | 2 979   | 3 893   | 4 019   | 3 945   | 4 120   | 4 334   | 4 664   | 5 062     | 5 225     | 5 705     |
| EEA   | :       | :       | :       | 422 100 | 461 488 | 475 223 | 505 117 | 528 330 p | 505 859 * | 525 963 * |
| CH  | 15 395  | 16 351  | 16 779  | 19 143  | 20 766  | 22 845  | 23 492  | 22 699    | 23 848    | 24 483    |
| SK  | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | 498     | 608     | 687       | 724       | 666 p     |
| SI  | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | 1 491   | 1 572     | 1 764     | 1 897     |


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

**D 1.1.3 Social protection receipts  
for the type : General government contributions**

(millions ECU / EURO)

|  | 1990    | 1991    | 1992    | 1993    | 1994    | 1995    | 1996    | 1997      | 1998      | 1999      |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| EU-15   | :       | :       | :       | 584 470 | 610 452 | 615 499 | 656 145 | 694 034 p | 767 120 * | 818 193 * |
| EUR-11  | 269 772 | 319 225 | 350 084 | 382 678 | 400 873 | 413 000 | 444 575 | 455 960 p | 526 560 * | 561 825 * |
| EUR-12  | 274 818 | 324 574 | 355 562 | 388 109 | 406 703 | 419 232 | 451 253 | 463 644 p | 534 454 * | 570 609 * |
| B   | 10 510  | 9 977   | 10 492  | 11 960  | 12 241  | 16 076  | 16 609  | 17 097    | 17 396 *  | 18 001 *  |
| DK  | 26 674  | 28 681  | 30 660  | 33 554  | 33 966  | 33 864  | 33 846  | 33 413    | 34 257    | 35 227    |
| D   | 80 755  | 106 419 | 120 731 | 143 366 | 147 880 | 157 806 | 173 117 | 170 061   | 180 253   | 198 013 p |
| D_90  | 80 755  | 90 181  | 99 286  | 118 905 | 120 942 | 126 837 | 140 934 | 139 307   | 145 667   | 159 714 p |
| EL  | 5 047   | 5 349   | 5 477   | 5 431   | 5 830   | 6 232   | 6 678   | 7 683     | 7 894     | 8 785 p   |
| E   | 20 822  | 24 904  | 28 235  | 31 648  | 27 589  | 29 423  | 29 498  | 28 887 p  | 30 586 p  | 31 828 p  |
| F   | 46 100  | 49 585  | 54 838  | 65 126  | 73 823  | 77 087  | 82 559  | 91 101    | 122 791   | 126 411 p |
| IRL   | 4 007   | 4 535   | 5 100   | 5 226   | 5 643   | 6 185   | 6 622   | 7 535     | 7 582     | 8 253     |
| I   | 58 103  | 69 911  | 76 071  | 67 636  | 77 603  | 63 678  | 72 559  | 78 403    | 103 796 p | 112 184 p |
| L   | 891     | 937     | 1 086   | 1 232   | 1 386   | 1 662   | 1 741   | 1 784     | 1 854     | 2 020     |
| NL  | 20 656  | 21 089  | 21 137  | 21 931  | 15 935  | 19 095  | 18 891  | 18 750    | 18 996    | 19 470 p  |
| A   | 12 017  | 12 867  | 13 895  | 16 106  | 18 170  | 19 241  | 18 963  | 18 172    | 18 668    | 19 848    |
| P   | 3 046   | 3 752   | 4 825   | 5 705   | 5 961   | 6 595   | 8 190   | 8 549     | 9 066     | 10 136 p  |
| FIN   | 12 864  | 15 247  | 13 673  | 12 743  | 14 640  | 16 152  | 15 827  | 15 621    | 15 573    | 15 660 p  |
| S   | :       | :       | :       | 35 414  | 36 571  | 34 582  | 36 223  | 35 651    | 35 495    | 38 000 p  |
| UK  | 85 202  | 100 597 | 111 866 | 127 393 | 133 212 | 127 821 | 134 824 | 161 326   | 162 915   | 174 356 p |
| IS  | 639     | 659     | 658     | 663     | 652     | 674     | 698     | 769       | 860       | 992       |
| NO  | 15 081  | 14 750  | 16 235  | 17 435  | 17 950  | 18 777  | 19 909  | 21 270    | 21 887    | 24 028    |
| EEA   | :       | :       | :       | 602 569 | 629 054 | 634 950 | 676 753 | 716 073 p | 789 867 * | 843 213 * |
| CH  | 9 419   | 10 581  | 11 120  | 12 207  | 13 299  | 14 522  | 14 548  | 14 285    | 15 257    | 16 983    |
| SK  | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | 1 005   | 1 068   | 1 073     | 1 150     | 1 126 p   |
| SI  | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | 1 091   | 1 396     | 1 490     | 1 592     |


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

## D 1.1.4 Social protection receipts for the type : Other receipts

(millions ECU / EURO)

|  | 1990   | 1991   | 1992   | 1993   | 1994   | 1995   | 1996   | 1997     | 1998     | 1999     |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|----------|----------|
| EU-15   | :      | :      | :      | 72 200 | 73 758 | 76 643 | 80 273 | 79 787 p | 80 065 * | 85 392 * |
| EUR-11  | 46 345 | 51 239 | 56 067 | 58 637 | 61 059 | 63 547 | 66 846 | 66 155 p | 66 644 * | 71 303 * |
| EUR-12  | 47 567 | 52 680 | 57 627 | 60 647 | 63 033 | 65 706 | 69 065 | 68 648 p | 69 095 * | 74 457 * |
| B   | 4 090  | 4 309  | 5 056  | 4 818  | 7 469  | 1 779  | 1 810  | 1 732    | 1 712 *  | 1 739 *  |
| DK  | 2 248  | 2 321  | 2 382  | 2 852  | 2 863  | 3 069  | 3 180  | 3 203    | 3 325    | 3 441    |
| D   | 8 589  | 10 466 | 11 497 | 12 134 | 9 874  | 14 708 | 16 042 | 16 445   | 15 493   | 13 618 p |
| D_90  | 8 589  | 10 075 | 10 997 | 11 574 | 9 345  | 14 053 | 15 133 | 15 708   | 14 943   | 12 989 p |
| EL  | 1 222  | 1 441  | 1 560  | 2 010  | 1 974  | 2 159  | 2 219  | 2 493    | 2 451    | 3 154 p  |
| E   | 2 016  | 2 499  | 2 620  | 2 599  | 2 072  | 2 637  | 3 018  | 3 432 p  | 3 574 p  | 4 743 p  |
| F   | 9 565  | 10 280 | 10 757 | 12 108 | 11 217 | 12 694 | 12 051 | 11 722   | 10 656   | 11 550 p |
| IRL   | 71     | 78     | 114    | 91     | 89     | 84     | 96     | 120      | 142      | 161      |
| I   | 5 239  | 5 342  | 6 255  | 6 375  | 5 504  | 5 171  | 6 265  | 6 059    | 5 946 p  | 8 904 p  |
| L   | 173    | 172    | 185    | 211    | 191    | 185    | 174    | 157      | 178      | 172      |
| NL  | 13 151 | 13 901 | 14 852 | 15 886 | 20 273 | 21 530 | 21 759 | 21 914   | 23 875   | 23 989 p |
| A   | 312    | 416    | 399    | 330    | 336    | 359    | 304    | 333      | 472      | 413      |
| P   | 827    | 1 094  | 1 799  | 1 957  | 2 024  | 1 965  | 2 757  | 1 835    | 2 133    | 3 635 p  |
| FIN   | 2 314  | 2 682  | 2 534  | 2 128  | 2 011  | 2 436  | 2 569  | 2 405    | 2 463    | 2 379 p  |
| S   | :      | :      | :      | 6 006  | 5 642  | 5 599  | 5 699  | 5 195    | 4 512    | 4 047 p  |
| UK  | 4 829  | 3 838  | 3 351  | 2 695  | 2 219  | 2 268  | 2 329  | 2 741    | 3 132    | 3 445 p  |
| IS  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| NO  | 123    | 203    | 222    | 235    | 270    | 269    | 304    | 350      | 376      | 573      |
| EEA   | :      | :      | :      | 72 435 | 74 028 | 76 912 | 80 578 | 80 137 p | 80 441 * | 85 964 * |
| CH  | 8 069  | 9 671  | 10 316 | 11 526 | 12 349 | 14 308 | 15 028 | 15 427   | 15 239   | 16 388   |
| SK  | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | 123    | 178    | 219      | 191      | 202 p    |
| SI  | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | :      | 38     | 34       | 48       | 45       |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.


For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.



**D 1.2.1 Social protection receipts  
for the type : Employers' social contributions**

(as a % of total receipts)

|  eurostat | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997   | 1998   | 1999   |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|--------|--------|
| EU-15  | :    | :    | :    | 39.5 | 38.9 | 39.0 | 38.8 | 38.5 p | 38.1 * | 37.9 * |
| EUR-11   | 46.2 | 45.0 | 44.5 | 42.8 | 42.2 | 42.4 | 41.9 | 41.9 p | 41.2 * | 40.9 * |
| EUR-12   | 46.1 | 45.0 | 44.5 | 42.7 | 42.1 | 42.3 | 41.8 | 41.9 p | 41.2 * | 40.9 * |
| B  | 41.5 | 43.7 | 44.2 | 42.8 | 41.8 | 48.9 | 49.4 | 49.0   | 49.2 * | 49.4 * |
| DK   | 7.8  | 7.2  | 7.0  | 6.9  | 10.1 | 10.2 | 10.3 | 8.8    | 8.9    | 9.2    |
| D  | 43.7 | 42.2 | 41.9 | 40.0 | 40.6 | 40.1 | 38.0 | 37.8   | 37.4   | 36.9 p |
| D_90   | 43.7 | 43.1 | 43.0 | 40.9 | 41.7 | 41.5 | 39.1 | 38.8   | 38.7   | 38.0 p |
| EL   | 39.4 | 38.1 | 38.8 | 38.3 | 38.4 | 37.4 | 39.1 | 37.6   | 37.6   | 37.7 p |
| E  | 54.4 | 53.2 | 53.3 | 50.3 | 51.6 | 50.1 | 51.4 | 52.0 p | 51.8 p | 52.2 p |
| F  | 51.0 | 50.4 | 50.3 | 48.6 | 47.7 | 47.4 | 46.8 | 46.6   | 46.2   | 46.5 p |
| IRL  | 24.5 | 24.0 | 22.8 | 23.5 | 22.9 | 22.3 | 22.0 | 22.9   | 24.0   | 24.2   |
| I  | 54.9 | 52.6 | 51.4 | 50.7 | 48.3 | 50.3 | 50.9 | 51.2   | 44.7 p | 43.6 p |
| L  | 29.5 | 29.8 | 29.5 | 29.0 | 28.0 | 25.9 | 26.3 | 25.4   | 25.5   | 24.7   |
| NL   | 20.0 | 20.1 | 20.2 | 20.5 | 19.2 | 21.0 | 21.1 | 20.6   | 28.7   | 28.4 p |
| A  | 38.1 | 38.1 | 38.2 | 37.4 | 36.7 | 37.0 | 37.4 | 37.7   | 37.5   | 37.4   |
| P  | 36.9 | 36.1 | 33.5 | 31.0 | 30.1 | 31.0 | 27.3 | 29.5   | 29.5   | 27.6 p |
| FIN  | 44.1 | 40.9 | 36.7 | 34.7 | 33.0 | 33.7 | 34.9 | 35.3   | 36.6   | 37.2 p |
| S  | :    | :    | :    | 38.7 | 37.9 | 37.5 | 39.5 | 39.2   | 38.9   | 36.3 p |
| UK   | 28.1 | 27.9 | 27.5 | 26.1 | 25.8 | 25.4 | 25.7 | 26.1   | 27.3   | 27.7 p |
| IS   | 24.9 | 31.5 | 31.9 | 30.9 | 30.7 | 30.7 | 32.3 | 35.8   | 38.9   | 41.3   |
| NO   | 24.0 | 27.4 | 26.2 | 23.2 | 22.4 | 22.6 | 23.5 | 23.8   | 24.2   | 24.6   |
| EEA  | :    | :    | :    | 39.2 | 38.6 | 38.8 | 38.6 | 38.2 p | 37.9 * | 37.6 * |
| CH   | 32.6 | 31.6 | 31.2 | 30.8 | 30.6 | 30.8 | 30.4 | 29.6   | 30.4   | 28.4   |
| SK   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 46.6 | 46.9 | 48.3   | 48.1   | 46.7 p |
| SI   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 32.5 | 28.8   | 28.5   | 28.4   |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.


For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

## D 1.2.2 Social protection receipts

### for the type : Social contributions by the protected persons

(as a % of total receipts)

|  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997              | 1998              | 1999              |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| EU-15   | :    | :    | :    | 23.5 | 24.5 | 24.7 | 24.8 | 24.8 <sup>p</sup> | 23.0 <sup>*</sup> | 22.7 <sup>*</sup> |
| EUR-11  | 24.9 | 25.0 | 25.2 | 25.8 | 26.4 | 26.2 | 26.1 | 25.8 <sup>p</sup> | 23.2 <sup>*</sup> | 23.1 <sup>*</sup> |
| EUR-12  | 24.8 | 24.9 | 25.1 | 25.7 | 26.3 | 26.1 | 26.1 | 25.8 <sup>p</sup> | 23.3 <sup>*</sup> | 23.1 <sup>*</sup> |
| B   | 25.5 | 25.7 | 25.7 | 27.5 | 26.9 | 22.1 | 22.4 | 22.1              | 22.2 <sup>*</sup> | 22.4 <sup>*</sup> |
| DK  | 5.3  | 4.5  | 4.7  | 4.7  | 10.7 | 13.7 | 15.4 | 18.1              | 18.4              | 19.2              |
| D   | 28.4 | 28.3 | 28.3 | 28.2 | 28.8 | 28.7 | 28.8 | 29.1              | 28.7              | 28.1 <sup>p</sup> |
| D_90  | 28.4 | 28.6 | 28.5 | 28.3 | 28.9 | 28.8 | 28.9 | 29.1              | 28.9              | 28.4 <sup>p</sup> |
| EL  | 19.6 | 20.3 | 19.9 | 21.2 | 21.9 | 23.5 | 23.0 | 23.2              | 24.1              | 23.4 <sup>p</sup> |
| E   | 16.9 | 16.7 | 16.3 | 16.3 | 18.0 | 17.1 | 17.4 | 17.4 <sup>p</sup> | 17.3 <sup>p</sup> | 17.0 <sup>p</sup> |
| F   | 28.5 | 28.3 | 28.1 | 27.8 | 27.6 | 27.5 | 28.0 | 26.4              | 20.2              | 20.3 <sup>p</sup> |
| IRL   | 15.6 | 15.0 | 15.1 | 14.9 | 15.1 | 14.0 | 14.2 | 13.8              | 13.6              | 14.8              |
| I   | 15.5 | 16.1 | 16.0 | 16.8 | 16.4 | 17.3 | 17.3 | 17.0              | 14.8 <sup>p</sup> | 14.4 <sup>p</sup> |
| L   | 21.0 | 22.1 | 21.8 | 21.8 | 22.2 | 21.9 | 21.3 | 22.3              | 22.7              | 24.4              |
| NL  | 39.1 | 40.3 | 41.7 | 42.1 | 46.6 | 42.7 | 42.5 | 43.7              | 35.4              | 37.4 <sup>p</sup> |
| A   | 25.1 | 25.1 | 25.7 | 25.7 | 25.7 | 25.9 | 26.4 | 27.1              | 27.1              | 26.9              |
| P   | 20.1 | 20.0 | 18.5 | 17.0 | 18.1 | 18.6 | 16.7 | 18.1              | 17.8              | 16.8 <sup>p</sup> |
| FIN   | 8.0  | 7.2  | 10.4 | 12.3 | 14.3 | 13.7 | 13.4 | 13.4              | 12.9              | 12.8 <sup>p</sup> |
| S   | :    | :    | :    | 2.0  | 2.9  | 5.3  | 6.6  | 7.9               | 9.2               | 9.6 <sup>p</sup>  |
| UK  | 26.9 | 25.8 | 23.5 | 20.3 | 22.3 | 23.3 | 23.9 | 25.1              | 25.4              | 24.0 <sup>p</sup> |
| IS  | 7.3  | 7.8  | 8.0  | 7.9  | 7.7  | 8.2  | 8.6  | 8.3               | 8.2               | 8.5               |
| NO  | 12.5 | 15.0 | 14.5 | 14.0 | 14.3 | 14.4 | 14.3 | 14.5              | 14.4              | 14.2              |
| EEA   | :    | :    | :    | 23.4 | 24.3 | 24.5 | 24.6 | 24.6 <sup>p</sup> | 22.8 <sup>*</sup> | 22.5 <sup>*</sup> |
| CH  | 31.6 | 30.5 | 30.2 | 30.9 | 31.0 | 30.6 | 30.8 | 30.5              | 30.6              | 30.3              |
| SK  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 16.4 | 17.4 | 18.0              | 18.2              | 17.8 <sup>p</sup> |
| SI  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 38.4 | 37.3              | 38.2              | 38.4              |


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

**D 1.2.3 Social protection receipts  
for the type : General government contributions**

(as a % of total receipts)

|  Eurostat | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997              | 1998              | 1999              |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| EU-15  | :    | :    | :    | 32.9 | 32.7 | 32.3 | 32.5 | 32.9 <sup>p</sup> | 35.2 <sup>*</sup> | 35.7 <sup>*</sup> |
| EUR-11   | 24.7 | 25.8 | 26.1 | 27.3 | 27.3 | 27.3 | 27.8 | 28.2 <sup>p</sup> | 31.5 <sup>*</sup> | 31.9 <sup>*</sup> |
| EUR-12   | 24.8 | 25.9 | 26.2 | 27.3 | 27.3 | 27.3 | 27.8 | 28.2 <sup>p</sup> | 31.5 <sup>*</sup> | 31.9 <sup>*</sup> |
| B  | 23.8 | 21.4 | 20.3 | 21.1 | 19.4 | 26.1 | 25.4 | 26.3              | 26.0 <sup>*</sup> | 25.7 <sup>*</sup> |
| DK   | 80.1 | 81.7 | 82.0 | 81.5 | 73.0 | 69.7 | 68.0 | 66.8              | 66.2              | 65.2              |
| D  | 25.2 | 26.8 | 27.2 | 29.3 | 28.7 | 28.5 | 30.4 | 30.2              | 31.2              | 32.8 <sup>p</sup> |
| D_90   | 25.2 | 25.5 | 25.7 | 28.0 | 27.3 | 26.7 | 28.9 | 28.8              | 29.4              | 31.0 <sup>p</sup> |
| EL   | 33.0 | 32.8 | 32.2 | 29.5 | 29.7 | 29.0 | 28.5 | 29.6              | 29.2              | 28.6 <sup>p</sup> |
| E  | 26.2 | 27.3 | 27.8 | 30.8 | 28.2 | 30.1 | 28.3 | 27.3 <sup>p</sup> | 27.7 <sup>p</sup> | 26.8 <sup>p</sup> |
| F  | 17.0 | 17.6 | 18.1 | 19.9 | 21.5 | 21.5 | 21.9 | 23.9              | 30.9              | 30.4 <sup>p</sup> |
| IRL  | 58.9 | 60.0 | 60.7 | 60.5 | 61.1 | 62.8 | 62.9 | 62.4              | 61.2              | 59.8              |
| I  | 27.2 | 29.1 | 30.2 | 29.7 | 33.1 | 29.9 | 29.3 | 29.5              | 38.3 <sup>p</sup> | 38.9 <sup>p</sup> |
| L  | 41.5 | 40.6 | 41.6 | 42.0 | 43.7 | 47.0 | 47.6 | 48.0              | 47.3              | 46.9              |
| NL   | 25.0 | 23.9 | 22.4 | 21.7 | 15.0 | 17.0 | 16.9 | 16.5              | 15.9              | 15.3 <sup>p</sup> |
| A  | 35.9 | 35.7 | 35.1 | 36.2 | 36.9 | 36.4 | 35.7 | 34.6              | 34.5              | 35.0              |
| P  | 33.8 | 34.0 | 34.9 | 38.7 | 38.7 | 38.8 | 41.9 | 43.2              | 42.6              | 40.9 <sup>p</sup> |
| FIN  | 40.6 | 44.1 | 44.6 | 45.4 | 46.3 | 45.8 | 44.4 | 44.4              | 43.7              | 43.4 <sup>p</sup> |
| S  | :    | :    | :    | 50.7 | 51.3 | 49.2 | 46.6 | 46.2              | 46.0              | 48.9 <sup>p</sup> |
| UK   | 42.6 | 44.6 | 47.6 | 52.5 | 51.0 | 50.5 | 49.5 | 48.0              | 46.4              | 47.3 <sup>p</sup> |
| IS   | 67.8 | 60.7 | 60.1 | 61.3 | 61.6 | 61.2 | 59.2 | 56.0              | 52.9              | 50.2              |
| NO   | 63.1 | 56.8 | 58.5 | 62.0 | 62.4 | 62.2 | 61.2 | 60.8              | 60.3              | 59.8              |
| EEA  | :    | :    | :    | 33.4 | 33.1 | 32.7 | 32.9 | 33.4 <sup>p</sup> | 35.7 <sup>*</sup> | 36.1 <sup>*</sup> |
| CH   | 19.3 | 19.8 | 20.0 | 19.7 | 19.9 | 19.5 | 19.1 | 19.2              | 19.6              | 21.0              |
| SK   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 33.0 | 30.6 | 28.0              | 28.9              | 30.1 <sup>p</sup> |
| SI   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 28.1 | 33.1              | 32.3              | 32.3              |


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

## D 1.2.4 Social protection receipts for the type : Other receipts

(as a % of total receipts)

|  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997             | 1998             | 1999              |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| EU-15   | :    | :    | :    | 4.1  | 3.9  | 4.0  | 4.0  | 3.8 <sup>p</sup> | 3.7 <sup>*</sup> | 3.7 <sup>*</sup>  |
| EUR-11  | 4.2  | 4.1  | 4.2  | 4.2  | 4.2  | 4.2  | 4.2  | 4.1 <sup>p</sup> | 4.0 <sup>*</sup> | 4.1 <sup>*</sup>  |
| EUR-12  | 4.3  | 4.2  | 4.2  | 4.3  | 4.2  | 4.3  | 4.3  | 4.2 <sup>p</sup> | 4.1 <sup>*</sup> | 4.2 <sup>*</sup>  |
| B   | 9.2  | 9.2  | 9.8  | 8.5  | 11.9 | 2.9  | 2.8  | 2.7              | 2.6 <sup>*</sup> | 2.5 <sup>*</sup>  |
| DK  | 6.8  | 6.6  | 6.4  | 6.9  | 6.2  | 6.3  | 6.4  | 6.4              | 6.4              | 6.4               |
| D   | 2.7  | 2.6  | 2.6  | 2.5  | 1.9  | 2.7  | 2.8  | 2.9              | 2.7              | 2.3 <sup>p</sup>  |
| D_90  | 2.7  | 2.8  | 2.8  | 2.7  | 2.1  | 3.0  | 3.1  | 3.2              | 3.0              | 2.5 <sup>p</sup>  |
| EL  | 8.0  | 8.8  | 9.2  | 10.9 | 10.1 | 10.0 | 9.5  | 9.6              | 9.1              | 10.3 <sup>p</sup> |
| E   | 2.5  | 2.7  | 2.6  | 2.5  | 2.1  | 2.7  | 2.9  | 3.2 <sup>p</sup> | 3.2 <sup>p</sup> | 4.0 <sup>p</sup>  |
| F   | 3.5  | 3.6  | 3.5  | 3.7  | 3.3  | 3.5  | 3.2  | 3.1              | 2.7              | 2.8 <sup>p</sup>  |
| IRL   | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.4  | 1.1  | 1.0  | 0.8  | 0.9  | 1.0              | 1.1              | 1.2               |
| I   | 2.5  | 2.2  | 2.5  | 2.8  | 2.3  | 2.4  | 2.5  | 2.3              | 2.2 <sup>p</sup> | 3.1 <sup>p</sup>  |
| L   | 8.1  | 7.5  | 7.1  | 7.2  | 6.0  | 5.2  | 4.7  | 4.2              | 4.5              | 4.0               |
| NL  | 15.9 | 15.7 | 15.7 | 15.7 | 19.1 | 19.2 | 19.5 | 19.2             | 20.0             | 18.9 <sup>p</sup> |
| A   | 0.9  | 1.2  | 1.0  | 0.7  | 0.7  | 0.7  | 0.6  | 0.6              | 0.9              | 0.7               |
| P   | 9.2  | 9.9  | 13.0 | 13.3 | 13.1 | 11.6 | 14.1 | 9.3              | 10.0             | 14.7 <sup>p</sup> |
| FIN   | 7.3  | 7.8  | 8.3  | 7.6  | 6.4  | 6.9  | 7.2  | 6.8              | 6.9              | 6.6 <sup>p</sup>  |
| S   | :    | :    | :    | 8.6  | 7.9  | 8.0  | 7.3  | 6.7              | 5.8              | 5.2 <sup>p</sup>  |
| UK  | 2.4  | 1.7  | 1.4  | 1.1  | 0.9  | 0.9  | 0.9  | 0.8              | 0.9              | 0.9 <sup>p</sup>  |
| IS  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0              | 0.0              | 0.0               |
| NO  | 0.5  | 0.8  | 0.8  | 0.8  | 0.9  | 0.9  | 0.9  | 1.0              | 1.0              | 1.4               |
| EEA   | :    | :    | :    | 4.0  | 3.9  | 4.0  | 3.9  | 3.7 <sup>p</sup> | 3.6 <sup>*</sup> | 3.7 <sup>*</sup>  |
| CH  | 16.5 | 18.1 | 18.6 | 18.6 | 18.5 | 19.2 | 19.7 | 20.7             | 19.5             | 20.3              |
| SK  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 4.0  | 5.1  | 5.7              | 4.8              | 5.4 <sup>p</sup>  |
| SI  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 1.0  | 0.8              | 1.0              | 0.9               |

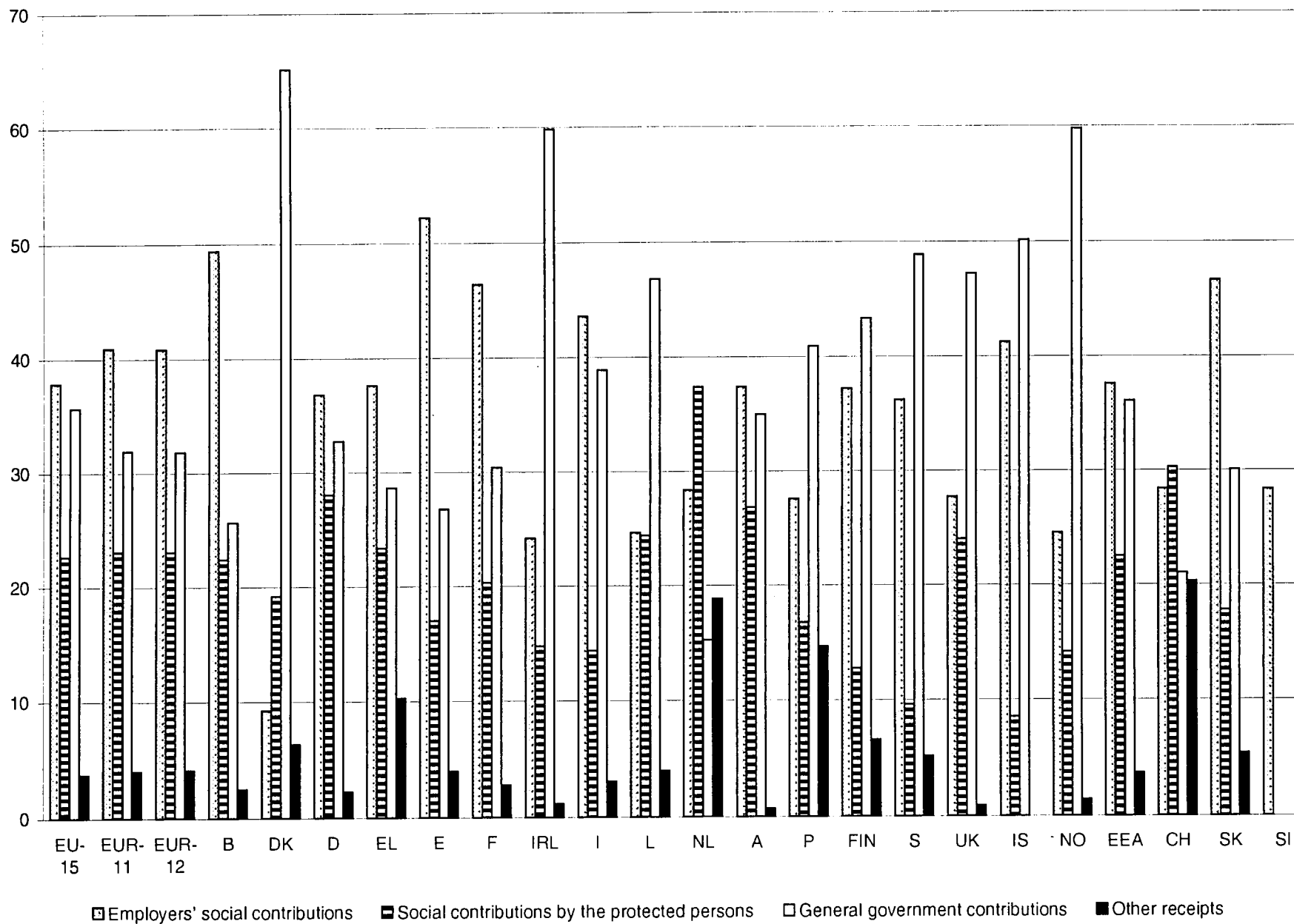
For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

# Social protection receipts by type (1999)

as a % of total receipts



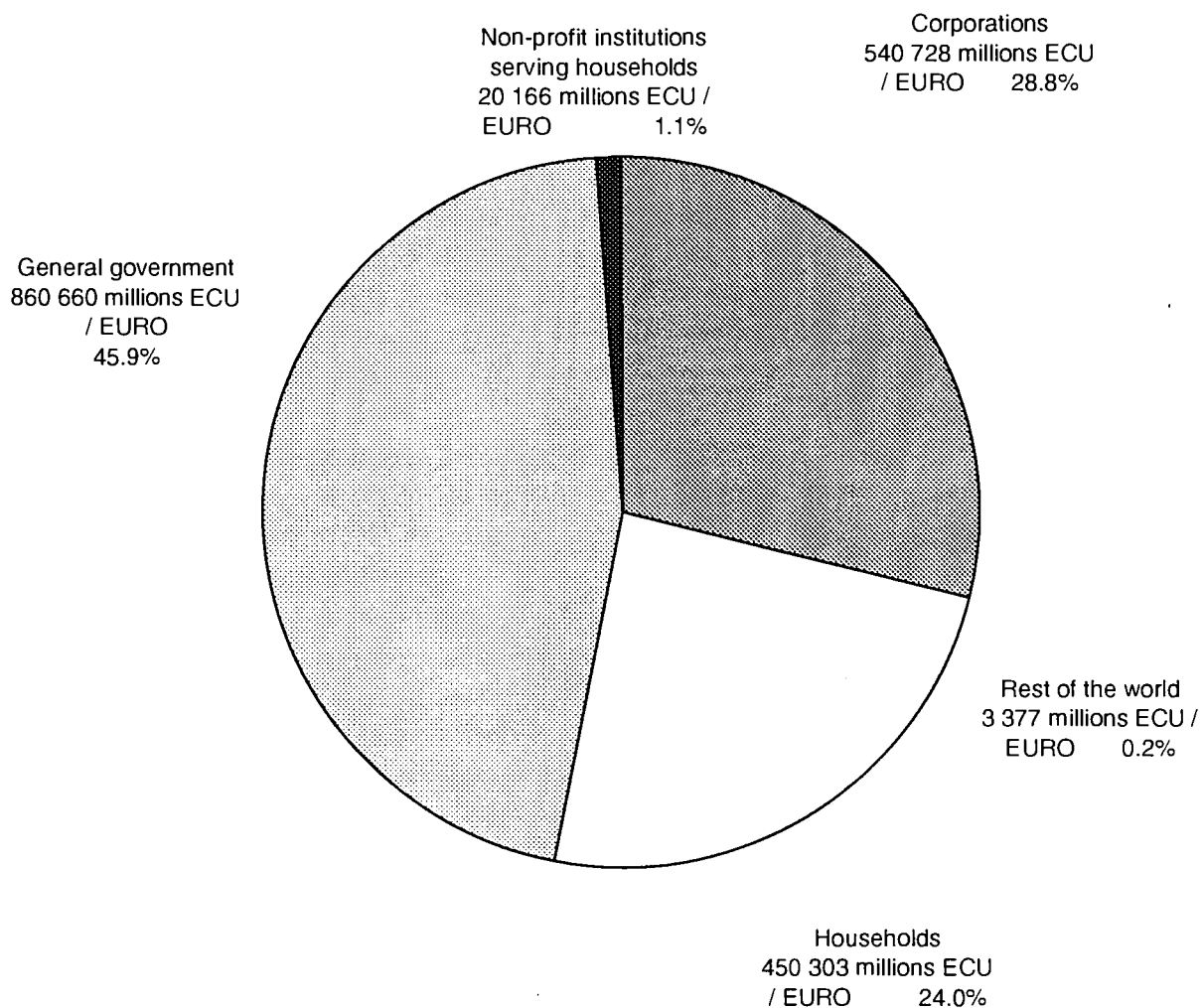
## **Classification of institutional sectors from which receipts of social protection schemes originate**

- 1 All resident institutional units
  - 11 Corporations (non-financial and financial)
  - 12 General government
    - 121 Central government
    - 122 State and local government
    - 123 Social security funds
  - 13 Households
  - 14 Non-profit institutions serving households
- 2 Rest of the world

*In order to obtain national values, transactions between schemes are consolidated.*

## Social protection receipts by sector of origin (1999, EU-15 <sup>1,2</sup>)

Millions ECU / EURO and as a % of total receipts




<sup>1</sup> Not including data for the Netherlands (breakdown by sector of origin not available).

<sup>2</sup> Not including receipts of the type "other receipts" for Austria (413 millions EURO, 0.7 % of Austrian total receipts), for which the breakdown by sector of origin is not available.

## D 2.1 Total social protection receipts

(millions ECU / EURO)

|  eurostat | 1990      | 1991      | 1992      | 1993      | 1994      | 1995      | 1996      | 1997        | 1998        | 1999        |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| EU-15  | :         | :         | :         | 1 775 944 | 1 867 993 | 1 907 953 | 2 020 989 | 2 107 783 p | 2 177 062 * | 2 291 135 * |
| EUR-11   | 1 094 024 | 1 236 411 | 1 341 358 | 1 403 847 | 1 469 592 | 1 514 252 | 1 597 663 | 1 618 530 p | 1 670 027 * | 1 760 028 * |
| EUR-12   | 1 109 322 | 1 252 724 | 1 358 380 | 1 422 247 | 1 489 225 | 1 535 756 | 1 621 115 | 1 644 512 p | 1 697 071 * | 1 790 694 * |
| B  | 44 250    | 46 658    | 51 780    | 56 587    | 62 957    | 61 709    | 65 305    | 65 057      | 66 791 *    | 70 117 *    |
| DK   | 33 285    | 35 098    | 37 393    | 41 183    | 46 531    | 48 558    | 49 803    | 50 050      | 51 729      | 54 054      |
| D  | 319 920   | 396 611   | 443 068   | 488 827   | 515 518   | 553 583   | 570 007   | 563 794     | 578 141     | 604 354 p   |
| D_90   | 319 920   | 354 130   | 387 074   | 424 159   | 443 354   | 474 233   | 487 783   | 483 931     | 494 748     | 515 007 p   |
| EL   | 15 298    | 16 313    | 17 022    | 18 400    | 19 633    | 21 503    | 23 452    | 25 982      | 27 044      | 30 666 p    |
| E  | 79 525    | 91 101    | 101 731   | 102 799   | 97 812    | 97 819    | 104 081   | 105 643 p   | 110 550 p   | 118 869 p   |
| F  | 271 368   | 281 920   | 303 265   | 327 915   | 343 895   | 357 890   | 376 141   | 381 196     | 396 870     | 415 534 p   |
| IRL  | 6 801     | 7 554     | 8 401     | 8 634     | 9 233     | 9 848     | 10 527    | 12 079      | 12 381      | 13 799      |
| I  | 213 395   | 240 208   | 252 033   | 227 655   | 234 796   | 212 766   | 247 754   | 265 572     | 270 881 p   | 288 408 p   |
| L  | 2 150     | 2 307     | 2 610     | 2 933     | 3 169     | 3 534     | 3 658     | 3 718       | 3 923       | 4 307       |
| NL   | 82 479    | 88 395    | 94 423    | 101 224   | 105 960   | 111 996   | 111 827   | 113 936     | 119 432     | 127 078 p   |
| A  | 33 438    | 36 079    | 39 590    | 44 496    | 49 214    | 52 835    | 53 193    | 52 588      | 54 111      | 56 721      |
| P  | 9 005     | 11 022    | 13 809    | 14 734    | 15 416    | 16 986    | 19 546    | 19 796      | 21 274      | 24 761 p    |
| FIN  | 31 692    | 34 557    | 30 650    | 28 043    | 31 622    | 35 284    | 35 624    | 35 150      | 35 672      | 36 081 p    |
| S  | :         | :         | :         | 69 877    | 71 287    | 70 279    | 77 786    | 77 227      | 77 156      | 77 681 p    |
| UK   | 200 010   | 225 411   | 234 909   | 242 636   | 260 950   | 253 359   | 272 285   | 335 994     | 351 105     | 368 706 p   |
| IS   | 942       | 1 084     | 1 096     | 1 082     | 1 058     | 1 102     | 1 180     | 1 373       | 1 627       | 1 978       |
| NO   | 23 917    | 25 963    | 27 735    | 28 143    | 28 782    | 30 198    | 32 513    | 35 004      | 36 272      | 40 200      |
| EEA  | :         | :         | :         | 1 805 169 | 1 897 833 | 1 939 253 | 2 054 681 | 2 144 161 p | 2 214 961 * | 2 333 313 * |
| CH   | 48 758    | 53 526    | 55 524    | 61 971    | 66 884    | 74 623    | 76 297    | 74 469      | 78 030      | 80 803      |
| SK   | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | 3 043     | 3 494     | 3 827       | 3 977       | 3 743 p     |
| SI   | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | 3 878     | 4 219       | 4 619       | 4 934       |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.


For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.



**D 2.1.1 Social protection receipts  
for the sector of origin : Corporations**

(millions ECU / EURO)

|  | 1990    | 1991    | 1992    | 1993    | 1994    | 1995    | 1996    | 1997     | 1998     | 1999      |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|
| EU-15   | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :        | :        | :         |
| EUR-11  | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :        | :        | :         |
| EUR-12  | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :        | :        | :         |
| B   | 15 483  | 17 339  | 19 317  | 20 363  | 21 643  | 25 088  | 26 923  | 26 490   | 27 245 * | 28 780 *  |
| DK  | 1 435   | 1 285   | 1 297   | 1 429   | 3 182   | 3 344   | 3 470   | 2 688    | 2 847 .  | 3 114     |
| D   | 113 260 | 136 008 | 149 796 | 155 973 | 163 831 | 177 874 | 173 142 | 170 328  | 172 556  | 175 244 p |
| D_90  | 113 260 | 124 708 | 135 431 | 139 454 | 145 113 | 158 120 | 153 047 | 150 867  | 153 380  | 154 536 p |
| EL  | 4 398   | 4 614   | 4 962   | 5 560   | 6 022   | 6 518   | 7 327   | 7 722    | 7 911    | 8 691 p   |
| E   | 34 345  | 38 432  | 41 049  | 40 343  | 39 302  | 37 143  | 41 099  | 42 673 p | 44 477 p | 49 573 p  |
| F   | 100 388 | 102 999 | 110 297 | 114 694 | 116 605 | 119 708 | 123 915 | 124 938  | 127 965  | 135 805 p |
| IRL   | 1 069   | 1 159   | 1 270   | 1 308   | 1 352   | 1 401   | 1 479   | 1 781    | 1 951    | 2 255     |
| I   | 85 376  | 91 295  | 93 772  | 83 499  | 80 158  | 76 740  | 89 067  | 93 965 * | 84 523 * | 90 166 *  |
| L   | 570     | 619     | 698     | 772     | 777     | 776     | 786     | 773      | 839      | 889       |
| NL  | 18 481  | 20 028  | 21 574  | 23 284  | :       | :       | :       | :        | :        | :         |
| A   | 11 143  | 12 030  | 13 314  | 14 612  | 15 631  | 16 857  | 16 924  | 16 765   | 17 244   | 18 077    |
| P   | 3 496   | 4 175   | 4 849   | 4 881   | 5 544   | 5 999   | 5 577   | 6 105    | 6 504    | 7 152 p   |
| FIN   | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | 6 967 * | 7 266 *  | 7 750 *  | 8 101 *   |
| S   | :       | :       | :       | 17 926  | 17 941  | 17 640  | 20 566  | 20 641   | 20 294   | 19 381 p  |
| UK  | 41 736  | 46 411  | 47 915  | 48 357  | 52 386  | 50 607  | 55 623  | 70 589   | 78 016   | 83 666 p  |
| IS  | 146     | 208     | 210     | 198     | 192     | 201     | 229     | 307      | 396      | 513       |
| NO  | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :        | :        | :         |
| EEA   | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :        | :        | :         |
| CH  | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :        | :        | :         |
| SK  | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | 937     | 1 089   | 1 214    | 1 272    | 1 158 p   |
| SI  | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :        | :        | :         |


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

## D 2.1.2 Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : General government

(millions ECU / EURO)

|  | 1990    | 1991    | 1992    | 1993    | 1994    | 1995    | 1996     | 1997      | 1998      | 1999      |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| EU-15   | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :        | :         | :         | :         |
| EUR-11  | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :        | :         | :         | :         |
| EUR-12  | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :        | :         | :         | :         |
| B   | 14 368  | 14 082  | 15 286  | 17 161  | 17 993  | 22 244  | 22 937   | 23 451    | 23 916 *  | 24 771 *  |
| DK  | 27 850  | 29 918  | 31 962  | 34 949  | 35 486  | 35 471  | 35 485   | 35 110    | 36 026    | 37 108    |
| D   | 109 371 | 140 433 | 159 073 | 185 031 | 192 521 | 205 049 | 220 444  | 216 888   | 226 795   | 246 130 p |
| D_90  | 109 371 | 120 748 | 133 024 | 155 353 | 160 298 | 168 765 | 182 884  | 180 750   | 187 053   | 202 252 p |
| EL  | 7 541   | 7 928   | 8 243   | 8 325   | 8 858   | 9 398   | 10 214   | 11 482    | 11 816    | 13 716 p  |
| E   | 30 255  | 35 776  | 42 232  | 43 933  | 39 318  | 42 076  | 42 886   | 42 429 p  | 44 421 p  | 46 454 p  |
| F   | 81 426  | 86 080  | 94 336  | 108 215 | 119 151 | 125 510 | 133 851  | 143 142   | 176 522   | 182 547 p |
| IRL   | 4 653   | 5 242   | 5 840   | 6 017   | 6 467   | 7 040   | 7 530    | 8 616     | 8 724     | 9 482     |
| I   | 88 185  | 102 910 | 110 776 | 98 935  | 109 569 | 93 120  | 109 061  | 118 610 * | 139 259 * | 149 323 * |
| L   | 1 096   | 1 150   | 1 313   | 1 481   | 1 655   | 1 949   | 2 054    | 2 082     | 2 159     | 2 328     |
| NL  | 29 265  | 30 051  | 30 638  | 32 261  | :       | :       | :        | :         | :         | :         |
| A   | 13 601  | 14 575  | 15 707  | 18 135  | 20 593  | 21 916  | 21 908   | 21 238    | 21 741    | 22 995    |
| P   | 3 221   | 3 985   | 5 239   | 6 036   | 6 329   | 6 952   | 9 454    | 9 138     | 9 636     | 12 193 p  |
| FIN   | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | 23 753 * | 23 051 *  | 23 193 *  | 23 249 *  |
| S   | :       | :       | :       | 49 935  | 50 634  | 48 250  | 51 353   | 49 792    | 49 061    | 50 214 p  |
| UK  | 101 240 | 116 948 | 128 050 | 140 772 | 146 210 | 139 717 | 147 070  | 175 310   | 177 628   | 189 472 p |
| IS  | 715     | 774     | 779     | 781     | 766     | 792     | 833      | 929       | 1 066     | 1 255     |
| NO  | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :        | :         | :         | :         |
| EEA   | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :        | :         | :         | :         |
| CH  | 9 419   | 10 581  | 11 120  | 12 207  | 13 299  | 14 522  | 14 548   | 14 285    | 15 257    | 16 983    |
| SK  | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | 1 333   | 1 451    | 1 486     | 1 559     | 1 689 p   |
| SI  | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :        | :         | :         | :         |


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

### D 2.1.3 Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Households

(millions ECU / EURO)

|  | 1990   | 1991    | 1992    | 1993    | 1994    | 1995    | 1996    | 1997     | 1998     | 1999      |
|---|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|
| EU-15   | :      | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :        | :        | :         |
| EUR-11  | :      | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :        | :        | :         |
| EUR-12  | :      | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :        | :        | :         |
| B   | 14 225 | 15 065  | 16 988  | 18 860  | 23 153  | 14 203  | 15 258  | 14 934   | 15 443 * | 16 371 *  |
| DK  | 1 752  | 1 573   | 1 752   | 1 953   | 4 999   | 6 674   | 7 667   | 9 049    | 9 531    | 10 390    |
| D   | 92 347 | 114 207 | 127 413 | 140 178 | 150 820 | 161 250 | 166 766 | 166 850  | 169 184  | 172 967 p |
| D_90  | 92 347 | 103 077 | 112 419 | 122 422 | 130 498 | 138 924 | 143 265 | 143 613  | 145 761  | 149 344 p |
| EL  | 3 005  | 3 321   | 3 390   | 3 915   | 4 300   | 5 068   | 5 394   | 6 043    | 6 535    | 7 191 p   |
| E   | 14 298 | 16 233  | 17 792  | 17 906  | 18 726  | 17 812  | 19 252  | 19 500 p | 20 249 p | 21 475 p  |
| F   | 88 730 | 91 985  | 97 671  | 103 932 | 106 984 | 111 470 | 117 193 | 111 911  | 91 282   | 96 015 p  |
| IRL   | 1 060  | 1 132   | 1 269   | 1 285   | 1 390   | 1 380   | 1 492   | 1 661    | 1 684    | 2 043     |
| I   | 39 045 | 45 088  | 46 593  | 44 428  | 44 249  | 42 113  | 48 707  | 51 936 * | 46 150 * | 47 896 *  |
| L   | 468    | 531     | 591     | 666     | 729     | 799     | 805     | 855      | 917      | 1 079     |
| NL  | 32 906 | 36 375  | 40 164  | 43 486  | :       | :       | :       | :        | :        | :         |
| A   | 8 382  | 9 059   | 10 171  | 11 419  | 12 653  | 13 704  | 14 056  | 14 252   | 14 654   | 15 236    |
| P   | 1 920  | 2 350   | 2 732   | 2 750   | 2 976   | 3 339   | 3 473   | 3 784    | 3 997    | 4 326 p   |
| FIN   | :      | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | 4 784 * | 4 711 *  | 4 592 *  | 4 605 *   |
| S   | :      | :       | :       | 1 520   | 2 185   | 3 899   | 5 324   | 6 273    | 7 284    | 7 620 p   |
| UK  | 55 196 | 60 305  | 57 215  | 51 197  | 59 837  | 60 537  | 66 667  | 86 346   | 91 232   | 90 986 p  |
| IS  | 69     | 84      | 88      | 85      | 81      | 90      | 101     | 114      | 134      | 169       |
| NO  | :      | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :        | :        | :         |
| EEA   | :      | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :        | :        | :         |
| CH  | :      | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :        | :        | :         |
| SK  | :      | :       | :       | :       | :       | 645     | 793     | 922      | 956      | 877 p     |
| SI  | :      | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :        | :        | :         |


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

**D 2.1.4 Social protection receipts  
for the sector of origin : Non-profit institutions serving households**

(millions ECU / EURO)

|  | 1990  | 1991  | 1992  | 1993  | 1994  | 1995  | 1996  | 1997    | 1998  | 1999    |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|---------|
| EU-15   | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :       | :     | :       |
| EUR-11  | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :       | :     | :       |
| EUR-12  | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :       | :     | :       |
| B   | 63    | 45    | 37    | 27    | 20    | 6     | 10    | 6       | 1 *   | 1 *     |
| DK  | 2 248 | 2 321 | 2 382 | 2 852 | 2 863 | 3 069 | 3 180 | 3 203   | 3 325 | 3 441   |
| D   | 4 872 | 5 814 | 6 684 | 7 442 | 8 229 | 9 088 | 9 363 | 9 346   | 9 378 | 9 760 p |
| D_90  | 4 872 | 5 450 | 6 102 | 6 738 | 7 347 | 8 123 | 8 315 | 8 318   | 8 326 | 8 621 p |
| EL  | 183   | 214   | 188   | 202   | 208   | 213   | 226   | 272     | 283   | 320 p   |
| E   | 108   | 76    | 66    | 61    | 58    | 60    | 63    | 61 p    | 62 p  | 64 p    |
| F   | 558   | 571   | 606   | 719   | 749   | 792   | 826   | 844     | 879   | 930 p   |
| IRL   | 15    | 15    | 15    | 16    | 17    | 21    | 19    | 13      | 14    | 16      |
| I   | 788   | 914   | 892   | 792   | 820   | 793   | 918   | 1 061 * | 949 * | 1 023 * |
| L   | 4     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 6     | 7     | 6     | 6       | 6     | 8       |
| NL  | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | :     | :     | :     | :       | :     | :       |
| A   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0     | 0       |
| P   | 225   | 239   | 262   | 254   | 270   | 281   | 327   | 378     | 404   | 453 p   |
| FIN   | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | 120 * | 122 *   | 137 * | 126 *   |
| S   | :     | :     | :     | 496   | 527   | 490   | 543   | 522     | 517   | 466 p   |
| UK  | 1 838 | 1 746 | 1 728 | 2 310 | 2 517 | 2 498 | 2 925 | 3 748   | 4 230 | 4 582 p |
| IS  | 12    | 18    | 19    | 18    | 18    | 19    | 17    | 24      | 31    | 40      |
| NO  | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :       | :     | :       |
| EEA   | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :       | :     | :       |
| CH  | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :       | :     | :       |
| SK  | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | 12    | 20    | 22      | 23    | 19 p    |
| SI  | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :       | :     | :       |


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

**D 2.1.5 Social protection receipts  
for the sector of origin : Rest of the world**

(millions ECU / EURO)

|  | 1990  | 1991  | 1992  | 1993  | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997  | 1998    | 1999    |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|-------|---------|---------|
| EU-15   | :     | :     | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | :     | :       | :       |
| EUR-11  | :     | :     | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | :     | :       | :       |
| EUR-12  | :     | :     | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | :     | :       | :       |
| B   | 111   | 127   | 152   | 176   | 148  | 168  | 178  | 176   | 186 *   | 194 *   |
| DK  | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0       | 0       |
| D   | 70    | 148   | 101   | 203   | 117  | 322  | 292  | 383   | 229     | 253 p   |
| D_90  | 70    | 148   | 98    | 191   | 97   | 302  | 272  | 383   | 229     | 253 p   |
| EL  | 171   | 237   | 238   | 398   | 246  | 305  | 291  | 462   | 498     | 748 p   |
| E   | 519   | 583   | 592   | 555   | 408  | 728  | 780  | 979 p | 1 342 p | 1 302 p |
| F   | 266   | 284   | 354   | 355   | 406  | 409  | 357  | 361   | 222     | 237 p   |
| IRL   | 5     | 6     | 7     | 7     | 7    | 6    | 7    | 8     | 8       | 2       |
| I   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0       | 0       |
| L   | 11    | 3     | 1     | 9     | 2    | 3    | 6    | 1     | 1       | 2       |
| NL  | 1 828 | 1 941 | 2 048 | 2 193 | :    | :    | :    | :     | :       | :       |
| A   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0       | 0       |
| P   | 144   | 272   | 727   | 813   | 298  | 416  | 715  | 391   | 732     | 638 p   |
| FIN   | :     | :     | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | :     | :       | :       |
| S   | :     | :     | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | :     | :       | :       |
| UK  | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0       | 0       |
| IS  | :     | :     | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | :     | :       | :       |
| NO  | :     | :     | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | :     | :       | :       |
| EEA   | :     | :     | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | :     | :       | :       |
| CH  | :     | :     | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | :     | :       | :       |
| SK  | :     | :     | :     | :     | :    | 0    | 1    | 1     | 1       | 0       |
| SI  | :     | :     | :     | :     | :    | :    | :    | :     | :       | :       |


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

**D 2.2.1 Social protection receipts  
for the sector of origin : Corporations**

(as a % of total receipts)

|  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996   | 1997   | 1998   | 1999   |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| EU-15   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :      | :      | :      | :      |
| EUR-11  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :      | :      | :      | :      |
| EUR-12  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :      | :      | :      | :      |
| B   | 35.0 | 37.2 | 37.3 | 36.0 | 34.4 | 40.7 | 41.2   | 40.7   | 40.8 * | 41.0 * |
| DK  | 4.3  | 3.7  | 3.5  | 3.5  | 6.8  | 6.9  | 7.0    | 5.4    | 5.5    | 5.8    |
| D   | 35.4 | 34.3 | 33.8 | 31.9 | 31.8 | 32.1 | 30.4   | 30.2   | 29.8   | 29.0 p |
| D_90  | 35.4 | 35.2 | 35.0 | 32.9 | 32.7 | 33.3 | 31.4   | 31.2   | 31.0   | 30.0 p |
| EL  | 28.7 | 28.3 | 29.2 | 30.2 | 30.7 | 30.3 | 31.2   | 29.7   | 29.3   | 28.3 p |
| E   | 43.2 | 42.2 | 40.4 | 39.2 | 40.2 | 38.0 | 39.5   | 40.4 p | 40.2 p | 41.7 p |
| F   | 37.0 | 36.5 | 36.4 | 35.0 | 33.9 | 33.4 | 32.9   | 32.8   | 32.2   | 32.7 p |
| IRL   | 15.7 | 15.3 | 15.1 | 15.2 | 14.6 | 14.2 | 14.1   | 14.7   | 15.8   | 16.3   |
| I   | 40.0 | 38.0 | 37.2 | 36.7 | 34.1 | 36.1 | 35.9   | 35.4 * | 31.2 * | 31.3 * |
| L   | 26.5 | 26.8 | 26.8 | 26.3 | 24.5 | 22.0 | 21.5   | 20.8   | 21.4   | 20.6   |
| NL  | 22.4 | 22.7 | 22.8 | 23.0 | :    | :    | :      | :      | :      | :      |
| A   | 33.3 | 33.3 | 33.6 | 32.8 | 31.8 | 31.9 | 31.8   | 31.9   | 31.9   | 31.9   |
| P   | 38.8 | 37.9 | 35.1 | 33.1 | 36.0 | 35.3 | 28.5   | 30.8   | 30.6   | 28.9 p |
| FIN   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 19.6 * | 20.7 * | 21.7 * | 22.5 * |
| S   | :    | :    | :    | 25.7 | 25.2 | 25.1 | 26.4   | 26.7   | 26.3   | 24.9 p |
| UK  | 20.9 | 20.6 | 20.4 | 19.9 | 20.1 | 20.0 | 20.4   | 21.0   | 22.2   | 22.7 p |
| IS  | 15.5 | 19.2 | 19.1 | 18.3 | 18.2 | 18.3 | 19.4   | 22.4   | 24.4   | 25.9   |
| NO  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :      | :      | :      | :      |
| EEA   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :      | :      | :      | :      |
| CH  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :      | :      | :      | :      |
| SK  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 30.8 | 31.2   | 31.7   | 32.0   | 30.9 p |
| SI  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :      | :      | :      | :      |


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

**D 2.2.2 Social protection receipts  
for the sector of origin : General government**

(as a % of total receipts)

|  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996   | 1997   | 1998   | 1999   |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| EU-15   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :      | :      | :      | :      |
| EUR-11  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :      | :      | :      | :      |
| EUR-12  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :      | :      | :      | :      |
| B   | 32.5 | 30.2 | 29.5 | 30.3 | 28.6 | 36.0 | 35.1   | 36.0   | 35.8 * | 35.3 * |
| DK  | 83.7 | 85.2 | 85.5 | 84.9 | 76.3 | 73.0 | 71.3   | 70.1   | 69.6   | 68.7   |
| D   | 34.2 | 35.4 | 35.9 | 37.9 | 37.3 | 37.0 | 38.7   | 38.5   | 39.2   | 40.7 P |
| D_90  | 34.2 | 34.1 | 34.4 | 36.6 | 36.2 | 35.6 | 37.5   | 37.4   | 37.8   | 39.3 P |
| EL  | 49.3 | 48.6 | 48.4 | 45.2 | 45.1 | 43.7 | 43.6   | 44.2   | 43.7   | 44.7 P |
| E   | 38.0 | 39.3 | 41.5 | 42.7 | 40.2 | 43.0 | 41.2   | 40.2 P | 40.2 P | 39.1 P |
| F   | 30.0 | 30.5 | 31.1 | 33.0 | 34.6 | 35.1 | 35.6   | 37.6   | 44.5   | 43.9 P |
| IRL   | 68.4 | 69.4 | 69.5 | 69.7 | 70.0 | 71.5 | 71.5   | 71.3   | 70.5   | 68.7   |
| I   | 41.3 | 42.8 | 44.0 | 43.5 | 46.7 | 43.8 | 44.0   | 44.7 * | 51.4 * | 51.8 * |
| L   | 51.0 | 49.8 | 50.3 | 50.5 | 52.2 | 55.2 | 56.2   | 56.0   | 55.0   | 54.1   |
| NL  | 35.5 | 34.0 | 32.4 | 31.9 | :    | :    | :      | :      | :      | :      |
| A   | 40.7 | 40.4 | 39.7 | 40.8 | 41.8 | 41.5 | 41.2   | 40.4   | 40.2   | 40.5   |
| P   | 35.8 | 36.2 | 37.9 | 41.0 | 41.1 | 40.9 | 48.4   | 46.2   | 45.3   | 49.2 P |
| FIN   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 66.7 * | 65.6 * | 65.0 * | 64.4 * |
| S   | :    | :    | :    | 71.5 | 71.0 | 68.7 | 66.0   | 64.5   | 63.6   | 64.6 P |
| UK  | 50.6 | 51.9 | 54.5 | 58.0 | 56.0 | 55.1 | 54.0   | 52.2   | 50.6   | 51.4 P |
| IS  | 75.9 | 71.3 | 71.1 | 72.2 | 72.5 | 71.9 | 70.6   | 67.6   | 65.5   | 63.5   |
| NO  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :      | :      | :      | :      |
| EEA   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :      | :      | :      | :      |
| CH  | 19.3 | 19.8 | 20.0 | 19.7 | 19.9 | 19.5 | 19.1   | 19.2   | 19.6   | 21.0   |
| SK  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 47.6 | 45.5   | 43.6   | 43.4   | 45.1 P |
| SI  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :      | :      | :      | :      |


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

### D 2.2.3 Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Households

(as a % of total receipts)

|  Eurostat | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996   | 1997   | 1998   | 1999   |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| EU-15  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :      | :      | :      | :      |
| EUR-11   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :      | :      | :      | :      |
| EUR-12   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :      | :      | :      | :      |
| B  | 32.1 | 32.3 | 32.8 | 33.3 | 36.8 | 23.0 | 23.4   | 23.0   | 23.1 * | 23.3 * |
| DK   | 5.3  | 4.5  | 4.7  | 4.7  | 10.7 | 13.7 | 15.4   | 18.1   | 18.4   | 19.2   |
| D  | 28.9 | 28.8 | 28.8 | 28.7 | 29.3 | 29.1 | 29.3   | 29.6   | 29.3   | 28.6 p |
| D_90   | 28.9 | 29.1 | 29.0 | 28.9 | 29.4 | 29.3 | 29.4   | 29.7   | 29.5   | 29.0 p |
| EL   | 19.6 | 20.4 | 19.9 | 21.3 | 21.9 | 23.6 | 23.0   | 23.3   | 24.2   | 23.4 p |
| E  | 18.0 | 17.8 | 17.5 | 17.4 | 19.1 | 18.2 | 18.5   | 18.5 p | 18.3 p | 18.1 p |
| F  | 32.7 | 32.6 | 32.2 | 31.7 | 31.1 | 31.1 | 31.2   | 29.4   | 23.0   | 23.1 p |
| IRL  | 15.6 | 15.0 | 15.1 | 14.9 | 15.1 | 14.0 | 14.2   | 13.8   | 13.6   | 14.8   |
| I  | 18.3 | 18.8 | 18.5 | 19.5 | 18.8 | 19.8 | 19.7   | 19.6 * | 17.0 * | 16.6 * |
| L  | 21.8 | 23.0 | 22.7 | 22.7 | 23.0 | 22.6 | 22.0   | 23.0   | 23.4   | 25.1   |
| NL   | 39.9 | 41.2 | 42.5 | 43.0 | :    | :    | :      | :      | :      | :      |
| A  | 25.1 | 25.1 | 25.7 | 25.7 | 25.7 | 25.9 | 26.4   | 27.1   | 27.1   | 26.9   |
| P  | 21.3 | 21.3 | 19.8 | 18.7 | 19.3 | 19.7 | 17.8   | 19.1   | 18.8   | 17.5 p |
| FIN  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 13.4 * | 13.4 * | 12.9 * | 12.8 * |
| S  | :    | :    | :    | 2.2  | 3.1  | 5.5  | 6.8    | 8.1    | 9.4    | 9.8 p  |
| UK   | 27.6 | 26.8 | 24.4 | 21.1 | 22.9 | 23.9 | 24.5   | 25.7   | 26.0   | 24.7 p |
| IS   | 7.3  | 7.8  | 8.0  | 7.9  | 7.7  | 8.2  | 8.6    | 8.3    | 8.2    | 8.5    |
| NO   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :      | :      | :      | :      |
| EEA  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :      | :      | :      | :      |
| CH   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :      | :      | :      | :      |
| SK   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 30.6 | 22.7   | 24.1   | 24.0   | 23.4 p |
| SI   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :      | :      | :      | :      |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.


For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.



## D 2.2.4 Social protection receipts

### for the sector of origin : Non-profit institutions serving households

(as a % of total receipts)

|  Eurostat | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996  | 1997  | 1998  | 1999  |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| EU-15  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     | :     |
| EUR-11   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     | :     |
| EUR-12   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     | :     |
| B  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0 * | 0.0 * |
| DK   | 6.8  | 6.6  | 6.4  | 6.9  | 6.2  | 6.3  | 6.4   | 6.4   | 6.4   | 6.4   |
| D  | 1.5  | 1.5  | 1.5  | 1.5  | 1.6  | 1.6  | 1.6   | 1.7   | 1.6   | 1.6 P |
| D_90   | 1.5  | 1.5  | 1.6  | 1.6  | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.7   | 1.7   | 1.7   | 1.7 P |
| EL   | 1.2  | 1.3  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.0  | 1.0   | 1.0   | 1.0   | 1.0 P |
| E  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1   | 0.1 P | 0.1 P | 0.1 P |
| F  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2   | 0.2   | 0.2   | 0.2 P |
| IRL  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   |
| I  | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.4  | 0.4   | 0.4 * | 0.4 * | 0.4 * |
| L  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2   | 0.2   | 0.2   | 0.2   |
| NL   | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     | :     |
| A  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   |
| P  | 2.5  | 2.2  | 1.9  | 1.7  | 1.8  | 1.7  | 1.7   | 1.9   | 1.9   | 1.8 P |
| FIN  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 0.3 * | 0.3 * | 0.4 * | 0.3 * |
| S  | :    | :    | :    | 0.7  | 0.7  | 0.7  | 0.7   | 0.7   | 0.7   | 0.6 P |
| UK   | 0.9  | 0.8  | 0.7  | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.1   | 1.1   | 1.2   | 1.2 P |
| IS   | 1.3  | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.4   | 1.8   | 1.9   | 2.0   |
| NO   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     | :     |
| EEA  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     | :     |
| CH   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     | :     |
| SK   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 0.4  | 0.6   | 0.6   | 0.6   | 0.5 P |
| SI   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     | :     |


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.

For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.

For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

**D 2.2.5 Social protection receipts  
for the sector of origin : Rest of the world**

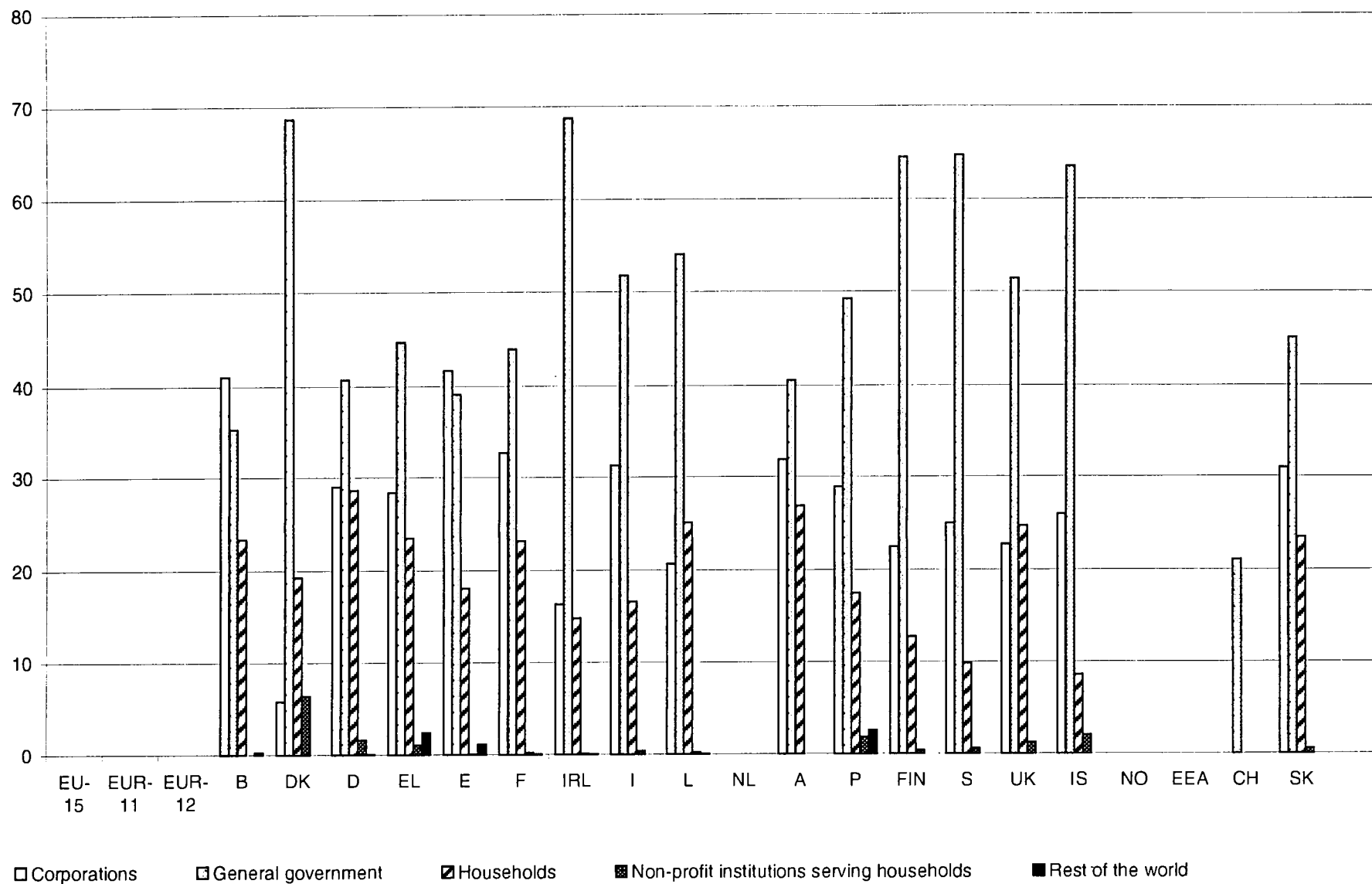
(as a % of total receipts)

|  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997  | 1998  | 1999  |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| EU-15   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     |
| EUR-11  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     |
| EUR-12  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     |
| B   | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.2  | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.3   | 0.3 * | 0.3 * |
| DK  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   |
| D   | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1   | 0.0   | 0.0 P |
| D_90  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1   | 0.0   | 0.0 P |
| EL  | 1.1  | 1.5  | 1.4  | 2.2  | 1.3  | 1.4  | 1.2  | 1.8   | 1.8   | 2.4 P |
| E   | 0.7  | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.5  | 0.4  | 0.7  | 0.7  | 0.9 P | 1.2 P | 1.1 P |
| F   | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1 P |
| IRL   | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.0   |
| I   | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   |
| L   | 0.5  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.3  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.2  | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.1   |
| NL  | 2.2  | 2.2  | 2.2  | 2.2  | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     |
| A   | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   |
| P   | 1.6  | 2.5  | 5.3  | 5.5  | 1.9  | 2.4  | 3.7  | 2.0   | 3.4   | 2.6 P |
| FIN   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     |
| S   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     |
| UK  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   |
| IS  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     |
| NO  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     |
| EEA   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     |
| CH  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     |
| SK  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0 P |
| SI  | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     |

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 264 to 286.  
For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated according to ESA95.  
For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA79.

# Social protection receipts by sector of origin (1999)

as a % of total receipts




Not including receipts of the type "other receipts" for Austria (0.7 % of Austrian total receipts), for which the breakdown by sector of origin is not available.

# European Union (EU-15)

## D 3.1 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions ECU / EURO)

|  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993      | 1994      | 1995      | 1996      | 1997 p    | 1998 *    | 1999 *    |
|---|------|------|------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>   | :    | :    | :    | 1 775 944 | 1 867 993 | 1 907 953 | 2 020 989 | 2 107 783 | 2 177 062 | 2 291 135 |
| <b>Receipts by type</b>   |      |      |      |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| <b>Social contributions</b>   | :    | :    | :    | 1 119 274 | 1 183 783 | 1 215 811 | 1 284 570 | 1 333 963 | 1 329 877 | 1 387 550 |
| <b>Employers' social contributions</b>  | :    | :    | :    | 701 204   | 726 496   | 745 013   | 784 217   | 810 808   | 829 376   | 867 462   |
| Actual employers' social contributions  | :    | :    | :    | 533 596   | 553 264   | 567 676   | 620 458   | 648 030   | 660 536   | 692 481   |
| Imputed employers' social contributions   | :    | :    | :    | 167 608   | 173 232   | 177 336   | 163 759   | 162 779   | 168 840   | 174 981   |
| <b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>                              | :    | :    | :    | 418 070   | 457 287   | 470 799   | 500 353   | 523 155   | 500 501   | 520 088   |
| Employees   | :    | :    | :    | 334 611   | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| Self-employed persons   | :    | :    | :    | 48 005    | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| Pensioners and other persons  | :    | :    | :    | 35 454    | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| <b>General government contributions</b>   | :    | :    | :    | 584 470   | 610 452   | 615 499   | 656 145   | 694 034   | 767 120   | 818 193   |
| Earmarked taxes   | :    | :    | :    | 17 304    | 24 644    | 30 234    | 32 496    | 41 159    | 71 238    | 75 487    |
| General revenue   | :    | :    | :    | 567 167   | 585 808   | 585 265   | 623 649   | 652 875   | 695 882   | 742 706   |
| Other receipts  | :    | :    | :    | 72 200    | 73 758    | 76 643    | 80 273    | 79 787    | 80 065    | 85 392    |
| <b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>   |      |      |      |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| <b>All resident institutional units</b>   | :    | :    | :    | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| Corporation   | :    | :    | :    | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| <b>General government</b>   | :    | :    | :    | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| Central government  | :    | :    | :    | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| State and local government  | :    | :    | :    | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| Social security funds   | :    | :    | :    | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| Households  | :    | :    | :    | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| Non-profit institutions serving households  | :    | :    | :    | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| Rest of the world   | :    | :    | :    | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |

EU-15 = Belgium, Denmark, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland, Sweden, United Kingdom.


EU-15 includes for 1990 Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990 and as from 1991 as constituted from 3 October 1990.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables D 3.4 to D 3.18.

# Euro-zone (EUR-11)

## D 3.2 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions ECU / EURO)

|  | 1990             | 1991             | 1992             | 1993             | 1994             | 1995             | 1996             | 1997 p           | 1998 *           | 1999 *           |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>   | <b>1 094 024</b> | <b>1 236 411</b> | <b>1 341 358</b> | <b>1 403 847</b> | <b>1 469 592</b> | <b>1 514 252</b> | <b>1 597 663</b> | <b>1 618 530</b> | <b>1 670 027</b> | <b>1 760 028</b> |
| <b>Receipts by type</b>   |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>Social contributions</b>   | <b>777 907</b>   | <b>865 947</b>   | <b>935 207</b>   | <b>962 532</b>   | <b>1 007 660</b> | <b>1 037 705</b> | <b>1 086 242</b> | <b>1 096 415</b> | <b>1 076 823</b> | <b>1 126 901</b> |
| <b>Employers' social contributions</b>  | <b>505 710</b>   | <b>556 921</b>   | <b>597 562</b>   | <b>600 892</b>   | <b>619 890</b>   | <b>641 313</b>   | <b>669 148</b>   | <b>678 725</b>   | <b>688 582</b>   | <b>720 486</b>   |
| Actual employers' social contributions  | 386 215          | 428 092          | 454 770          | 456 674          | 471 263          | 486 904          | 528 742          | 541 916          | 548 230          | 574 650          |
| Imputed employers' social contributions   | 119 495          | 128 829          | 142 792          | 144 218          | 148 626          | 154 409          | 140 406          | 136 809          | 140 352          | 145 836          |
| <b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>                              | <b>272 198</b>   | <b>309 026</b>   | <b>337 644</b>   | <b>361 640</b>   | <b>387 770</b>   | <b>396 392</b>   | <b>417 094</b>   | <b>417 690</b>   | <b>388 241</b>   | <b>406 415</b>   |
| Employees   | 211 484          | 242 305          | 263 557          | 281 458          | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                |
| Self-employed persons   | 35 775           | 39 881           | 43 011           | 44 918           | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                |
| Pensioners and other persons  | 24 939           | 26 840           | 31 077           | 35 264           | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                |
| <b>General government contributions</b>   | <b>269 772</b>   | <b>319 225</b>   | <b>350 084</b>   | <b>382 678</b>   | <b>400 873</b>   | <b>413 000</b>   | <b>444 575</b>   | <b>455 960</b>   | <b>526 560</b>   | <b>561 825</b>   |
| Earmarked taxes   | 8 689            | 11 240           | 12 665           | 16 511           | 23 818           | 29 399           | 31 571           | 40 047           | 69 975           | 74 268           |
| General revenue   | 261 082          | 307 984          | 337 419          | 366 168          | 377 054          | 383 601          | 413 004          | 415 913          | 456 585          | 487 557          |
| Other receipts  | 46 345           | 51 239           | 56 067           | 58 637           | 61 059           | 63 547           | 66 846           | 66 155           | 66 644           | 71 303           |
| <b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>   |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>All resident institutional units</b>   | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                |
| Corporation   | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                |
| <b>General government</b>   | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                |
| Central government  | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                |
| State and local government  | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                |
| Social security funds   | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                |
| Households  | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                |
| Non-profit institutions serving households  | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                |
| Rest of the world   | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                |

EUR-11 = Belgium, Germany, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland .


EUR-11 includes for 1990 Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990 and as from 1991 as constituted from 3 October 1990.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables D 3.4 to D 3.16.

# Euro-zone (EUR-12)

## D 3.3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions ECU / EURO)

|  eurostat | 1990             | 1991             | 1992             | 1993             | 1994             | 1995             | 1996             | 1997 p           | 1998 *           | 1999 *           |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>  | <b>1 109 322</b> | <b>1 252 724</b> | <b>1 358 380</b> | <b>1 422 247</b> | <b>1 489 225</b> | <b>1 535 756</b> | <b>1 621 115</b> | <b>1 644 512</b> | <b>1 697 071</b> | <b>1 790 694</b> |
| <b>Receipts by type</b>  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>Social contributions</b>  | <b>786 937</b>   | <b>875 470</b>   | <b>945 192</b>   | <b>973 491</b>   | <b>1 019 489</b> | <b>1 050 818</b> | <b>1 100 798</b> | <b>1 112 221</b> | <b>1 093 522</b> | <b>1 145 628</b> |
| <b>Employers' social contributions</b>   | <b>511 739</b>   | <b>563 130</b>   | <b>604 164</b>   | <b>607 943</b>   | <b>627 426</b>   | <b>649 365</b>   | <b>678 319</b>   | <b>688 500</b>   | <b>698 757</b>   | <b>732 042</b>   |
| Actual employers' social contributions   | 389 144          | 431 087          | 458 023          | 460 313          | 475 204          | 491 201          | 533 750          | 547 153          | 553 660          | 580 510          |
| Imputed employers' social contributions  | 122 595          | 132 043          | 146 140          | 147 630          | 152 222          | 158 164          | 144 570          | 141 347          | 145 097          | 151 532          |
| <b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>                                       | <b>275 198</b>   | <b>312 341</b>   | <b>341 028</b>   | <b>365 548</b>   | <b>392 063</b>   | <b>401 453</b>   | <b>422 478</b>   | <b>423 722</b>   | <b>394 765</b>   | <b>413 586</b>   |
| Employees  | 213 961          | 245 048          | 266 253          | 284 465          | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                |
| Self-employed persons  | 36 298           | 40 452           | 43 647           | 45 696           | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                |
| Pensioners and other persons   | 24 939           | 26 840           | 31 128           | 35 387           | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                |
| <b>General government contributions</b>  | <b>274 818</b>   | <b>324 574</b>   | <b>355 562</b>   | <b>388 109</b>   | <b>406 703</b>   | <b>419 232</b>   | <b>451 253</b>   | <b>463 644</b>   | <b>534 454</b>   | <b>570 609</b>   |
| Earmarked taxes  | 9 247            | 11 967           | 13 309           | 17 304           | 24 644           | 30 234           | 32 496           | 41 159           | 71 238           | 75 487           |
| General revenue  | 265 571          | 312 607          | 342 253          | 370 806          | 382 059          | 388 998          | 418 757          | 422 485          | 463 216          | 495 123          |
| Other receipts   | 47 567           | 52 680           | 57 627           | 60 647           | 63 033           | 65 706           | 69 065           | 68 648           | 69 095           | 74 457           |
| <b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>All resident institutional units</b>  | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                |
| Corporation  | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                |
| <b>General government</b>  | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                |
| Central government   | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                |
| State and local government   | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                |
| Social security funds  | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                |
| Households   | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                |
| Non-profit institutions serving households   | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                |
| Rest of the world  | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                | :                |

EUR-12 = Belgium, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland .


EUR-12 includes for 1990 Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990 and as from 1991 as constituted from 3 October 1990.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables D 3.4 to D 3.16.

# Belgium

## D 3.4 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990             | 1991             | 1992             | 1993             | 1994             | 1995             | 1996             | 1997             | 1998 *           | 1999 *           |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>   | <b>1 877 338</b> | <b>1 970 067</b> | <b>2 153 684</b> | <b>2 290 139</b> | <b>2 496 640</b> | <b>2 379 007</b> | <b>2 566 409</b> | <b>2 636 975</b> | <b>2 713 103</b> | <b>2 828 514</b> |
| <b>Receipts by type</b>   |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>Social contributions</b>   | <b>1 257 941</b> | <b>1 366 832</b> | <b>1 506 966</b> | <b>1 611 095</b> | <b>1 714 992</b> | <b>1 690 633</b> | <b>1 842 576</b> | <b>1 873 781</b> | <b>1 936 928</b> | <b>2 032 210</b> |
| <b>Employers' social contributions</b>  | <b>779 132</b>   | <b>861 030</b>   | <b>952 658</b>   | <b>981 098</b>   | <b>1 043 221</b> | <b>1 164 494</b> | <b>1 268 180</b> | <b>1 291 278</b> | <b>1 334 369</b> | <b>1 397 514</b> |
| Actual employers' social contributions  | 593 613          | 663 032          | 731 559          | 754 165          | 803 617          | 913 919          | 1 008 107        | 1 024 166        | 1 060 643        | 1 118 101        |
| Imputed employers' social contributions   | 185 519          | 197 998          | 221 099          | 226 933          | 239 604          | 250 576          | 260 073          | 267 112          | 273 727          | 279 413          |
| <b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>                              | <b>478 809</b>   | <b>505 802</b>   | <b>554 307</b>   | <b>629 997</b>   | <b>671 771</b>   | <b>526 138</b>   | <b>574 395</b>   | <b>582 503</b>   | <b>602 559</b>   | <b>634 696</b>   |
| Employees   | 389 631          | 423 385          | 454 263          | 516 123          | 551 424          | 415 258          | 457 253          | 462 923          | 479 126          | 504 998          |
| Self-employed persons   | 62 282           | 66 297           | 83 155           | 91 499           | 95 631           | 85 127           | 89 164           | 91 424           | 94 624           | 99 734           |
| Pensioners and other persons  | 26 896           | 16 120           | 16 889           | 22 375           | 24 716           | 25 754           | 27 979           | 28 155           | 28 809           | 29 964           |
| <b>General government contributions</b>   | <b>445 894</b>   | <b>421 281</b>   | <b>436 408</b>   | <b>484 049</b>   | <b>485 446</b>   | <b>619 777</b>   | <b>652 696</b>   | <b>692 985</b>   | <b>706 618</b>   | <b>726 169</b>   |
| Earmarked taxes <sup>1</sup>  | 179              | 192              | 243              | 411              | 525              | 112 155          | 133 981          | 162 648          | 166 046          | 177 410          |
| General revenue   | 445 716          | 421 089          | 436 165          | 483 639          | 484 921          | 507 622          | 518 715          | 530 337          | 540 572          | 548 759          |
| Other receipts <sup>2</sup>   | 173 502          | 181 955          | 210 310          | 194 995          | 296 203          | 68 597           | 71 138           | 70 209           | 69 557           | 70 136           |
| <b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>   |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>All resident institutional units</b>   | <b>1 872 639</b> | <b>1 964 707</b> | <b>2 147 351</b> | <b>2 283 001</b> | <b>2 490 760</b> | <b>2 372 547</b> | <b>2 559 415</b> | <b>2 629 839</b> | <b>2 705 549</b> | <b>2 820 670</b> |
| Corporation   | 656 877          | 732 115          | 803 461          | 824 112          | 858 289          | 967 186          | 1 058 018        | 1 073 743        | 1 106 726        | 1 160 995        |
| <b>General government</b>   | <b>609 566</b>   | <b>594 589</b>   | <b>635 773</b>   | <b>694 524</b>   | <b>713 525</b>   | <b>857 566</b>   | <b>901 396</b>   | <b>950 540</b>   | <b>971 477</b>   | <b>999 244</b>   |
| Central government  | 169 722          | 178 653          | 202 991          | 206 702          | 213 812          | 606 247          | 632 215          | 657 215          | 672 100          | 688 617          |
| State and local government  | 438 343          | 414 237          | 428 710          | 481 045          | 488 341          | 232 407          | 243 369          | 257 094          | 266 219          | 272 365          |
| Social security funds   | 1 501            | 1 700            | 4 073            | 6 776            | 11 372           | 18 912           | 25 812           | 36 231           | 33 158           | 38 263           |
| Households  | 603 512          | 636 100          | 706 592          | 763 290          | 918 150          | 547 559          | 599 624          | 605 309          | 627 316          | 660 406          |
| Non-profit institutions serving households  | 2 684            | 1 903            | 1 525            | 1 075            | 797              | 237              | 378              | 248              | 30               | 25               |
| Rest of the world   | 4 699            | 5 360            | 6 333            | 7 138            | 5 880            | 6 460            | 6 994            | 7 136            | 7 554            | 7 844            |


<sup>1</sup> See footnote number 2.

<sup>2</sup> Including some earmarked taxes for the period 1990 - 1994.

# Denmark

## D 3.5 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999           |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>   | <b>261 504</b> | <b>277 576</b> | <b>292 014</b> | <b>312 730</b> | <b>350 998</b> | <b>355 837</b> | <b>366 516</b> | <b>374 557</b> | <b>387 932</b> | <b>401 918</b> |
| <b>Receipts by type</b>   |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>Social contributions</b>   | <b>34 283</b>  | <b>32 395</b>  | <b>33 979</b>  | <b>36 282</b>  | <b>73 183</b>  | <b>85 191</b>  | <b>94 029</b>  | <b>100 538</b> | <b>106 094</b> | <b>114 395</b> |
| <b>Employers' social contributions</b>  | <b>20 518</b>  | <b>19 954</b>  | <b>20 296</b>  | <b>21 453</b>  | <b>35 472</b>  | <b>36 280</b>  | <b>37 603</b>  | <b>32 816</b>  | <b>34 619</b>  | <b>37 142</b>  |
| Actual employers' social contributions  | 7 122          | 6 265          | 6 425          | 7 053          | 20 606         | 19 407         | 20 937         | 16 018         | 17 952         | 19 155         |
| Imputed employers' social contributions   | 13 396         | 13 689         | 13 871         | 14 400         | 14 866         | 16 873         | 16 667         | 16 797         | 16 667         | 17 987         |
| <b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>                              | <b>13 765</b>  | <b>12 441</b>  | <b>13 683</b>  | <b>14 829</b>  | <b>37 711</b>  | <b>48 911</b>  | <b>56 425</b>  | <b>67 722</b>  | <b>71 474</b>  | <b>77 252</b>  |
| Employees <sup>1,2</sup>  | 13 765         | 12 441         | 13 683         | 14 829         | 37 711         | 48 784         | 56 306         | 67 599         | 71 324         | 77 123         |
| Self-employed persons <sup>2</sup>  | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | 127            | 120            | 123            | 150            | 129            |
| Pensioners and other persons  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>General government contributions</b>   | <b>209 563</b> | <b>226 824</b> | <b>239 430</b> | <b>254 792</b> | <b>256 217</b> | <b>248 157</b> | <b>249 082</b> | <b>250 051</b> | <b>256 900</b> | <b>261 935</b> |
| Earmarked taxes   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| General revenue <sup>3</sup>  | 209 563        | 226 824        | 239 430        | 254 792        | 256 217        | 248 157        | 249 082        | 250 051        | 256 900        | 261 935        |
| Other receipts <sup>4</sup>   | 17 658         | 18 357         | 18 605         | 21 656         | 21 598         | 22 490         | 23 406         | 23 969         | 24 938         | 25 589         |
| <b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>   |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>All resident institutional units</b>   | <b>261 504</b> | <b>277 576</b> | <b>292 014</b> | <b>312 730</b> | <b>350 998</b> | <b>355 837</b> | <b>366 516</b> | <b>374 557</b> | <b>387 932</b> | <b>401 918</b> |
| Corporation   | 11 273         | 10 165         | 10 125         | 10 853         | 24 006         | 24 507         | 25 537         | 20 118         | 21 352         | 23 155         |
| <b>General government</b>   | <b>218 808</b> | <b>236 613</b> | <b>249 601</b> | <b>265 392</b> | <b>267 683</b> | <b>259 930</b> | <b>261 149</b> | <b>262 749</b> | <b>270 167</b> | <b>275 922</b> |
| Central government <sup>3</sup>   | 125 894        | 132 700        | 141 425        | 150 926        | 150 686        | 139 910        | 135 893        | 130 665        | 127 613        | 125 237        |
| State and local government  | 92 914         | 103 913        | 108 176        | 114 466        | 116 997        | 120 019        | 125 255        | 132 083        | 142 554        | 150 685        |
| Social security funds   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Households  | 13 765         | 12 441         | 13 683         | 14 829         | 37 711         | 48 911         | 56 425         | 67 722         | 71 474         | 77 252         |
| Non-profit institutions serving households  | 17 658         | 18 357         | 18 605         | 21 656         | 21 598         | 22 490         | 23 406         | 23 969         | 24 938         | 25 589         |
| Rest of the world   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |

<sup>1</sup> Including labour market contributions as from 1994 (17 756 millions DKK in 1994; 30 657 millions DKK in 1995; 37 005 millions DKK in 1996; 47 354 millions DKK in 1997; 49 726 millions DKK in 1998 and 53 216 millions DKK in 1999).

<sup>2</sup> Labour market contributions paid by self-employed are included in "employees".

<sup>3</sup> Including occupational injuries inspections until 1995.


<sup>4</sup> Including capital gains and losses in supplementary labour market pension funds (ATP) until 1993.



# Germany <sup>1</sup>

## D 3.6.1 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995             | 1996             | 1997             | 1998             | 1999 p           |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>   | <b>656 505</b> | <b>813 353</b> | <b>895 134</b> | <b>946 560</b> | <b>992 130</b> | <b>1 037 277</b> | <b>1 088 451</b> | <b>1 107 505</b> | <b>1 138 435</b> | <b>1 182 013</b> |
| <b>Receipts by type</b>   |                |                |                |                |                |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>Social contributions</b>   | <b>473 161</b> | <b>573 650</b> | <b>627 993</b> | <b>645 451</b> | <b>688 529</b> | <b>714 029</b>   | <b>727 245</b>   | <b>741 136</b>   | <b>752 986</b>   | <b>768 097</b>   |
| <b>Employers' social contributions</b>  | <b>286 842</b> | <b>343 371</b> | <b>375 076</b> | <b>378 618</b> | <b>402 609</b> | <b>416 407</b>   | <b>413 467</b>   | <b>418 794</b>   | <b>425 771</b>   | <b>435 969</b>   |
| Actual employers' social contributions  | 180 440        | 227 385        | 246 853        | 257 334        | 274 949        | 284 160          | 293 297          | 301 790          | 305 064          | 312 006          |
| Imputed employers' social contributions   | 106 402        | 115 986        | 128 223        | 121 284        | 127 661        | 132 247          | 120 170          | 117 004          | 120 707          | 123 963          |
| <b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>                              | <b>186 319</b> | <b>230 279</b> | <b>252 917</b> | <b>266 832</b> | <b>285 920</b> | <b>297 622</b>   | <b>313 778</b>   | <b>322 342</b>   | <b>327 216</b>   | <b>332 128</b>   |
| Employees   | 152 859        | 194 493        | 212 660        | 221 063        | 235 563        | 243 555          | 254 338          | 263 869          | 267 863          | 272 400          |
| Self-employed persons   | 8 255          | 9 120          | 9 863          | 10 719         | 11 636         | 12 785           | 12 904           | 13 552           | 13 759           | 13 805           |
| Pensioners and other persons  | 25 204         | 26 666         | 30 394         | 35 050         | 38 720         | 41 282           | 46 536           | 44 921           | 45 594           | 45 923           |
| <b>General government contributions</b>   | <b>165 717</b> | <b>218 241</b> | <b>243 914</b> | <b>277 613</b> | <b>284 599</b> | <b>295 689</b>   | <b>330 574</b>   | <b>334 065</b>   | <b>354 941</b>   | <b>387 281</b>   |
| Earmarked taxes   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |
| General revenue   | 165 717        | 218 241        | 243 914        | 277 613        | 284 599        | 295 689          | 330 574          | 334 065          | 354 941          | 387 281          |
| Other receipts  | 17 626         | 21 463         | 23 227         | 23 496         | 19 002         | 27 559           | 30 633           | 32 305           | 30 508           | 26 635           |
| <b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>   |                |                |                |                |                |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>All resident institutional units</b>   | <b>656 362</b> | <b>813 049</b> | <b>894 929</b> | <b>946 167</b> | <b>991 905</b> | <b>1 036 673</b> | <b>1 087 893</b> | <b>1 106 754</b> | <b>1 137 985</b> | <b>1 181 518</b> |
| Corporation   | 232 420        | 278 920        | 302 635        | 302 025        | 315 297        | 333 291          | 330 621          | 334 588          | 339 784          | 342 747          |
| <b>General government</b>   | <b>224 439</b> | <b>287 995</b> | <b>321 377</b> | <b>358 293</b> | <b>370 513</b> | <b>384 211</b>   | <b>420 947</b>   | <b>426 050</b>   | <b>446 590</b>   | <b>481 389</b>   |
| Central government  | 116 301        | 154 907        | 168 604        | 193 266        | 196 378        | 202 180          | 212 199          | 213 681          | 230 863          | 256 592          |
| State and local government  | 105 826        | 130 233        | 149 166        | 161 298        | 170 278        | 177 952          | 204 337          | 208 180          | 211 610          | 220 394          |
| Social security funds   | 2 312          | 2 855          | 3 607          | 3 728          | 3 857          | 4 079            | 4 411            | 4 189            | 4 117            | 4 403            |
| Households  | 189 504        | 234 211        | 257 414        | 271 438        | 290 257        | 302 142          | 318 447          | 327 757          | 333 145          | 338 293          |
| Non-profit institutions serving households  | 9 998          | 11 923         | 13 503         | 14 411         | 15 837         | 17 029           | 17 878           | 18 359           | 18 466           | 19 088           |
| Rest of the world   | 143            | 305            | 205            | 393            | 225            | 604              | 558              | 752              | 451              | 495              |


As from 1991 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

<sup>1</sup> For 1990 data refer to Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990.

# Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990

## D 3.6.2 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)


|  | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999 p           |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| <b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>   | <b>656 505</b> | <b>726 236</b> | <b>782 010</b> | <b>821 337</b> | <b>853 248</b> | <b>888 595</b> | <b>931 441</b> | <b>950 624</b> | <b>974 224</b> | <b>1 007 266</b> |
| <b>Receipts by type</b>   |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                  |
| <b>Social contributions</b>   | <b>473 161</b> | <b>520 636</b> | <b>559 205</b> | <b>568 679</b> | <b>602 506</b> | <b>624 602</b> | <b>633 425</b> | <b>646 116</b> | <b>657 962</b> | <b>669 487</b>   |
| <b>Employers' social contributions</b>  | <b>286 842</b> | <b>313 096</b> | <b>336 462</b> | <b>336 081</b> | <b>355 545</b> | <b>368 671</b> | <b>364 361</b> | <b>369 137</b> | <b>376 565</b> | <b>383 246</b>   |
| Actual employers' social contributions  | 180 440        | 201 619        | 213 566        | 221 001        | 234 697        | 244 087        | 251 335        | 258 626        | 262 343        | 266 283          |
| Imputed employers' social contributions   | 106 402        | 111 477        | 122 896        | 115 080        | 120 848        | 124 584        | 113 026        | 110 511        | 114 222        | 116 962          |
| <b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>                              | <b>186 319</b> | <b>207 539</b> | <b>222 743</b> | <b>232 598</b> | <b>246 961</b> | <b>255 931</b> | <b>269 064</b> | <b>276 979</b> | <b>281 397</b> | <b>286 242</b>   |
| Employees   | 152 859        | 173 023        | 186 422        | 192 192        | 203 418        | 209 570        | 217 980        | 227 368        | 230 963        | 235 537          |
| Self-employed persons   | 8 255          | 8 667          | 9 227          | 9 884          | 10 547         | 11 576         | 11 643         | 12 166         | 12 406         | 12 453           |
| Pensioners and other persons  | 25 204         | 25 849         | 27 094         | 30 522         | 32 995         | 34 785         | 39 441         | 37 444         | 38 027         | 38 252           |
| <b>General government contributions</b>   | <b>165 717</b> | <b>184 939</b> | <b>200 588</b> | <b>230 246</b> | <b>232 757</b> | <b>237 661</b> | <b>269 120</b> | <b>273 652</b> | <b>286 837</b> | <b>312 374</b>   |
| Earmarked taxes   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0                |
| General revenue   | 165 717        | 184 939        | 200 588        | 230 246        | 232 757        | 237 661        | 269 120        | 273 652        | 286 837        | 312 374          |
| Other receipts  | 17 626         | 20 662         | 22 217         | 22 411         | 17 985         | 26 331         | 28 897         | 30 856         | 29 425         | 25 404           |
| <b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>   |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                  |
| <b>All resident institutional units</b>   | <b>656 362</b> | <b>725 932</b> | <b>781 811</b> | <b>820 966</b> | <b>853 061</b> | <b>888 029</b> | <b>930 921</b> | <b>949 872</b> | <b>973 773</b> | <b>1 006 771</b> |
| Corporation   | 232 420        | 255 745        | 273 612        | 270 038        | 279 275        | 296 277        | 292 250        | 296 361        | 302 024        | 302 247          |
| <b>General government</b>   | <b>224 439</b> | <b>247 625</b> | <b>268 750</b> | <b>300 825</b> | <b>308 499</b> | <b>316 223</b> | <b>349 224</b> | <b>355 061</b> | <b>368 331</b> | <b>395 571</b>   |
| Central government  | 116 301        | 130 605        | 139 332        | 161 346        | 160 543        | 161 187        | 171 889        | 174 616        | 185 732        | 205 975          |
| State and local government  | 105 826        | 114 453        | 126 351        | 136 399        | 144 803        | 151 675        | 173 711        | 177 015        | 179 196        | 185 999          |
| Social security funds   | 2 312          | 2 566          | 3 068          | 3 080          | 3 154          | 3 362          | 3 624          | 3 430          | 3 403          | 3 597            |
| Households  | 189 504        | 211 386        | 227 121        | 237 056        | 251 147        | 260 308        | 273 569        | 282 111        | 287 021        | 292 092          |
| Non-profit institutions serving households  | 9 998          | 11 177         | 12 328         | 13 048         | 14 140         | 15 220         | 15 877         | 16 339         | 16 396         | 16 861           |
| Rest of the world   | 143            | 305            | 199            | 370            | 187            | 566            | 520            | 752            | 451            | 495              |

As from 1991 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

# Greece

## D 3.7 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions national currency)

|  | 1990             | 1991             | 1992             | 1993             | 1994             | 1995             | 1996             | 1997             | 1998             | 1999 p           |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>   | <b>3 081 177</b> | <b>3 673 942</b> | <b>4 204 894</b> | <b>4 941 685</b> | <b>5 654 899</b> | <b>6 515 291</b> | <b>7 165 704</b> | <b>8 037 750</b> | <b>8 944 291</b> | <b>9 989 795</b> |
| <b>Receipts by type</b>   |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>Social contributions</b>   | <b>1 818 595</b> | <b>2 144 773</b> | <b>2 466 540</b> | <b>2 943 170</b> | <b>3 407 020</b> | <b>3 972 991</b> | <b>4 447 371</b> | <b>4 889 740</b> | <b>5 522 864</b> | <b>6 100 462</b> |
| <b>Employers' social contributions</b>  | <b>1 214 383</b> | <b>1 398 264</b> | <b>1 630 709</b> | <b>1 893 546</b> | <b>2 170 629</b> | <b>2 439 561</b> | <b>2 802 311</b> | <b>3 023 703</b> | <b>3 365 097</b> | <b>3 764 527</b> |
| Actual employers' social contributions  | 589 917          | 674 399          | 803 730          | 977 214          | 1 135 120        | 1 301 735        | 1 530 077        | 1 620 065        | 1 795 807        | 1 908 947        |
| Imputed employers' social contributions   | 624 466          | 723 866          | 826 978          | 916 332          | 1 035 508        | 1 137 826        | 1 272 234        | 1 403 638        | 1 569 291        | 1 855 579        |
| <b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>                              | <b>604 212</b>   | <b>746 509</b>   | <b>835 832</b>   | <b>1 049 624</b> | <b>1 236 391</b> | <b>1 533 431</b> | <b>1 645 060</b> | <b>1 866 037</b> | <b>2 157 767</b> | <b>2 335 935</b> |
| Employees   | 498 829          | 617 781          | 665 908          | 807 556          | 949 603          | 1 175 802        | 1 241 783        | 1 402 055        | 1 592 730        | 1 691 612        |
| Self-employed persons   | 105 383          | 128 727          | 157 223          | 209 153          | 237 434          | 299 531          | 332 035          | 379 309          | 475 469          | 549 315          |
| Pensioners and other persons  | 0                | 0                | 12 700           | 32 915           | 49 354           | 58 098           | 71 242           | 84 674           | 89 568           | 95 008           |
| <b>General government contributions</b>   | <b>1 016 456</b> | <b>1 204 681</b> | <b>1 353 047</b> | <b>1 458 626</b> | <b>1 679 287</b> | <b>1 888 242</b> | <b>2 040 391</b> | <b>2 376 888</b> | <b>2 610 719</b> | <b>2 861 792</b> |
| Earmarked taxes   | 112 347          | 163 645          | 158 871          | 212 921          | 237 797          | 253 203          | 282 705          | 343 866          | 417 630          | 397 083          |
| General revenue   | 904 109          | 1 041 036        | 1 194 176        | 1 245 705        | 1 441 490        | 1 635 039        | 1 757 686        | 2 033 022        | 2 193 089        | 2 464 709        |
| Other receipts  | 246 126          | 324 488          | 385 306          | 539 889          | 568 592          | 654 057          | 677 943          | 771 122          | 810 707          | 1 027 541        |
| <b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>   |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>All resident institutional units</b>   | <b>3 046 816</b> | <b>3 620 592</b> | <b>4 145 988</b> | <b>4 834 764</b> | <b>5 583 949</b> | <b>6 422 740</b> | <b>7 076 649</b> | <b>7 894 674</b> | <b>8 779 442</b> | <b>9 746 165</b> |
| Corporation   | 885 793          | 1 039 138        | 1 225 754        | 1 493 334        | 1 734 562        | 1 974 999        | 2 238 730        | 2 388 963        | 2 616 396        | 2 831 144        |
| <b>General government</b>   | <b>1 518 896</b> | <b>1 785 434</b> | <b>2 036 284</b> | <b>2 235 738</b> | <b>2 551 219</b> | <b>2 847 552</b> | <b>3 120 897</b> | <b>3 552 121</b> | <b>3 908 072</b> | <b>4 468 236</b> |
| Central government  | 1 494 307        | 1 757 177        | 2 003 004        | 2 195 324        | 2 509 455        | 2 776 703        | 3 036 798        | 3 450 886        | 3 792 108        | 4 286 455        |
| State and local government  | 24 589           | 28 257           | 33 280           | 40 414           | 41 764           | 70 850           | 84 099           | 101 235          | 115 964          | 181 781          |
| Social security funds   | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |
| Households  | 605 303          | 747 856          | 837 389          | 1 051 378        | 1 238 382        | 1 535 662        | 1 648 101        | 1 869 342        | 2 161 312        | 2 342 524        |
| Non-profit institutions serving households  | 36 824           | 48 164           | 46 562           | 54 314           | 59 787           | 64 526           | 68 920           | 84 247           | 93 661           | 104 261          |
| Rest of the world   | 34 360           | 53 349           | 58 905           | 106 921          | 70 950           | 92 551           | 89 055           | 143 076          | 164 849          | 243 629          |

# Spain

## D 3.8 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990              | 1991              | 1992              | 1993              | 1994              | 1995              | 1996              | 1997 p            | 1998 p            | 1999 p            |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>  | <b>10 291 456</b> | <b>11 703 609</b> | <b>13 481 983</b> | <b>15 329 802</b> | <b>15 544 129</b> | <b>15 944 504</b> | <b>16 730 766</b> | <b>17 524 844</b> | <b>18 482 204</b> | <b>19 778 112</b> |
| <b>Receipts by type</b>  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| <b>Social contributions</b>  | <b>7 336 016</b>  | <b>8 183 160</b>  | <b>9 392 861</b>  | <b>10 222 766</b> | <b>10 830 420</b> | <b>10 718 820</b> | <b>11 503 817</b> | <b>12 163 575</b> | <b>12 771 206</b> | <b>13 693 197</b> |
| <b>Employers' social contributions</b>   | <b>5 601 249</b>  | <b>6 230 383</b>  | <b>7 189 794</b>  | <b>7 718 239</b>  | <b>8 025 236</b>  | <b>7 989 629</b>  | <b>8 592 647</b>  | <b>9 113 279</b>  | <b>9 581 209</b>  | <b>10 321 704</b> |
| Actual employers' social contributions   | 4 558 654         | 5 011 373         | 5 720 453         | 5 875 653         | 6 421 862         | 6 310 843         | 6 872 566         | 7 371 124         | 7 814 321         | 8 469 184         |
| Imputed employers' social contributions  | 1 042 595         | 1 219 010         | 1 469 341         | 1 842 586         | 1 603 374         | 1 678 786         | 1 720 081         | 1 742 155         | 1 766 888         | 1 852 520         |
| <b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>                                       | <b>1 734 767</b>  | <b>1 952 777</b>  | <b>2 203 067</b>  | <b>2 504 527</b>  | <b>2 805 184</b>  | <b>2 729 191</b>  | <b>2 911 170</b>  | <b>3 050 296</b>  | <b>3 189 997</b>  | <b>3 371 493</b>  |
| Employees  | 937 500           | 1 019 526         | 1 137 726         | 1 305 726         | 1 438 453         | 1 424 818         | 1 534 990         | 1 597 355         | 1 710 979         | 1 849 891         |
| Self-employed persons  | 496 336           | 550 308           | 605 933           | 656 483           | 845 810           | 844 540           | 958 664           | 1 045 706         | 1 091 052         | 1 121 104         |
| Pensioners and other persons   | 300 931           | 382 943           | 459 408           | 542 318           | 520 921           | 459 833           | 417 516           | 407 235           | 387 966           | 400 498           |
| <b>General government contributions</b>  | <b>2 694 548</b>  | <b>3 199 437</b>  | <b>3 741 931</b>  | <b>4 719 451</b>  | <b>4 384 449</b>  | <b>4 795 926</b>  | <b>4 741 791</b>  | <b>4 791 965</b>  | <b>5 113 461</b>  | <b>5 295 676</b>  |
| Earmarked taxes  | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| General revenue  | 2 694 548         | 3 199 437         | 3 741 931         | 4 719 451         | 4 384 449         | 4 795 926         | 4 741 791         | 4 791 965         | 5 113 461         | 5 295 676         |
| Other receipts <sup>1</sup>  | 260 892           | 321 012           | 347 191           | 387 585           | 329 260           | 429 758           | 485 158           | 569 304           | 597 537           | 789 239           |
| <b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| <b>All resident institutional units</b>  | <b>10 224 281</b> | <b>11 628 704</b> | <b>13 403 514</b> | <b>15 247 008</b> | <b>15 479 338</b> | <b>15 825 844</b> | <b>16 605 393</b> | <b>17 362 393</b> | <b>18 257 904</b> | <b>19 561 396</b> |
| Corporation  | 4 444 636         | 4 937 290         | 5 440 058         | 6 016 177         | 6 245 774         | 6 054 273         | 6 606 602         | 7 078 972         | 7 435 803         | 8 248 285         |
| <b>General government</b>  | <b>3 915 325</b>  | <b>4 596 093</b>  | <b>5 596 854</b>  | <b>6 551 467</b>  | <b>6 248 369</b>  | <b>6 858 372</b>  | <b>6 893 895</b>  | <b>7 038 467</b>  | <b>7 426 423</b>  | <b>7 729 338</b>  |
| Central government   | 3 181 319         | 3 616 488         | 4 386 175         | 5 419 988         | 5 082 680         | 5 459 611         | 5 313 798         | 5 389 258         | 5 740 613         | 6 041 769         |
| State and local government   | 519 698           | 720 313           | 744 375           | 773 358           | 776 298           | 969 657           | 1 143 393         | 1 200 947         | 1 258 964         | 1 246 375         |
| Social security funds  | 214 308           | 259 292           | 466 304           | 358 121           | 389 391           | 429 104           | 436 704           | 448 262           | 426 846           | 441 194           |
| Households   | 1 850 373         | 2 085 497         | 2 357 852         | 2 670 203         | 2 975 958         | 2 903 387         | 3 094 707         | 3 234 798         | 3 385 368         | 3 573 123         |
| Non-profit institutions serving households   | 13 947            | 9 824             | 8 750             | 9 161             | 9 237             | 9 812             | 10 189            | 10 156            | 10 310            | 10 650            |
| Rest of the world  | 67 175            | 74 905            | 78 469            | 82 794            | 64 791            | 118 660           | 125 373           | 162 451           | 224 300           | 216 716           |

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.


Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> Including private pension funds as from 1993.

# France

## D 3.9 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990             | 1991             | 1992             | 1993             | 1994             | 1995             | 1996             | 1997             | 1998             | 1999 p           |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>   | <b>1 876 273</b> | <b>1 965 915</b> | <b>2 076 875</b> | <b>2 175 284</b> | <b>2 263 730</b> | <b>2 335 255</b> | <b>2 442 284</b> | <b>2 520 699</b> | <b>2 619 901</b> | <b>2 725 725</b> |
| <b>Receipts by type</b>   |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>Social contributions</b>   | <b>1 491 402</b> | <b>1 548 453</b> | <b>1 627 655</b> | <b>1 662 938</b> | <b>1 703 943</b> | <b>1 749 434</b> | <b>1 827 982</b> | <b>1 840 776</b> | <b>1 738 968</b> | <b>1 820 765</b> |
| <b>Employers' social contributions</b>  | <b>956 953</b>   | <b>991 259</b>   | <b>1 044 424</b> | <b>1 057 723</b> | <b>1 079 997</b> | <b>1 106 218</b> | <b>1 144 187</b> | <b>1 174 240</b> | <b>1 209 444</b> | <b>1 266 570</b> |
| Actual employers' social contributions  | 787 071          | 812 837          | 850 489          | 856 395          | 874 237          | 891 644          | 916 767          | 947 957          | 976 387          | 1 025 608        |
| Imputed employers' social contributions   | 169 882          | 178 422          | 193 935          | 201 328          | 205 760          | 214 574          | 227 420          | 226 283          | 233 057          | 240 962          |
| <b>Social contributions by the protected persons <sup>1</sup></b>                 | <b>534 449</b>   | <b>557 194</b>   | <b>583 231</b>   | <b>605 215</b>   | <b>623 946</b>   | <b>643 216</b>   | <b>683 795</b>   | <b>666 536</b>   | <b>529 524</b>   | <b>554 195</b>   |
| Employees   | 430 190          | 447 640          | 471 544          | 491 719          | 510 329          | 528 547          | 555 795          | 540 263          | 433 223          | 453 817          |
| Self-employed persons   | 88 352           | 92 996           | 95 447           | 95 770           | 94 217           | 94 583           | 103 273          | 100 928          | 89 478           | 93 830           |
| Pensioners and other persons  | 15 907           | 16 558           | 16 240           | 17 726           | 19 400           | 20 086           | 24 727           | 25 345           | 6 823            | 6 548            |
| <b>General government contributions</b>   | <b>318 739</b>   | <b>345 775</b>   | <b>375 551</b>   | <b>432 024</b>   | <b>485 952</b>   | <b>502 995</b>   | <b>536 054</b>   | <b>602 412</b>   | <b>810 591</b>   | <b>829 200</b>   |
| Earmarked taxes <sup>1</sup>  | 58 466           | 76 441           | 84 721           | 107 250          | 154 088          | 168 336          | 177 031          | 232 565          | 428 896          | 451 931          |
| General revenue   | 260 273          | 269 334          | 290 830          | 324 774          | 331 864          | 334 659          | 359 023          | 369 847          | 381 695          | 377 269          |
| Other receipts  | 66 132           | 71 687           | 73 669           | 80 322           | 73 835           | 82 826           | 78 248           | 77 511           | 70 342           | 75 760           |
| <b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>   |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>All resident institutional units</b>   | <b>1 874 434</b> | <b>1 963 933</b> | <b>2 074 448</b> | <b>2 172 926</b> | <b>2 261 056</b> | <b>2 332 585</b> | <b>2 439 968</b> | <b>2 518 312</b> | <b>2 618 438</b> | <b>2 724 170</b> |
| Corporation   | 694 096          | 718 247          | 755 359          | 760 845          | 767 564          | 781 105          | 804 580          | 826 166          | 844 752          | 890 821          |
| <b>General government</b>   | <b>562 988</b>   | <b>600 262</b>   | <b>646 051</b>   | <b>717 863</b>   | <b>784 328</b>   | <b>818 960</b>   | <b>869 093</b>   | <b>946 538</b>   | <b>1 165 296</b> | <b>1 197 431</b> |
| Central government  | 420 352          | 451 293          | 489 348          | 550 227          | 606 274          | 626 946          | 668 494          | 739 285          | 946 241          | 973 355          |
| State and local government  | 93 952           | 98 202           | 103 644          | 110 602          | 118 581          | 125 329          | 132 531          | 137 910          | 147 044          | 150 610          |
| Social security funds   | 48 684           | 50 767           | 53 059           | 57 034           | 59 473           | 66 685           | 68 068           | 69 343           | 72 011           | 73 466           |
| Households  | 613 493          | 641 441          | 668 886          | 689 451          | 704 234          | 727 350          | 760 935          | 740 025          | 602 590          | 629 818          |
| Non-profit institutions serving households  | 3 857            | 3 983            | 4 152            | 4 767            | 4 930            | 5 170            | 5 360            | 5 583            | 5 800            | 6 100            |
| Rest of the world   | 1 839            | 1 982            | 2 427            | 2 358            | 2 674            | 2 670            | 2 316            | 2 387            | 1 463            | 1 555            |


The data have been revised by France compared to last year publication for the period 1990 - 1994. These revisions are due to the implementation of ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> In 1997 and 1998 some social contributions paid by protected persons are replaced by a new earmarked tax (CSG "Contribution sociale généralisée").

# Ireland

## D 3.10 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions national currency)

|  | 1990         | 1991         | 1992         | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         | 1999          |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>   | <b>5 222</b> | <b>5 800</b> | <b>6 391</b> | <b>6 906</b> | <b>7 327</b> | <b>8 032</b> | <b>8 353</b> | <b>9 029</b> | <b>9 735</b> | <b>10 867</b> |
| <b>Receipts by type</b>   |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |               |
| <b>Social contributions</b>   | <b>2 091</b> | <b>2 258</b> | <b>2 424</b> | <b>2 654</b> | <b>2 778</b> | <b>2 919</b> | <b>3 022</b> | <b>3 307</b> | <b>3 662</b> | <b>4 240</b>  |
| <b>Employers' social contributions</b>  | <b>1 277</b> | <b>1 389</b> | <b>1 459</b> | <b>1 626</b> | <b>1 675</b> | <b>1 794</b> | <b>1 838</b> | <b>2 065</b> | <b>2 338</b> | <b>2 631</b>  |
| Actual employers' social contributions  | 861          | 930          | 983          | 1 089        | 1 123        | 1 224        | 1 234        | 1 388        | 1 599        | 1 852         |
| Imputed employers' social contributions   | 416          | 460          | 476          | 537          | 552          | 570          | 604          | 677          | 739          | 779           |
| <b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>                              | <b>813</b>   | <b>869</b>   | <b>965</b>   | <b>1 028</b> | <b>1 103</b> | <b>1 126</b> | <b>1 184</b> | <b>1 242</b> | <b>1 324</b> | <b>1 609</b>  |
| Employees   | 750          | 799          | 881          | 939          | 996          | 1 021        | 1 073        | 1 099        | 1 171        | 1 413         |
| Self-employed persons   | 64           | 70           | 85           | 89           | 107          | 104          | 111          | 143          | 153          | 196           |
| Pensioners and other persons  | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | :            | :             |
| <b>General government contributions</b>   | <b>3 077</b> | <b>3 482</b> | <b>3 880</b> | <b>4 180</b> | <b>4 479</b> | <b>5 044</b> | <b>5 254</b> | <b>5 633</b> | <b>5 961</b> | <b>6 500</b>  |
| Earmarked taxes   | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0             |
| General revenue   | 3 077        | 3 482        | 3 880        | 4 180        | 4 479        | 5 044        | 5 254        | 5 633        | 5 961        | 6 500         |
| Other receipts  | 54           | 60           | 87           | 73           | 70           | 68           | 76           | 90           | 112          | 127           |
| <b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>   |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |               |
| <b>All resident institutional units</b>   | <b>5 218</b> | <b>5 796</b> | <b>6 386</b> | <b>6 901</b> | <b>7 322</b> | <b>8 026</b> | <b>8 347</b> | <b>9 023</b> | <b>9 729</b> | <b>10 866</b> |
| Corporation   | 820          | 890          | 966          | 1 047        | 1 073        | 1 142        | 1 174        | 1 331        | 1 534        | 1 776         |
| <b>General government</b>   | <b>3 573</b> | <b>4 025</b> | <b>4 442</b> | <b>4 814</b> | <b>5 132</b> | <b>5 742</b> | <b>5 975</b> | <b>6 441</b> | <b>6 859</b> | <b>7 467</b>  |
| Central government  | 3 229        | 3 657        | 4 054        | 4 393        | 4 688        | 5 258        | 5 465        | 5 877        | 6 244        | 6 786         |
| State and local government  | 343          | 367          | 387          | 419          | 443          | 483          | 509          | 563          | 614          | 679           |
| Social security funds   | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 2             |
| Households  | 813          | 869          | 965          | 1 028        | 1 103        | 1 126        | 1 184        | 1 242        | 1 324        | 1 609         |
| Non-profit institutions serving households  | 12           | 11           | 11           | 13           | 13           | 17           | 15           | 10           | 11           | 13            |
| Rest of the world   | 4            | 4            | 5            | 6            | 6            | 5            | 6            | 6            | 6            | 2             |

# Italy

## D 3.11 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(thousand millions national currency)

|  | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997             | 1998 p           | 1999 p           |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>   | <b>324 783</b> | <b>368 296</b> | <b>402 123</b> | <b>419 165</b> | <b>449 648</b> | <b>453 222</b> | <b>485 340</b> | <b>512 369</b>   | <b>526 498</b>   | <b>558 436</b>   |
| <b>Receipts by type</b>   |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>Social contributions</b>   | <b>228 378</b> | <b>252 915</b> | <b>270 770</b> | <b>282 895</b> | <b>290 493</b> | <b>306 563</b> | <b>330 927</b> | <b>349 417</b>   | <b>313 198</b>   | <b>323 977</b>   |
| <b>Employers' social contributions</b>  | <b>178 197</b> | <b>193 699</b> | <b>206 626</b> | <b>212 347</b> | <b>216 959</b> | <b>227 996</b> | <b>247 079</b> | <b>262 161</b>   | <b>235 253</b>   | <b>243 707</b>   |
| Actual employers' social contributions  | 145 572        | 158 369        | 166 901        | 169 894        | 173 521        | 184 218        | 225 856        | 240 972          | 213 485          | 221 320          |
| Imputed employers' social contributions   | 32 625         | 35 330         | 39 725         | 42 453         | 43 438         | 43 778         | 21 223         | 21 189           | 21 768           | 22 387           |
| <b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>                              | <b>50 181</b>  | <b>59 216</b>  | <b>64 144</b>  | <b>70 548</b>  | <b>73 534</b>  | <b>78 567</b>  | <b>83 848</b>  | <b>87 256</b>    | <b>77 945</b>    | <b>80 270</b>    |
| Employees   | 33 031         | 38 208         | 39 476         | 41 927         | 43 441         | 45 111         | 50 056         | 53 660           | 51 802           | 52 795           |
| Self-employed persons   | 16 473         | 20 096         | 22 660         | 26 636         | 28 226         | 31 567         | 31 850         | 31 412           | 25 287           | 26 767           |
| Pensioners and other persons  | 677            | 912            | 2 008          | 1 985          | 1 867          | 1 889          | 1 942          | 2 184            | 856              | 708              |
| <b>General government contributions</b>   | <b>88 432</b>  | <b>107 190</b> | <b>121 373</b> | <b>124 533</b> | <b>148 614</b> | <b>135 643</b> | <b>142 140</b> | <b>151 263</b>   | <b>201 743</b>   | <b>217 218</b>   |
| Earmarked taxes   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0                | 0                | 0                |
| General revenue   | 88 432         | 107 190        | 121 373        | 124 533        | 148 614        | 135 643        | 142 140        | 151 263          | 201 743          | 217 218          |
| Other receipts  | 7 973          | 8 191          | 9 980          | 11 737         | 10 541         | 11 016         | 12 273         | 11 689           | 11 557           | 17 241           |
| <b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>   |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>All resident institutional units</b>   | <b>324 783</b> | <b>368 296</b> | <b>402 123</b> | <b>419 165</b> | <b>449 648</b> | <b>453 222</b> | <b>485 340</b> | <b>512 369</b>   | <b>526 498</b>   | <b>558 436</b>   |
| Corporation   | 129 941        | 139 977        | 149 615        | 153 741        | 153 507        | 163 468        | 174 479        | 181 287 *        | 164 283 *        | 174 585 *        |
| <b>General government</b>   | <b>134 216</b> | <b>157 786</b> | <b>176 745</b> | <b>182 162</b> | <b>209 831</b> | <b>198 358</b> | <b>213 647</b> | <b>228 834 *</b> | <b>270 671 *</b> | <b>289 130 *</b> |
| Central government  | 109 910        | 131 158        | 148 974        | 153 176        | 177 217        | 165 205        | 177 352        | 188 516 *        | 188 824 *        | 218 135 *        |
| State and local government  | 22 431         | 24 649         | 25 555         | 26 743         | 30 297         | 30 926         | 33 804         | 37 680 *         | 79 495 *         | 68 420 *         |
| Social security funds   | 1 875          | 1 979          | 2 216          | 2 243          | 2 317          | 2 227          | 2 491          | 2 638 *          | 2 352 *          | 2 575 *          |
| Households  | 59 426         | 69 131         | 74 340         | 81 803         | 84 740         | 89 706         | 95 416         | 100 201 *        | 89 700 *         | 92 740 *         |
| Non-profit institutions serving households  | 1 200          | 1 402          | 1 423          | 1 459          | 1 570          | 1 690          | 1 798          | 2 047 *          | 1 844 *          | 1 981 *          |
| Rest of the world   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0                | 0                | 0                |

# Luxembourg

## D 3.12 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)


|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999           |
|---|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>   | <b>91 202</b> | <b>97 411</b> | <b>108 544</b> | <b>118 718</b> | <b>125 663</b> | <b>136 241</b> | <b>143 741</b> | <b>150 695</b> | <b>159 360</b> | <b>173 742</b> |
| <b>Receipts by type</b>   |               |               |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>Social contributions</b>   | <b>46 045</b> | <b>50 573</b> | <b>55 699</b>  | <b>60 345</b>  | <b>63 113</b>  | <b>65 025</b>  | <b>68 493</b>  | <b>71 999</b>  | <b>76 823</b>  | <b>85 333</b>  |
| <b>Employers' social contributions</b>  | <b>26 881</b> | <b>29 005</b> | <b>32 004</b>  | <b>34 439</b>  | <b>35 202</b>  | <b>35 251</b>  | <b>37 867</b>  | <b>38 346</b>  | <b>40 674</b>  | <b>42 861</b>  |
| Actual employers' social contributions  | 20 006        | 22 043        | 24 479         | 26 636         | 27 028         | 27 606         | 29 426         | 30 354         | 32 615         | 34 877         |
| Imputed employers' social contributions   | 6 875         | 6 962         | 7 525          | 7 803          | 8 174          | 7 645          | 8 441          | 7 992          | 8 059          | 7 984          |
| <b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>                              | <b>19 164</b> | <b>21 568</b> | <b>23 695</b>  | <b>25 906</b>  | <b>27 911</b>  | <b>29 774</b>  | <b>30 626</b>  | <b>33 653</b>  | <b>36 149</b>  | <b>42 472</b>  |
| Employees   | 15 530        | 17 311        | 19 183         | 20 740         | 22 440         | 23 906         | 24 940         | 27 717         | 30 046         | 35 459         |
| Self-employed persons   | 2 148         | 2 485         | 2 761          | 3 176          | 3 329          | 3 530          | 3 662          | 3 885          | 3 993          | 4 145          |
| Pensioners and other persons  | 1 486         | 1 772         | 1 751          | 1 990          | 2 142          | 2 338          | 2 024          | 2 051          | 2 110          | 2 868          |
| <b>General government contributions</b>   | <b>37 807</b> | <b>39 559</b> | <b>45 169</b>  | <b>49 843</b>  | <b>54 970</b>  | <b>64 071</b>  | <b>68 427</b>  | <b>72 326</b>  | <b>75 304</b>  | <b>81 480</b>  |
| Earmarked taxes   | 4 380         | 2 671         | 2 406          | 3 970          | 3 379          | 5 323          | 7 955          | 7 284          | 5 463          | 6 179          |
| General revenue   | 33 427        | 36 888        | 42 763         | 45 873         | 51 591         | 58 748         | 60 472         | 65 042         | 69 841         | 75 301         |
| Other receipts  | 7 350         | 7 279         | 7 676          | 8 530          | 7 580          | 7 145          | 6 821          | 6 370          | 7 233          | 6 929          |
| <b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>   |               |               |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>All resident institutional units</b>   | <b>90 749</b> | <b>97 296</b> | <b>108 488</b> | <b>118 361</b> | <b>125 594</b> | <b>136 136</b> | <b>143 511</b> | <b>150 639</b> | <b>159 307</b> | <b>173 647</b> |
| Corporation   | 24 187        | 26 117        | 29 052         | 31 249         | 30 824         | 29 930         | 30 900         | 31 352         | 34 092         | 35 861         |
| <b>General government</b>   | <b>46 514</b> | <b>48 536</b> | <b>54 629</b>  | <b>59 958</b>  | <b>65 622</b>  | <b>75 151</b>  | <b>80 712</b>  | <b>84 401</b>  | <b>87 689</b>  | <b>93 928</b>  |
| Central government  | 42 967        | 44 911        | 50 735         | 55 968         | 61 335         | 70 847         | 76 208         | 80 751         | 84 004         | 90 238         |
| State and local government  | 3 184         | 3 412         | 3 679          | 3 784          | 3 991          | 4 002          | 4 200          | 3 296          | 3 390          | 3 365          |
| Social security funds   | 363           | 213           | 215            | 206            | 296            | 302            | 304            | 354            | 295            | 325            |
| Households  | 19 860        | 22 437        | 24 588         | 26 943         | 28 916         | 30 797         | 31 654         | 34 649         | 37 263         | 43 538         |
| Non-profit institutions serving households  | 188           | 206           | 219            | 211            | 232            | 258            | 245            | 237            | 263            | 320            |
| Rest of the world   | 453           | 115           | 56             | 357            | 69             | 105            | 230            | 56             | 53             | 95             |



# The Netherlands

## D 3.13 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999 p         |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>  | <b>190 702</b> | <b>204 279</b> | <b>214 795</b> | <b>220 184</b> | <b>228 691</b> | <b>235 069</b> | <b>239 280</b> | <b>251 891</b> | <b>265 100</b> | <b>280 044</b> |
| <b>Receipts by type</b>  |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>Social contributions</b>  | <b>112 537</b> | <b>123 417</b> | <b>132 927</b> | <b>137 926</b> | <b>150 545</b> | <b>149 801</b> | <b>152 301</b> | <b>161 990</b> | <b>169 941</b> | <b>184 274</b> |
| <b>Employers' social contributions</b>   | <b>38 063</b>  | <b>41 038</b>  | <b>43 336</b>  | <b>45 168</b>  | <b>43 990</b>  | <b>49 336</b>  | <b>50 559</b>  | <b>51 927</b>  | <b>76 213</b>  | <b>79 449</b>  |
| Actual employers' social contributions   | 27 368         | 30 061         | 31 913         | 33 181         | 29 107         | 32 822         | 33 071         | 33 031         | 56 802         | 58 756         |
| Imputed employers' social contributions  | 10 695         | 10 977         | 11 423         | 11 987         | 14 883         | 16 514         | 17 488         | 18 896         | 19 411         | 20 693         |
| <b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>                                       | <b>74 474</b>  | <b>82 379</b>  | <b>89 592</b>  | <b>92 758</b>  | <b>106 555</b> | <b>100 465</b> | <b>101 742</b> | <b>110 063</b> | <b>93 728</b>  | <b>104 825</b> |
| Employees  | 57 669         | 64 060         | 69 635         | 71 600         | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| Self-employed persons  | 2 834          | 3 188          | 3 519          | 4 241          | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| Pensioners and other persons   | 13 971         | 15 131         | 16 437         | 16 917         | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| <b>General government contributions</b>  | <b>47 759</b>  | <b>48 737</b>  | <b>48 083</b>  | <b>47 704</b>  | <b>34 392</b>  | <b>40 079</b>  | <b>40 421</b>  | <b>41 453</b>  | <b>42 165</b>  | <b>42 906</b>  |
| Earmarked taxes  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| General revenue  | 47 759         | 48 737         | 48 083         | 47 704         | 34 392         | 40 079         | 40 421         | 41 453         | 42 165         | 42 906         |
| Other receipts <sup>1</sup>  | 30 406         | 32 125         | 33 785         | 34 555         | 43 754         | 45 189         | 46 558         | 48 448         | 52 994         | 52 864         |
| <b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>  |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>All resident institutional units</b>  | <b>186 477</b> | <b>199 793</b> | <b>210 138</b> | <b>215 413</b> | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| Corporation  | 42 730         | 46 285         | 49 076         | 50 647         | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| <b>General government</b>  | <b>67 665</b>  | <b>69 447</b>  | <b>69 696</b>  | <b>70 175</b>  | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| Central government   | 62 700         | 64 336         | 64 396         | 64 404         | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| State and local government   | 4 637          | 4 770          | 4 948          | 5 385          | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| Social security funds  | 328            | 341            | 352            | 386            | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| Households   | 76 082         | 84 062         | 91 366         | 94 591         | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| Non-profit institutions serving households   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| Rest of the world  | 4 226          | 4 486          | 4 658          | 4 771          | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |

As from 1994 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.


Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised compared to last year publication for 1994.

<sup>1</sup> Including social pension funds : for example, this receipts amounted to 51 446 millions NLG in 1999.

# Austria

## D 3.14 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)


|  | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999           |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>   | <b>482 848</b> | <b>520 657</b> | <b>562 843</b> | <b>606 207</b> | <b>666 334</b> | <b>696 498</b> | <b>714 615</b> | <b>726 974</b> | <b>749 674</b> | <b>780 494</b> |
| <b>Receipts by type</b>   |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>Social contributions</b>   | <b>304 822</b> | <b>328 964</b> | <b>359 627</b> | <b>382 277</b> | <b>415 766</b> | <b>438 134</b> | <b>455 764</b> | <b>471 158</b> | <b>484 494</b> | <b>501 690</b> |
| <b>Employers' social contributions</b>  | <b>183 781</b> | <b>198 239</b> | <b>215 032</b> | <b>226 705</b> | <b>244 443</b> | <b>257 478</b> | <b>266 923</b> | <b>274 141</b> | <b>281 473</b> | <b>292 040</b> |
| Actual employers' social contributions  | 151 485        | 163 512        | 178 486        | 188 509        | 200 240        | 208 870        | 214 328        | 218 744        | 225 919        | 234 211        |
| Imputed employers' social contributions   | 32 296         | 34 727         | 36 546         | 38 196         | 44 203         | 48 608         | 52 595         | 55 397         | 55 554         | 57 829         |
| <b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>                              | <b>121 041</b> | <b>130 725</b> | <b>144 595</b> | <b>155 572</b> | <b>171 323</b> | <b>180 656</b> | <b>188 841</b> | <b>197 017</b> | <b>203 021</b> | <b>209 650</b> |
| Employees   | 102 436        | 111 033        | 122 474        | 131 620        | 144 908        | 152 649        | 158 454        | 163 737        | 168 282        | 173 519        |
| Self-employed persons   | 10 458         | 10 997         | 12 287         | 13 178         | 14 398         | 15 321         | 16 910         | 19 186         | 20 335         | 21 255         |
| Pensioners and other persons  | 8 147          | 8 695          | 9 834          | 10 774         | 12 017         | 12 686         | 13 477         | 14 094         | 14 404         | 14 876         |
| <b>General government contributions</b>   | <b>173 520</b> | <b>185 688</b> | <b>197 548</b> | <b>219 428</b> | <b>246 019</b> | <b>253 638</b> | <b>254 761</b> | <b>251 210</b> | <b>258 641</b> | <b>273 121</b> |
| Earmarked taxes   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| General revenue   | 173 520        | 185 688        | 197 548        | 219 428        | 246 019        | 253 638        | 254 761        | 251 210        | 258 641        | 273 121        |
| Other receipts  | 4 506          | 6 005          | 5 668          | 4 502          | 4 549          | 4 726          | 4 090          | 4 606          | 6 539          | 5 683          |
| <b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>   |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>All resident institutional units <sup>1</sup></b>                              | <b>478 342</b> | <b>514 652</b> | <b>557 175</b> | <b>601 705</b> | <b>661 785</b> | <b>691 772</b> | <b>710 525</b> | <b>722 368</b> | <b>743 135</b> | <b>774 811</b> |
| Corporation <sup>1</sup>  | 160 899        | 173 597        | 189 282        | 199 070        | 211 636        | 222 216        | 227 367        | 231 754        | 238 905        | 248 745        |
| <b>General government <sup>1</sup></b>  | <b>196 402</b> | <b>210 330</b> | <b>223 298</b> | <b>247 063</b> | <b>278 826</b> | <b>288 900</b> | <b>294 317</b> | <b>293 597</b> | <b>301 209</b> | <b>316 416</b> |
| Central government <sup>1</sup>   | 122 847        | 130 675        | 135 953        | 154 095        | 178 743        | 183 337        | 184 699        | 177 626        | 180 814        | 189 941        |
| State and local government <sup>1</sup>   | 73 555         | 79 655         | 87 345         | 92 968         | 100 083        | 105 563        | 109 618        | 115 971        | 120 395        | 126 475        |
| Social security funds <sup>1</sup>  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Households <sup>1</sup>   | 121 041        | 130 725        | 144 595        | 155 572        | 171 323        | 180 656        | 188 841        | 197 017        | 203 021        | 209 650        |
| Non-profit institutions serving households <sup>1</sup>                           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Rest of the world <sup>1</sup>  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |

<sup>1</sup> This value does not include the value of the item "other receipts" (see receipts by type : for example 5 683 millions ATS for 1999), for which the breakdown by sector of origin is not available.

# Portugal

## D 3.15 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions national currency)

|  | 1990             | 1991             | 1992             | 1993             | 1994             | 1995             | 1996             | 1997             | 1998             | 1999 p           |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>   | <b>1 630 801</b> | <b>1 968 660</b> | <b>2 412 553</b> | <b>2 775 362</b> | <b>3 035 401</b> | <b>3 331 089</b> | <b>3 826 326</b> | <b>3 931 358</b> | <b>4 290 820</b> | <b>4 964 169</b> |
| <b>Receipts by type</b>   |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>Social contributions</b>   | <b>929 442</b>   | <b>1 103 085</b> | <b>1 255 238</b> | <b>1 332 028</b> | <b>1 463 283</b> | <b>1 652 375</b> | <b>1 683 327</b> | <b>1 869 199</b> | <b>2 031 968</b> | <b>2 203 320</b> |
| <b>Employers' social contributions</b>  | <b>602 410</b>   | <b>709 855</b>   | <b>808 059</b>   | <b>861 180</b>   | <b>914 133</b>   | <b>1 032 735</b> | <b>1 043 054</b> | <b>1 159 414</b> | <b>1 267 369</b> | <b>1 370 008</b> |
| Actual employers' social contributions  | 554 051          | 652 632          | 747 547          | 796 494          | 855 390          | 978 279          | 977 276          | 1 089 952        | 1 193 923        | 1 305 725        |
| Imputed employers' social contributions   | 48 358           | 57 223           | 60 512           | 64 686           | 58 743           | 54 456           | 65 778           | 69 463           | 73 445           | 64 284           |
| <b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>                              | <b>327 032</b>   | <b>393 230</b>   | <b>447 179</b>   | <b>470 849</b>   | <b>549 150</b>   | <b>619 640</b>   | <b>640 273</b>   | <b>709 785</b>   | <b>764 599</b>   | <b>833 311</b>   |
| Employees   | 296 834          | 357 500          | 407 206          | 425 461          | 481 334          | 533 598          | 533 897          | 585 936          | 636 057          | 698 781          |
| Self-employed persons   | 28 153           | 33 309           | 36 569           | 40 743           | 59 239           | 76 442           | 94 884           | 108 929          | 110 307          | 109 032          |
| Pensioners and other persons  | 2 045            | 2 422            | 3 404            | 4 645            | 8 577            | 9 600            | 11 492           | 14 920           | 18 236           | 25 498           |
| <b>General government contributions</b>   | <b>551 637</b>   | <b>670 221</b>   | <b>842 979</b>   | <b>1 074 705</b> | <b>1 173 617</b> | <b>1 293 277</b> | <b>1 603 210</b> | <b>1 697 671</b> | <b>1 828 622</b> | <b>2 032 099</b> |
| Earmarked taxes   | 22 814           | 37 632           | 40 327           | 44 265           | 61 318           | 108 427          | 135 886          | 135 994          | 157 849          | 164 480          |
| General revenue   | 528 823          | 632 589          | 802 652          | 1 030 440        | 1 112 300        | 1 184 850        | 1 467 324        | 1 561 677        | 1 670 773        | 1 867 619        |
| Other receipts  | 149 722          | 195 354          | 314 336          | 368 629          | 398 501          | 385 437          | 539 789          | 364 487          | 430 230          | 728 750          |
| <b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>   |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>All resident institutional units</b>   | <b>1 604 789</b> | <b>1 920 026</b> | <b>2 285 581</b> | <b>2 622 278</b> | <b>2 976 779</b> | <b>3 249 601</b> | <b>3 686 305</b> | <b>3 853 640</b> | <b>4 143 080</b> | <b>4 836 314</b> |
| Corporation   | 633 129          | 745 730          | 847 197          | 919 349          | 1 091 608        | 1 176 512        | 1 091 680        | 1 212 413        | 1 311 750        | 1 433 796        |
| <b>General government</b>   | <b>583 319</b>   | <b>711 815</b>   | <b>915 401</b>   | <b>1 136 964</b> | <b>1 246 067</b> | <b>1 363 353</b> | <b>1 850 784</b> | <b>1 814 702</b> | <b>1 943 631</b> | <b>2 444 448</b> |
| Central government  | 572 306          | 696 116          | 874 066          | 1 107 617        | 1 210 849        | 1 332 959        | 1 695 634        | 1 763 380        | 1 906 284        | 2 390 480        |
| State and local government  | 8 875            | 12 696           | 19 476           | 19 464           | 25 449           | 27 932           | 30 031           | 28 647           | 34 556           | 39 951           |
| Social security funds   | 2 138            | 3 003            | 21 859           | 9 883            | 9 769            | 2 462            | 125 119          | 22 675           | 2 791            | 14 017           |
| Households  | 347 660          | 419 787          | 477 260          | 518 104          | 585 873          | 654 722          | 679 786          | 751 522          | 806 261          | 867 279          |
| Non-profit institutions serving households  | 40 681           | 42 694           | 45 724           | 47 862           | 53 231           | 55 013           | 64 055           | 75 003           | 81 438           | 90 792           |
| Rest of the world   | 26 012           | 48 634           | 126 971          | 153 084          | 58 622           | 81 488           | 140 021          | 77 718           | 147 741          | 127 854          |

# Finland

## D 3.16 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)

|  | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996             | 1997             | 1998             | 1999 p           |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>   | <b>153 865</b> | <b>172 858</b> | <b>177 988</b> | <b>187 785</b> | <b>195 762</b> | <b>201 422</b> | <b>207 625</b>   | <b>206 704</b>   | <b>213 409</b>   | <b>214 527</b>   |
| <b>Receipts by type</b>   |                |                |                |                |                |                |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>Social contributions</b>   | <b>80 176</b>  | <b>83 179</b>  | <b>83 873</b>  | <b>88 206</b>  | <b>92 677</b>  | <b>95 310</b>  | <b>100 410</b>   | <b>100 697</b>   | <b>105 509</b>   | <b>107 269</b>   |
| <b>Employers' social contributions</b>  | <b>67 876</b>  | <b>70 763</b>  | <b>65 358</b>  | <b>65 147</b>  | <b>64 690</b>  | <b>67 786</b>  | <b>72 528</b>    | <b>72 992</b>    | <b>78 035</b>    | <b>79 888</b>    |
| Actual employers' social contributions  | 61 201         | 64 642         | 59 779         | 60 507         | 59 361         | 62 848         | 67 303           | 67 435           | 72 148           | 73 959           |
| Imputed employers' social contributions   | 6 675          | 6 121          | 5 579          | 4 640          | 5 329          | 4 938          | 5 225            | 5 557            | 5 887            | 5 929            |
| <b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>                              | <b>12 300</b>  | <b>12 416</b>  | <b>18 515</b>  | <b>23 059</b>  | <b>27 987</b>  | <b>27 524</b>  | <b>27 882</b>    | <b>27 705</b>    | <b>27 474</b>    | <b>27 381</b>    |
| Employees <sup>1</sup>  | 7 900 *        | 7 616 *        | 11 715 *       | 15 859 *       | 20 337 *       | 20 074 *       | 20 178 *         | 20 531 *         | 20 487 *         | 20 204 *         |
| Self-employed persons <sup>1</sup>  | 2 950 *        | 3 300 *        | 3 600 *        | 3 300 *        | 3 300 *        | 3 350 *        | 3 409 *          | 3 615 *          | 3 710 *          | 3 815 *          |
| Pensioners and other persons <sup>1</sup>   | 1 450 *        | 1 500 *        | 3 200 *        | 3 900 *        | 4 350 *        | 4 100 *        | 4 295 *          | 3 559 *          | 3 277 *          | 3 362 *          |
| <b>General government contributions</b>   | <b>62 456</b>  | <b>76 265</b>  | <b>79 401</b>  | <b>85 329</b>  | <b>90 635</b>  | <b>92 205</b>  | <b>92 242</b>    | <b>91 863</b>    | <b>93 168</b>    | <b>93 111</b>    |
| Earmarked taxes   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                |
| General revenue   | 62 456         | 76 265         | 79 401         | 85 329         | 90 635         | 92 205         | 92 242           | 91 863           | 93 168           | 93 111           |
| Other receipts  | 11 233         | 13 414         | 14 714         | 14 250         | 12 450         | 13 907         | 14 973           | 14 144           | 14 732           | 14 147           |
| <b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>   |                |                |                |                |                |                |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>All resident institutional units</b>   | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | <b>207 625</b>   | <b>206 704</b>   | <b>213 409</b>   | <b>214 527</b>   |
| Corporation <sup>2</sup>  | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | 40 607 *         | 42 726 *         | 46 363 *         | 48 166 *         |
| <b>General government <sup>2</sup></b>  | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | <b>138 438 *</b> | <b>135 557 *</b> | <b>138 755 *</b> | <b>138 231 *</b> |
| Central government <sup>2</sup>   | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | 72 448 *         | 69 331 *         | 69 334 *         | 67 803 *         |
| State and local government <sup>2</sup>   | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | 51 017 *         | 52 082 *         | 54 689 *         | 56 288 *         |
| Social security funds <sup>2</sup>  | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | 14 973 *         | 14 144 *         | 14 732 *         | 14 140 *         |
| Households <sup>2</sup>   | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | 27 882 *         | 27 705 *         | 27 474 *         | 27 381 *         |
| Non-profit institutions serving households <sup>2</sup>                           | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | 698 *            | 716 *            | 817 *            | 749 *            |
| Rest of the world   | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :                | :                | :                | :                |


<sup>1</sup> The breakdown of "social contributions by the protected persons" between "employees", "self-employed persons" and "pensioners and other persons" is estimated.

<sup>2</sup> The breakdown of the receipts by sector of origin is estimated.

# Sweden

## D 3.17 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions national currency)

|  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999 p         |
|---|------|------|------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>   | :    | :    | :    | <b>637 381</b> | <b>653 210</b> | <b>655 842</b> | <b>662 327</b> | <b>668 104</b> | <b>687 921</b> | <b>684 174</b> |
| <b>Receipts by type</b>   |      |      |      |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>Social contributions</b>   | :    | :    | :    | <b>259 568</b> | <b>266 410</b> | <b>280 871</b> | <b>305 370</b> | <b>314 737</b> | <b>331 219</b> | <b>313 838</b> |
| <b>Employers' social contributions</b>  | :    | :    | :    | <b>246 961</b> | <b>247 784</b> | <b>245 886</b> | <b>261 512</b> | <b>261 967</b> | <b>267 805</b> | <b>248 169</b> |
| Actual employers' social contributions  | :    | :    | :    | 225 012        | 226 815        | 223 993        | 239 026        | 240 367        | 241 428        | 220 191        |
| Imputed employers' social contributions   | :    | :    | :    | 21 949         | 20 969         | 21 893         | 22 486         | 21 600         | 26 377         | 27 978         |
| <b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>                              | :    | :    | :    | <b>12 607</b>  | <b>18 626</b>  | <b>34 985</b>  | <b>43 858</b>  | <b>52 770</b>  | <b>63 414</b>  | <b>65 669</b>  |
| Employees   | :    | :    | :    | 7 786          | 13 749         | 30 208         | 38 767         | 48 156         | 59 440         | 61 979         |
| Self-employed persons   | :    | :    | :    | 4 821          | 4 877          | 4 777          | 5 091          | 4 614          | 3 974          | 3 690          |
| Pensioners and other persons  | :    | :    | :    | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>General government contributions</b>   | :    | :    | :    | <b>323 029</b> | <b>335 101</b> | <b>322 717</b> | <b>308 429</b> | <b>308 420</b> | <b>316 471</b> | <b>334 689</b> |
| Earmarked taxes   | :    | :    | :    | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| General revenue   | :    | :    | :    | 323 029        | 335 101        | 322 717        | 308 429        | 308 420        | 316 471        | 334 689        |
| Other receipts  | :    | :    | :    | 54 784         | 51 699         | 52 254         | 48 528         | 44 947         | 40 231         | 35 647         |
| <b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>   |      |      |      |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>All resident institutional units</b>   | :    | :    | :    | <b>637 381</b> | <b>653 210</b> | <b>655 842</b> | <b>662 327</b> | <b>668 104</b> | <b>687 921</b> | <b>684 174</b> |
| Corporation   | :    | :    | :    | 163 512        | 164 399        | 164 618        | 175 116        | 178 565        | 180 939        | 170 699        |
| <b>General government</b>   | :    | :    | :    | <b>455 482</b> | <b>463 961</b> | <b>450 264</b> | <b>437 255</b> | <b>430 755</b> | <b>437 426</b> | <b>442 265</b> |
| Central government  | :    | :    | :    | 166 345        | 171 013        | 154 313        | 129 527        | 119 148        | 118 831        | 126 053        |
| State and local government  | :    | :    | :    | 235 169        | 240 687        | 243 918        | 258 977        | 266 403        | 277 959        | 279 914        |
| Social security funds   | :    | :    | :    | 53 968         | 52 261         | 52 033         | 48 751         | 45 204         | 40 636         | 36 298         |
| Households  | :    | :    | :    | 13 866         | 20 017         | 36 384         | 45 332         | 54 266         | 64 944         | 67 110         |
| Non-profit institutions serving households  | :    | :    | :    | 4 521          | 4 833          | 4 576          | 4 624          | 4 518          | 4 612          | 4 100          |
| Rest of the world   | :    | :    | :    | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |

# United Kingdom

## D 3.18 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999 p         |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>  | <b>142 778</b> | <b>158 016</b> | <b>173 280</b> | <b>189 253</b> | <b>202 472</b> | <b>209 982</b> | <b>221 585</b> | <b>232 610</b> | <b>237 500</b> | <b>242 880</b> |
| <b>Receipts by type</b>  |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>Social contributions</b>  | <b>78 509</b>  | <b>84 805</b>  | <b>88 291</b>  | <b>87 786</b>  | <b>97 390</b>  | <b>102 165</b> | <b>109 970</b> | <b>119 025</b> | <b>125 180</b> | <b>125 756</b> |
| <b>Employers' social contributions</b>   | <b>40 132</b>  | <b>44 023</b>  | <b>47 583</b>  | <b>49 421</b>  | <b>52 238</b>  | <b>53 331</b>  | <b>57 027</b>  | <b>60 675</b>  | <b>64 915</b>  | <b>67 354</b>  |
| Actual employers' social contributions   | 33 774         | 33 660         | 35 976         | 37 195         | 39 241         | 41 294         | 45 403         | 49 120         | 52 359         | 55 593         |
| Imputed employers' social contributions  | 6 357          | 10 363         | 11 607         | 12 226         | 12 997         | 12 037         | 11 624         | 11 555         | 12 556         | 11 761         |
| <b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>                                       | <b>38 377</b>  | <b>40 783</b>  | <b>40 707</b>  | <b>38 365</b>  | <b>45 152</b>  | <b>48 834</b>  | <b>52 943</b>  | <b>58 350</b>  | <b>60 265</b>  | <b>58 401</b>  |
| Employees  | 37 209         | 39 581         | 39 417         | 36 924         | 43 724         | 47 338         | 51 336         | 56 678         | 58 727         | 56 796         |
| Self-employed persons  | 1 120          | 1 155          | 1 236          | 1 389          | 1 366          | 1 445          | 1 538          | 1 598          | 1 479          | 1 542          |
| Pensioners and other persons   | 48             | 46             | 55             | 53             | 61             | 52             | 70             | 74             | 60             | 63             |
| <b>General government contributions</b>  | <b>60 822</b>  | <b>70 520</b>  | <b>82 518</b>  | <b>99 365</b>  | <b>103 360</b> | <b>105 937</b> | <b>109 720</b> | <b>111 687</b> | <b>110 201</b> | <b>114 854</b> |
| Earmarked taxes  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| General revenue  | 60 822         | 70 520         | 82 518         | 99 365         | 103 360        | 105 937        | 109 720        | 111 687        | 110 201        | 114 854        |
| Other receipts   | 3 447          | 2 690          | 2 472          | 2 102          | 1 722          | 1 880          | 1 895          | 1 897          | 2 119          | 2 270          |
| <b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>  |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>All resident institutional units</b>  | <b>142 778</b> | <b>158 016</b> | <b>173 280</b> | <b>189 253</b> | <b>202 472</b> | <b>209 982</b> | <b>221 585</b> | <b>232 610</b> | <b>237 500</b> | <b>242 880</b> |
| Corporation  | 29 794         | 32 535         | 35 344         | 37 718         | 40 646         | 41 943         | 45 266         | 48 869         | 52 773         | 55 114         |
| <b>General government</b>  | <b>72 270</b>  | <b>81 982</b>  | <b>94 456</b>  | <b>109 801</b> | <b>113 445</b> | <b>115 796</b> | <b>119 685</b> | <b>121 368</b> | <b>120 154</b> | <b>124 812</b> |
| Central government   | 64 823         | 74 901         | 86 920         | 102 993        | 106 511        | 108 592        | 112 183        | 113 845        | 112 240        | 116 720        |
| State and local government   | 5 025          | 5 882          | 6 562          | 6 273          | 6 488          | 6 634          | 6 889          | 7 028          | 7 232          | 7 346          |
| Social security funds  | 2 423          | 1 199          | 974            | 535            | 446            | 570            | 613            | 495            | 681            | 745            |
| Households   | 39 401         | 42 275         | 42 205         | 39 933         | 46 428         | 50 173         | 54 253         | 59 778         | 61 713         | 59 936         |
| Non-profit institutions serving households   | 1 312          | 1 224          | 1 275          | 1 802          | 1 953          | 2 070          | 2 380          | 2 595          | 2 861          | 3 018          |
| Rest of the world  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |

# Iceland

## D 3.19 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1995          | 1996          | 1997           | 1998           | 1999           |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>  | <b>69 742</b> | <b>79 165</b> | <b>81 846</b> | <b>85 757</b> | <b>87 895</b> | <b>93 347</b> | <b>99 854</b> | <b>110 471</b> | <b>129 682</b> | <b>152 680</b> |
| <b>Receipts by type</b>  |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |
| <b>Social contributions</b>  | <b>22 470</b> | <b>31 081</b> | <b>32 696</b> | <b>33 215</b> | <b>33 728</b> | <b>36 246</b> | <b>40 750</b> | <b>48 629</b>  | <b>61 125</b>  | <b>76 095</b>  |
| <b>Employers' social contributions</b>   | <b>17 384</b> | <b>24 922</b> | <b>26 117</b> | <b>26 469</b> | <b>26 963</b> | <b>28 623</b> | <b>32 203</b> | <b>39 495</b>  | <b>50 474</b>  | <b>63 046</b>  |
| Actual employers' social contributions   | 17 384        | 24 922        | 26 117        | 26 469        | 26 963        | 28 623        | 32 203        | 39 495         | 50 474         | 63 046         |
| Imputed employers' social contributions  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>                                       | <b>5 085</b>  | <b>6 159</b>  | <b>6 579</b>  | <b>6 747</b>  | <b>6 765</b>  | <b>7 623</b>  | <b>8 547</b>  | <b>9 134</b>   | <b>10 651</b>  | <b>13 049</b>  |
| Employees  | 5 082         | 6 147         | 6 567         | 6 734         | 6 753         | 7 607         | 8 531         | 9 114          | 10 637         | 13 034         |
| Self-employed persons  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Pensioners and other persons   | 4             | 12            | 12            | 12            | 12            | 16            | 16            | 19             | 14             | 15             |
| <b>General government contributions</b>  | <b>47 272</b> | <b>48 084</b> | <b>49 150</b> | <b>52 542</b> | <b>54 166</b> | <b>57 101</b> | <b>59 104</b> | <b>61 842</b>  | <b>68 557</b>  | <b>76 585</b>  |
| Earmarked taxes  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| General revenue  | 47 272        | 48 084        | 49 150        | 52 542        | 54 166        | 57 101        | 59 104        | 61 842         | 68 557         | 76 585         |
| Other receipts   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>  |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |
| <b>All resident institutional units</b>  | <b>69 742</b> | <b>79 165</b> | <b>81 846</b> | <b>85 757</b> | <b>87 895</b> | <b>93 347</b> | <b>99 854</b> | <b>110 471</b> | <b>129 682</b> | <b>152 680</b> |
| Corporation  | 10 795        | 15 206        | 15 673        | 15 669        | 15 977        | 17 057        | 19 354        | 24 695         | 31 592         | 39 610         |
| <b>General government</b>  | <b>52 959</b> | <b>56 472</b> | <b>58 170</b> | <b>61 901</b> | <b>63 685</b> | <b>67 074</b> | <b>70 529</b> | <b>74 691</b>  | <b>84 941</b>  | <b>96 902</b>  |
| Central government   | 46 548        | 48 899        | 49 711        | 51 968        | 53 066        | 55 989        | 57 807        | 59 418         | 66 989         | 76 393         |
| State and local government   | 6 410         | 7 573         | 8 459         | 9 934         | 10 619        | 11 085        | 12 722        | 15 273         | 17 951         | 20 509         |
| Social security funds  | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Households   | 5 085         | 6 159         | 6 579         | 6 747         | 6 765         | 7 623         | 8 547         | 9 134          | 10 651         | 13 049         |
| Non-profit institutions serving households   | 903           | 1 327         | 1 424         | 1 441         | 1 467         | 1 593         | 1 424         | 1 951          | 2 499          | 3 119          |
| Rest of the world  | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :             | :              | :              | :              |

# Norway

## D 3.20 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)


|  | 1990           | 1991           | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999           |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>   | <b>190 101</b> | <b>208 145</b> | <b>223 035</b> | <b>233 857</b> | <b>241 028</b> | <b>250 213</b> | <b>266 492</b> | <b>280 687</b> | <b>307 076</b> | <b>334 081</b> |
| <b>Receipts by type</b>   |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>Social contributions</b>   | <b>69 250</b>  | <b>88 268</b>  | <b>90 692</b>  | <b>87 026</b>  | <b>88 452</b>  | <b>92 400</b>  | <b>100 810</b> | <b>107 324</b> | <b>118 604</b> | <b>129 640</b> |
| <b>Employers' social contributions</b>  | <b>45 573</b>  | <b>57 059</b>  | <b>58 375</b>  | <b>54 244</b>  | <b>53 951</b>  | <b>56 485</b>  | <b>62 585</b>  | <b>66 735</b>  | <b>74 373</b>  | <b>82 226</b>  |
| Actual employers' social contributions  | 45 573         | 57 059         | 58 375         | 54 244         | 53 951         | 56 485         | 62 585         | 66 735         | 74 373         | 82 226         |
| Imputed employers' social contributions   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>                              | <b>23 677</b>  | <b>31 209</b>  | <b>32 317</b>  | <b>32 782</b>  | <b>34 502</b>  | <b>35 914</b>  | <b>38 225</b>  | <b>40 589</b>  | <b>44 231</b>  | <b>47 414</b>  |
| Employees   | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| Self-employed persons   | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| Pensioners and other persons  | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| <b>General government contributions</b>   | <b>119 872</b> | <b>118 249</b> | <b>130 556</b> | <b>144 879</b> | <b>150 317</b> | <b>155 580</b> | <b>163 186</b> | <b>170 557</b> | <b>185 292</b> | <b>199 680</b> |
| Earmarked taxes   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| General revenue   | 119 872        | 118 249        | 130 556        | 144 879        | 150 317        | 155 580        | 163 186        | 170 557        | 185 292        | 199 680        |
| Other receipts  | 979            | 1 627          | 1 788          | 1 952          | 2 258          | 2 233          | 2 495          | 2 806          | 3 180          | 4 760          |
| <b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>   |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>All resident institutional units</b>   | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| Corporation   | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| <b>General government</b>   | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| Central government  | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| State and local government  | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| Social security funds   | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| Households  | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| Non-profit institutions serving households  | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| Rest of the world   | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |



# European Economic Area (EEA)

## D 3.21 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)

|  eurostat | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993      | 1994      | 1995      | 1996      | 1997 p    | 1998 *    | 1999 *    |
|--|------|------|------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>  | :    | :    | :    | 1 805 169 | 1 897 833 | 1 939 253 | 2 054 681 | 2 144 161 | 2 214 961 | 2 333 313 |
| <b>Receipts by type</b>  |      |      |      |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| <b>Social contributions</b>  | :    | :    | :    | 1 130 166 | 1 194 751 | 1 227 391 | 1 297 351 | 1 347 952 | 1 344 653 | 1 404 136 |
| <b>Employers' social contributions</b>   | :    | :    | :    | 708 066   | 733 263   | 752 168   | 792 233   | 819 622   | 838 794   | 878 173   |
| Actual employers' social contributions   | :    | :    | :    | 540 458   | 560 031   | 574 832   | 628 474   | 656 843   | 669 955   | 703 192   |
| Imputed employers' social contributions  | :    | :    | :    | 167 608   | 173 232   | 177 336   | 163 759   | 162 779   | 168 840   | 174 981   |
| <b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>                                       | :    | :    | :    | 422 100   | 461 488   | 475 223   | 505 117   | 528 330   | 505 859   | 525 963   |
| Employees  | :    | :    | :    | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| Self-employed persons  | :    | :    | :    | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| Pensioners and other persons   | :    | :    | :    | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| <b>General government contributions</b>  | :    | :    | :    | 602 569   | 629 054   | 634 950   | 676 753   | 716 073   | 789 867   | 843 213   |
| Earmarked taxes  | :    | :    | :    | 17 304    | 24 644    | 30 234    | 32 496    | 41 159    | 71 238    | 75 487    |
| General revenue  | :    | :    | :    | 585 265   | 604 410   | 604 716   | 644 257   | 674 914   | 718 629   | 767 726   |
| Other receipts   | :    | :    | :    | 72 435    | 74 028    | 76 912    | 80 578    | 80 137    | 80 441    | 85 964    |
| <b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>  |      |      |      |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| <b>All resident institutional units</b>  | :    | :    | :    | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| Corporation  | :    | :    | :    | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| <b>General government</b>  | :    | :    | :    | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| Central government   | :    | :    | :    | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| State and local government   | :    | :    | :    | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| Social security funds  | :    | :    | :    | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| Households   | :    | :    | :    | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| Non-profit institutions serving households   | :    | :    | :    | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |
| Rest of the world  | :    | :    | :    | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         |

EEA = Belgium, Denmark, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland, Sweden, United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Liechtenstein. No data are available for Liechtenstein.


EEA includes for 1990 Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990 and as from 1991 as constituted from 3 October 1990.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables D 3.4 to D 3.20.

# Switzerland

## D 3.22 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions national currency)

|  | 1990          | 1991          | 1992           | 1993           | 1994           | 1995           | 1996           | 1997           | 1998           | 1999           |
|---|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>   | <b>85 921</b> | <b>94 872</b> | <b>100 929</b> | <b>107 222</b> | <b>108 437</b> | <b>115 348</b> | <b>119 626</b> | <b>122 427</b> | <b>126 567</b> | <b>129 312</b> |
| <b>Receipts by type</b>   |               |               |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>Social contributions</b>   | <b>55 104</b> | <b>58 976</b> | <b>61 963</b>  | <b>66 159</b>  | <b>66 855</b>  | <b>70 785</b>  | <b>73 254</b>  | <b>73 580</b>  | <b>77 101</b>  | <b>75 906</b>  |
| <b>Employers' social contributions</b>  | <b>27 976</b> | <b>29 995</b> | <b>31 463</b>  | <b>33 038</b>  | <b>33 187</b>  | <b>35 472</b>  | <b>36 421</b>  | <b>36 262</b>  | <b>38 419</b>  | <b>36 726</b>  |
| Actual employers' social contributions  | 24 499        | 26 266        | 27 554         | 28 839         | 28 903         | 31 169         | 31 881         | 31 639         | 33 677         | 31 859         |
| Imputed employers' social contributions   | 3 477         | 3 729         | 3 910          | 4 198          | 4 284          | 4 303          | 4 540          | 4 624          | 4 742          | 4 866          |
| <b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>                              | <b>27 128</b> | <b>28 982</b> | <b>30 500</b>  | <b>33 122</b>  | <b>33 668</b>  | <b>35 313</b>  | <b>36 833</b>  | <b>37 318</b>  | <b>38 682</b>  | <b>39 180</b>  |
| Employees   | 25 383        | 27 093        | 28 592         | 31 126         | 31 703         | 33 209         | 34 699         | 35 327         | 36 630         | 37 118         |
| Self-employed persons   | 1 739         | 1 884         | 1 901          | 1 988          | 1 955          | 2 097          | 2 125          | 1 984          | 2 043          | 2 052          |
| Pensioners and other persons  | 6             | 6             | 6              | 8              | 9              | 8              | 9              | 7              | 9              | 10             |
| <b>General government contributions</b>   | <b>16 597</b> | <b>18 754</b> | <b>20 213</b>  | <b>21 121</b>  | <b>21 561</b>  | <b>22 447</b>  | <b>22 809</b>  | <b>23 485</b>  | <b>24 747</b>  | <b>27 179</b>  |
| Earmarked taxes <sup>1</sup>  | 1 166         | 1 151         | 1 157          | 1 348          | 1 370          | 1 487          | 1 562          | 1 556          | 1 660          | 3 109          |
| General revenue   | 15 431        | 17 603        | 19 056         | 19 773         | 20 191         | 20 960         | 21 247         | 21 929         | 23 087         | 24 070         |
| Other receipts  | 14 219        | 17 142        | 18 753         | 19 942         | 20 021         | 22 116         | 23 563         | 25 362         | 24 719         | 26 227         |
| <b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>   |               |               |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>All resident institutional units</b>   | :             | :             | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| Corporation   | :             | :             | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| <b>General government</b>   | :             | :             | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| Central government  | 7 252         | 7 985         | 8 680          | 9 306          | 9 607          | 10 356         | 10 769         | 11 030         | 11 742         | 13 471         |
| State and local government  | 9 345         | 10 769        | 11 533         | 11 815         | 11 954         | 12 091         | 12 041         | 12 455         | 13 005         | 13 708         |
| Social security funds   | :             | :             | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| Households  | :             | :             | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| Non-profit institutions serving households  | :             | :             | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |
| Rest of the world   | :             | :             | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              | :              |

<sup>1</sup> Introduction of a new tax as from 1999.

## **E. Economic and demographic indicators**

## E.1 Gross Domestic Product (GDP <sup>1</sup>) at market prices

|  | 1980    | 1981    | 1982    | 1983    | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    | 1988      | 1989      |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| EU-15   | 5 250   | 4 851   | 4 444   | 4 089   | 3 882   | 3 659   | 3 882   | 4 089   | 4 444     | 4 851     |
| EUR-11  | 1 883   | 2 039   | 2 232   | 2 404   | 2 609   | 2 790   | 3 042   | 3 213   | 3 436     | 3 755     |
| EUR-12  | 1 918   | 2 079   | 2 280   | 2 452   | 2 662   | 2 843   | 3 092   | 3 262   | 3 492     | 3 817     |
| B   | 3 555   | 3 724   | 4 024   | 4 262   | 4 601   | 4 904   | 5 141   | 5 353   | 5 729     | 6 231     |
| DK  | 386     | 422     | 482     | 532     | 584     | 634     | 686     | 721     | 748       | 789       |
| D   | 1 472   | 1 535   | 1 588   | 1 669   | 1 751   | 1 823   | 1 925   | 1 990   | 2 096     | 2 224     |
| D_90  | 1 472   | 1 535   | 1 588   | 1 669   | 1 751   | 1 823   | 1 925   | 1 990   | 2 096     | 2 224     |
| EL  | 2 081   | 2 491   | 3 133   | 3 738   | 4 649   | 5 672   | 6 778   | 7 635   | 9 291     | 11 042    |
| E   | 15 295  | 17 197  | 19 895  | 22 730  | 25 752  | 28 445  | 33 351  | 37 211  | 41 355    | 46 376    |
| F   | 2 808   | 3 165   | 3 626   | 4 006   | 4 362   | 4 700   | 5 069   | 5 337   | 5 727     | 6 153     |
| IRL   | 9 361   | 11 359  | 13 382  | 14 779  | 16 407  | 17 790  | 19 518  | 21 075  | 22 894    | 25 563    |
| I   | 385 327 | 461 051 | 542 125 | 631 610 | 722 811 | 810 081 | 898 289 | 982 763 | 1 090 023 | 1 191 961 |
| L   | 132 929 | 141 691 | 158 786 | 174 683 | 193 666 | 229 891 | 249 532 | 262 419 | 291 468   | 334 096   |
| NL  | 342     | 358     | 373     | 387     | 406     | 426     | 438     | 441     | 457       | 484       |
| A   | 1 016   | 1 082   | 1 161   | 1 237   | 1 299   | 1 369   | 1 439   | 1 494   | 1 566     | 1 677     |
| P   | 1 446   | 1 725   | 2 120   | 2 634   | 3 232   | 4 051   | 5 062   | 5 928   | 7 071     | 8 358     |
| FIN   | 195     | 221     | 249     | 277     | 311     | 338     | 361     | 393     | 444       | 496       |
| S   | 531     | 582     | 636     | 712     | 797     | 867     | 947     | 1 024   | 1 115     | 1 233     |
| UK  | 556     | 513     | 468     | 419     | 382     | 355     | 382     | 419     | 468       | 513       |
| IS  | 16 182  | 25 276  | 39 582  | 68 242  | 89 144  | 120 899 | 161 217 | 209 114 | 256 645   | 308 192   |
| NO  | 313     | 357     | 395     | 437     | 492     | 545     | 559     | 610     | 640       | 682       |
| EEA   | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | 3 746   | :       | :       | :         | :         |
| CH  | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | 237     | 248     | 257     | 273       | 293       |
| SK  | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :         | :         |
| SI  | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :       | :         | :         |

<sup>1</sup> For Belgium, Denmark, Greece, Germany (as from 1991), Spain (as from 1995), France (as from 1990), Ireland (as from 1990), Italy (as from 1990), Luxembourg (as from 1995), the Netherlands (as from 1994), Portugal (as from 1990), Finland, Sweden (as from 1993), the United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Slovenia and Slovakia figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95. For Austria, Switzerland and the rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. Totals are calculated in ECU for EU-15, EUR-11, EUR-12 and EEA.


<sup>2</sup> except Ireland, Luxembourg and Iceland in millions.

E.1 (continued)

(thousand millions <sup>2</sup> of national currency)

| 1990      | 1991      | 1992      | 1993      | 1994      | 1995      | 1996      | 1997      | 1998      | 1999      |        |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|
| 5 250     | 5 754     | 5 997     | 6 018     | 6 321     | 6 578     | 6 909     | 7 277     | 7 617     | 7 998     | EU-15  |
| 4 119     | 4 545     | 4 790     | 4 836     | 5 061     | 5 306     | 5 532     | 5 647     | 5 880     | 6 136     | EUR-11 |
| 4 185     | 4 618     | 4 867     | 4 916     | 5 145     | 5 395     | 5 630     | 5 754     | 5 988     | 6 253     | EUR-12 |
| 6 595     | 6 909     | 7 274     | 7 430     | 7 793     | 8 134     | 8 328     | 8 727     | 9 082     | 9 423     | B      |
| 825       | 858       | 888       | 900       | 966       | 1 010     | 1 061     | 1 116     | 1 169     | 1 230     | DK     |
| 2 426     | 2 938     | 3 155     | 3 235     | 3 394     | 3 523     | 3 587     | 3 661     | 3 774     | 3 861     | D      |
| 2 426     | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | :         | D_90   |
| 13 327    | 16 459    | 19 027    | 21 424    | 24 296    | 27 235    | 29 935    | 33 104    | 35 873    | 38 147    | EL     |
| 51 538    | 56 489    | 60 745    | 62 643    | 66 666    | 72 842    | 77 245    | 82 060    | 87 545    | 93 693    | E      |
| 6 621     | 6 884     | 7 126     | 7 227     | 7 500     | 7 752     | 7 951     | 8 207     | 8 566     | 8 856     | F      |
| 28 598    | 29 675    | 31 529    | 34 054    | 36 624    | 41 502    | 45 725    | 52 781    | 60 729    | 70 116    | IRL    |
| 1 320 832 | 1 440 647 | 1 517 598 | 1 563 271 | 1 653 402 | 1 787 278 | 1 902 275 | 1 987 165 | 2 077 371 | 2 144 959 | I      |
| 359 018   | 389 917   | 417 791   | 456 801   | 498 586   | 538 448   | 563 513   | 624 581   | 665 735   | 731 822   | L      |
| 515       | 542       | 564       | 579       | 634       | 666       | 694       | 735       | 780       | 824       | NL     |
| 1 813     | 1 946     | 2 057     | 2 125     | 2 238     | 2 329     | 2 415     | 2 514     | 2 630     | 2 733     | A      |
| 10 188    | 11 705    | 13 187    | 13 871    | 15 024    | 16 214    | 17 327    | 18 652    | 20 094    | 21 450    | P      |
| 523       | 499       | 487       | 493       | 522       | 565       | 586       | 636       | 690       | 716       | FIN    |
| 1 360     | 1 447     | 1 442     | 1 498     | 1 596     | 1 713     | 1 756     | 1 824     | 1 905     | 1 995     | S      |
| 556       | 585       | 608       | 639       | 678       | 714       | 756       | 805       | 852       | 891       | UK     |
| 368 474   | 399 248   | 400 417   | 412 039   | 438 822   | 451 372   | 483 966   | 524 679   | 577 406   | 624 606   | IS     |
| 723       | 763       | 785       | 824       | 868       | 929       | 1 017     | 1 096     | 1 115     | 1 197     | NO     |
| 5 346     | 5 855     | 6 100     | 6 123     | 6 430     | 6 696     | 7 039     | 7 421     | 7 756     | 8 150     | EEA    |
| 317       | 334       | 342       | 350       | 357       | 363       | 365       | 370       | 381       | 386       | CH     |
| :         | :         | :         | 391       | 466       | 546       | 606       | 686       | 751       | 815       | SK     |
| 197       | 349       | 1 018     | 1 435     | 1 853     | 2 221     | 2 555     | 2 907     | 3 254     | 3 648     | SI     |

## E.2 Population <sup>1</sup>

|  Eurostat | 1980    | 1981    | 1982    | 1983    | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    | 1988    | 1989    |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| EU-15  | 338 529 | 339 752 | 340 497 | 341 019 | 341 523 | 342 153 | 342 914 | 343 646 | 344 771 | 346 257 |
| EUR-11   | 259 123 | 260 228 | 260 946 | 261 352 | 261 673 | 262 069 | 262 605 | 263 112 | 264 009 | 265 184 |
| EUR-12   | 268 766 | 269 957 | 270 736 | 271 199 | 271 569 | 272 004 | 272 572 | 273 112 | 274 046 | 275 274 |
| B  | 9 847   | 9 852   | 9 856   | 9 856   | 9 855   | 9 858   | 9 862   | 9 870   | 9 902   | 9 938   |
| DK   | 5 123   | 5 122   | 5 118   | 5 114   | 5 112   | 5 114   | 5 121   | 5 127   | 5 130   | 5 133   |
| D  | 61 566  | 61 682  | 61 638  | 61 423  | 61 175  | 61 024  | 61 066  | 61 077  | 61 450  | 62 063  |
| D_90   | 61 566  | 61 682  | 61 638  | 61 423  | 61 175  | 61 024  | 61 066  | 61 077  | 61 450  | 62 063  |
| EL   | 9 643   | 9 729   | 9 790   | 9 847   | 9 896   | 9 934   | 9 967   | 10 001  | 10 037  | 10 089  |
| E  | 37 386  | 37 741  | 37 944  | 38 123  | 38 279  | 38 420  | 38 537  | 38 632  | 38 717  | 38 792  |
| F <sup>2</sup>   | 53 880  | 54 182  | 54 493  | 54 772  | 55 026  | 55 284  | 55 547  | 55 824  | 56 118  | 56 423  |
| IRL  | 3 401   | 3 443   | 3 480   | 3 504   | 3 529   | 3 540   | 3 541   | 3 546   | 3 531   | 3 510   |
| I  | 56 434  | 56 510  | 56 544  | 56 564  | 56 577  | 56 593  | 56 596  | 56 602  | 56 629  | 56 672  |
| L  | 364     | 365     | 366     | 366     | 366     | 367     | 368     | 371     | 373     | 378     |
| NL   | 14 150  | 14 247  | 14 313  | 14 367  | 14 424  | 14 492  | 14 572  | 14 665  | 14 760  | 14 849  |
| A  | 7 549   | 7 569   | 7 576   | 7 567   | 7 571   | 7 578   | 7 588   | 7 598   | 7 615   | 7 659   |
| P  | 9 766   | 9 836   | 9 912   | 9 955   | 9 989   | 10 011  | 10 011  | 9 994   | 9 968   | 9 937   |
| FIN  | 4 780   | 4 800   | 4 827   | 4 856   | 4 882   | 4 902   | 4 918   | 4 932   | 4 946   | 4 964   |
| S  | 8 310   | 8 320   | 8 325   | 8 329   | 8 337   | 8 350   | 8 370   | 8 398   | 8 436   | 8 493   |
| UK   | 56 330  | 56 352  | 56 318  | 56 377  | 56 506  | 56 685  | 56 852  | 57 009  | 57 158  | 57 358  |
| IS   | 228     | 231     | 234     | 237     | 239     | 241     | 243     | 246     | 250     | 253     |
| NO   | 4 086   | 4 100   | 4 115   | 4 128   | 4 140   | 4 153   | 4 167   | 4 187   | 4 209   | 4 227   |
| EEA  | 342 843 | 344 082 | 344 846 | 345 385 | 345 903 | 346 547 | 347 325 | 348 078 | 349 230 | 350 736 |
| CH   | 6 319   | 6 354   | 6 391   | 6 419   | 6 442   | 6 470   | 6 504   | 6 545   | 6 593   | 6 647   |
| SK   | 4 984   | 5 017   | 5 055   | 5 092   | 5 128   | 5 162   | 5 193   | 5 224   | 5 251   | 5 276   |
| SI   | 1 901   | 1 917   | 1 925   | 1 933   | 1 943   | 1 973   | 1 981   | 1 989   | 2 000   | 1 999   |

<sup>1</sup> Annual average population.


<sup>2</sup> For the period 1980 - 1989 the total do not include the population of the "DOM" (according to ESA79) whereas for the period 1990 - 1999 they are included (according to ESA95).

## E.2 (continued)

(in thousand)

| 1990    | 1991    | 1992    | 1993    | 1994    | 1995    | 1996    | 1997    | 1998    | 1999    |                |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------|
| 349 689 | 367 478 | 369 235 | 370 970 | 372 104 | 373 184 | 374 218 | 375 292 | 376 091 | 376 951 | EU-15          |
| 268 269 | 285 651 | 287 069 | 288 492 | 289 399 | 290 175 | 290 936 | 291 654 | 292 186 | 292 739 | EUR-11         |
| 278 430 | 295 898 | 297 390 | 298 871 | 299 826 | 300 629 | 301 412 | 302 153 | 302 702 | 303 273 | EUR-12         |
| 9 967   | 10 004  | 10 045  | 10 084  | 10 116  | 10 137  | 10 157  | 10 181  | 10 203  | 10 226  | B              |
| 5 140   | 5 154   | 5 170   | 5 189   | 5 205   | 5 228   | 5 262   | 5 284   | 5 301   | 5 319   | DK             |
| 63 254  | 79 984  | 80 594  | 81 179  | 81 422  | 81 661  | 81 896  | 82 052  | 82 029  | 82 057  | D              |
| 63 254  | 64 074  | 64 865  | 65 534  | 65 858  | 66 156  | :       | :       | :       | :       | D_90           |
| 10 160  | 10 247  | 10 322  | 10 379  | 10 426  | 10 454  | 10 476  | 10 499  | 10 516  | 10 534  | EL             |
| 38 851  | 38 920  | 39 008  | 39 086  | 39 149  | 39 210  | 39 270  | 39 323  | 39 371  | 39 418  | E              |
| 58 026  | 58 316  | 58 613  | 58 896  | 59 116  | 59 326  | 59 533  | 59 736  | 59 942  | 60 156  | F <sup>2</sup> |
| 3 506   | 3 526   | 3 554   | 3 574   | 3 586   | 3 601   | 3 626   | 3 661   | 3 705   | 3 745   | IRL            |
| 56 719  | 56 751  | 56 859  | 57 049  | 57 204  | 57 301  | 57 397  | 57 512  | 57 588  | 57 646  | I              |
| 382     | 387     | 393     | 398     | 404     | 410     | 416     | 421     | 426     | 432     | L              |
| 14 952  | 15 070  | 15 184  | 15 290  | 15 383  | 15 459  | 15 531  | 15 611  | 15 707  | 15 812  | NL             |
| 7 729   | 7 813   | 7 914   | 7 991   | 8 030   | 8 047   | 8 059   | 8 072   | 8 092   | 8 092   | A              |
| 9 896   | 9 867   | 9 862   | 9 876   | 9 902   | 9 916   | 9 927   | 9 946   | 9 968   | 9 989   | P              |
| 4 986   | 5 014   | 5 042   | 5 066   | 5 088   | 5 108   | 5 125   | 5 140   | 5 153   | 5 165   | FIN            |
| 8 559   | 8 617   | 8 668   | 8 719   | 8 781   | 8 827   | 8 841   | 8 846   | 8 851   | 8 858   | S              |
| 57 561  | 57 808  | 58 007  | 58 191  | 58 293  | 58 500  | 58 704  | 59 009  | 59 237  | 59 501  | UK             |
| 255     | 258     | 261     | 264     | 266     | 267     | 269     | 271     | 274     | 277     | IS             |
| 4 241   | 4 262   | 4 286   | 4 312   | 4 337   | 4 359   | 4 381   | 4 405   | 4 431   | 4 462   | NO             |
| 354 186 | 371 997 | 373 783 | 375 546 | 376 707 | 377 811 | 378 868 | 379 968 | 380 796 | 381 690 | EEA            |
| 6 712   | 6 792   | 6 875   | 6 938   | 6 994   | 7 041   | 7 072   | 7 089   | 7 110   | 7 144   | CH             |
| 5 298   | 5 283   | 5 307   | 5 325   | 5 347   | 5 364   | 5 374   | 5 383   | 5 391   | 5 395   | SK             |
| 1 998   | 2 002   | 1 996   | 1 991   | 1 989   | 1 988   | 1 991   | 1 987   | 1 983   | 1 986   | SI             |

### E.3 Consumer price indices in national currency (1995 = 100)

|  eurostat | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| EU-15  | .    | .    | .    | .    | .    | .    | .    | .    | .    | .    |
| EUR-11   | .    | .    | .    | .    | .    | .    | .    | .    | .    | .    |
| EUR-12   | .    | .    | .    | .    | .    | .    | .    | .    | .    | .    |
| B  | 56.8 | 61.2 | 66.5 | 71.6 | 76.1 | 79.8 | 80.9 | 82.1 | 83.1 | 85.7 |
| DK   | 51.1 | 57.1 | 62.9 | 67.3 | 71.5 | 74.8 | 77.6 | 80.7 | 84.4 | 88.4 |
| D  | 66.1 | 70.3 | 74.0 | 76.4 | 78.3 | 80.0 | 79.9 | 80.1 | 81.1 | 83.4 |
| D_90   | 66.1 | 70.3 | 74.0 | 76.4 | 78.3 | 80.0 | 79.9 | 80.1 | 81.1 | 83.4 |
| EL   | 9.1  | 11.4 | 13.8 | 16.6 | 19.6 | 23.4 | 28.8 | 33.5 | 38.0 | 43.3 |
| E  | 32.2 | 36.9 | 42.2 | 47.4 | 52.7 | 56.8 | 61.8 | 65.1 | 68.2 | 72.8 |
| F  | 48.7 | 55.2 | 61.8 | 67.7 | 72.7 | 77.0 | 79.0 | 81.5 | 83.7 | 86.7 |
| IRL  | 42.1 | 50.7 | 59.4 | 65.6 | 71.2 | 75.1 | 78.0 | 80.4 | 82.2 | 85.5 |
| I  | 31.2 | 36.8 | 42.8 | 49.1 | 54.4 | 59.4 | 62.9 | 65.9 | 69.2 | 73.6 |
| L  | 56.2 | 60.7 | 66.4 | 72.2 | 76.8 | 79.9 | 80.2 | 80.1 | 81.3 | 84.0 |
| NL   | 68.1 | 72.6 | 76.8 | 78.9 | 81.4 | 83.3 | 83.4 | 83.1 | 83.8 | 84.7 |
| A  | 60.4 | 64.5 | 68.0 | 70.2 | 74.2 | 76.6 | 77.9 | 79.0 | 80.5 | 82.6 |
| P  | 14.6 | 17.5 | 21.4 | 26.9 | 34.8 | 41.5 | 46.3 | 50.7 | 55.5 | 62.6 |
| FIN  | 46.6 | 52.1 | 57.1 | 61.9 | 66.3 | 70.1 | 72.7 | 75.1 | 79.0 | 84.2 |
| S  | 39.2 | 44.0 | 47.8 | 52.0 | 56.2 | 60.3 | 62.9 | 65.6 | 69.4 | 73.8 |
| UK   | 44.8 | 50.2 | 54.5 | 57.0 | 59.8 | 63.5 | 65.6 | 68.3 | 71.7 | 77.3 |
| IS   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | 33.5 | 40.9 | 48.3 | 60.3 | 72.6 |
| NO   | 42.7 | 48.5 | 54.0 | 58.5 | 62.2 | 65.7 | 70.4 | 76.6 | 81.7 | 85.4 |
| EEA  | .    | .    | .    | .    | .    | .    | .    | .    | .    | .    |
| CH   | 61.4 | 65.4 | 69.0 | 71.1 | 73.2 | 75.7 | 76.2 | 77.3 | 78.7 | 81.2 |
| SK   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    |
| SI   | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :    |




**E.3 (continued)**

(Index 1995=100)

| 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995  | 1996  | 1997  | 1998  | 1999  |        |
|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| .    | .    | .    | .    | .    | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | EU-15  |
| .    | .    | .    | .    | .    | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | EUR-11 |
| .    | .    | .    | .    | .    | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | EUR-12 |
| 88.6 | 91.5 | 93.7 | 96.3 | 98.6 | 100.0 | 102.0 | 103.7 | 104.7 | 105.9 | B      |
| 90.7 | 92.9 | 94.9 | 96.0 | 98.0 | 100.0 | 102.1 | 104.4 | 106.3 | 108.9 | DK     |
| 85.6 | 88.7 | 92.3 | 95.6 | 98.2 | 100.0 | 101.4 | 103.3 | 104.2 | 104.9 | D      |
| 85.6 | 88.7 | 92.3 | 95.6 | 98.2 | 100.0 | 101.4 | 103.3 | 104.2 | 104.9 | D_90   |
| 52.1 | 62.2 | 72.1 | 82.5 | 91.5 | 100.0 | 108.5 | 114.5 | 120.0 | 123.1 | EL     |
| 77.7 | 82.4 | 87.2 | 91.2 | 95.5 | 100.0 | 103.6 | 105.6 | 107.6 | 110.0 | E      |
| 89.6 | 92.5 | 94.7 | 96.6 | 98.3 | 100.0 | 102.0 | 103.3 | 104.0 | 104.5 | F      |
| 88.3 | 91.1 | 94.0 | 95.3 | 97.5 | 100.0 | 101.7 | 103.2 | 105.4 | 108.1 | IRL    |
| 78.3 | 83.2 | 87.5 | 91.4 | 95.1 | 100.0 | 103.9 | 106.1 | 108.1 | 109.9 | I      |
| 87.1 | 89.9 | 92.7 | 96.0 | 98.1 | 100.0 | 101.4 | 102.8 | 103.8 | 104.8 | L      |
| 86.8 | 90.2 | 93.0 | 95.4 | 98.1 | 100.0 | 102.1 | 104.4 | 106.5 | 108.8 | NL     |
| 85.3 | 88.1 | 91.7 | 95.0 | 97.8 | 100.0 | 101.9 | 103.2 | 104.2 | 104.8 | A      |
| 70.9 | 78.6 | 85.7 | 91.2 | 96.0 | 100.0 | 103.1 | 104.9 | 107.9 | 110.4 | P      |
| 89.3 | 93.1 | 95.9 | 98.0 | 99.0 | 100.0 | 100.6 | 101.8 | 103.2 | 104.4 | FIN    |
| 81.5 | 89.2 | 91.2 | 95.4 | 97.5 | 100.0 | 100.5 | 101.0 | 100.8 | 101.3 | S      |
| 84.6 | 89.6 | 92.9 | 94.4 | 96.7 | 100.0 | 102.4 | 105.7 | 109.3 | 111.0 | UK     |
| 83.8 | 89.5 | 93.1 | 96.9 | 98.4 | 100.0 | 102.3 | 104.1 | 105.9 | 109.3 | IS     |
| 88.9 | 92.0 | 94.1 | 96.3 | 97.6 | 100.0 | 101.2 | 103.9 | 105.9 | 108.1 | NO     |
| .    | .    | .    | .    | .    | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | EEA    |
| 85.6 | 90.6 | 94.3 | 97.4 | 98.2 | 100.0 | 100.8 | 101.3 | 101.4 | 102.1 | CH     |
| :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | SK     |
| :    | :    | :    | :    | :    | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | SI     |

## E.4 ECU / EURO conversion rates

|  Eurostat | 1980  | 1981  | 1982  | 1983  | 1984  | 1985  | 1986  | 1987  | 1988  | 1989  |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| EU-15  | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     |
| EUR-11   | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     |
| EUR-12   | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     |
| B  | 40.60 | 41.29 | 44.71 | 45.44 | 45.44 | 44.91 | 43.80 | 43.04 | 43.43 | 43.38 |
| DK   | 7.827 | 7.923 | 8.157 | 8.132 | 8.146 | 8.019 | 7.936 | 7.885 | 7.952 | 8.049 |
| D  | 2.524 | 2.514 | 2.376 | 2.271 | 2.238 | 2.226 | 2.128 | 2.072 | 2.074 | 2.070 |
| D_90   | 2.524 | 2.514 | 2.376 | 2.271 | 2.238 | 2.226 | 2.128 | 2.072 | 2.074 | 2.070 |
| EL   | 59.42 | 61.62 | 65.34 | 78.09 | 88.42 | 105.7 | 137.4 | 156.3 | 167.6 | 178.8 |
| E  | 99.70 | 102.7 | 107.6 | 127.5 | 126.6 | 129.1 | 137.5 | 142.2 | 137.6 | 130.4 |
| F  | 5.869 | 6.040 | 6.431 | 6.771 | 6.872 | 6.795 | 6.800 | 6.929 | 7.036 | 7.024 |
| IRL  | 0.676 | 0.691 | 0.690 | 0.715 | 0.726 | 0.715 | 0.734 | 0.775 | 0.776 | 0.777 |
| I  | 1 189 | 1 263 | 1 324 | 1 350 | 1 381 | 1 448 | 1 462 | 1 495 | 1 537 | 1 510 |
| L  | 40.60 | 41.29 | 44.71 | 45.44 | 45.44 | 44.91 | 43.80 | 43.04 | 43.43 | 43.38 |
| NL   | 2.760 | 2.775 | 2.614 | 2.537 | 2.523 | 2.511 | 2.401 | 2.334 | 2.335 | 2.335 |
| A  | 17.97 | 17.72 | 16.70 | 15.97 | 15.73 | 15.64 | 14.96 | 14.57 | 14.59 | 14.57 |
| P  | 69.55 | 68.49 | 78.01 | 98.69 | 115.7 | 130.3 | 147.1 | 162.6 | 170.1 | 173.4 |
| FIN  | 5.172 | 4.793 | 4.707 | 4.948 | 4.724 | 4.694 | 4.980 | 5.065 | 4.944 | 4.723 |
| S  | 5.881 | 5.635 | 6.143 | 6.821 | 6.511 | 6.521 | 6.996 | 7.310 | 7.242 | 7.099 |
| UK   | 0.598 | 0.553 | 0.560 | 0.587 | 0.591 | 0.589 | 0.672 | 0.705 | 0.664 | 0.673 |
| IS   | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | 31.64 | :     | :     | :     | :     |
| NO   | 6.865 | 6.387 | 6.313 | 6.491 | 6.417 | 6.511 | 7.278 | 7.765 | 7.701 | 7.604 |
| EEA  | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     |
| CH   | 2.328 | 2.187 | 1.986 | 1.868 | 1.848 | 1.856 | 1.761 | 1.718 | 1.728 | 1.800 |
| SK   | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     |
| SI   | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     |


Yearly average ECU exchange rates for all countries until 1998; yearly average EURO exchange rates in 1999, except Denmark, Greece, Sweden, United-Kingdom, Norway and Switzerland.

**E.4 (continued)**

(1 ECU = ... national currency units)

| 1990    | 1991    | 1992  | 1993  | 1994  | 1995  | 1996  | 1997  | 1998  | 1999  |        |
|---------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| .       | .       | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | EU-15  |
| .       | .       | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | EUR-11 |
| .       | .       | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | EUR-12 |
| 42.43   | 42.22   | 41.59 | 40.47 | 39.66 | 38.55 | 39.30 | 40.53 | 40.62 | 40.34 | B      |
| 7.857   | 7.909   | 7.809 | 7.594 | 7.543 | 7.328 | 7.359 | 7.484 | 7.499 | 7.436 | DK     |
| 2.052   | 2.051   | 2.020 | 1.936 | 1.925 | 1.874 | 1.910 | 1.964 | 1.969 | 1.956 | D      |
| 2.052   | 2.051   | 2.020 | 1.936 | 1.925 | 1.874 | 1.910 | 1.964 | 1.969 | 1.956 | D_90   |
| 201.4   | 225.2   | 247.0 | 268.6 | 288.0 | 303.0 | 305.5 | 309.4 | 330.7 | 325.8 | EL     |
| 129.4   | 128.5   | 132.5 | 149.1 | 158.9 | 163.0 | 160.7 | 165.9 | 167.2 | 166.4 | E      |
| 6.914   | 6.973   | 6.848 | 6.634 | 6.583 | 6.525 | 6.493 | 6.613 | 6.601 | 6.560 | F      |
| 0.768   | 0.768   | 0.761 | 0.800 | 0.794 | 0.816 | 0.793 | 0.748 | 0.786 | 0.788 | IRL    |
| 1 522   | 1 533   | 1 596 | 1 841 | 1 915 | 2 130 | 1 959 | 1 929 | 1 944 | 1 936 | I      |
| 42.43   | 42.22   | 41.59 | 40.47 | 39.66 | 38.55 | 39.30 | 40.53 | 40.62 | 40.34 | L      |
| 2.312   | 2.311   | 2.275 | 2.175 | 2.158 | 2.099 | 2.140 | 2.211 | 2.220 | 2.204 | NL     |
| 14.44   | 14.43   | 14.22 | 13.62 | 13.54 | 13.18 | 13.43 | 13.82 | 13.85 | 13.76 | A      |
| 181.1   | 178.6   | 174.7 | 188.4 | 196.9 | 196.1 | 195.8 | 198.6 | 201.7 | 200.5 | P      |
| 4.855   | 5.002   | 5.807 | 6.696 | 6.191 | 5.709 | 5.828 | 5.881 | 5.983 | 5.946 | FIN    |
| 7.521   | 7.479   | 7.533 | 9.122 | 9.163 | 9.332 | 8.515 | 8.651 | 8.916 | 8.808 | S      |
| 0.714   | 0.701   | 0.738 | 0.780 | 0.776 | 0.829 | 0.814 | 0.692 | 0.676 | 0.659 | UK     |
| 74.03 * | 73.00 * | 74.66 | 79.25 | 83.11 | 84.69 | 84.66 | 80.44 | 79.70 | 77.18 | IS     |
| 7.949   | 8.017   | 8.042 | 8.310 | 8.374 | 8.286 | 8.197 | 8.019 | 8.466 | 8.310 | NO     |
| .       | .       | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | EEA    |
| 1.762   | 1.772   | 1.818 | 1.730 | 1.621 | 1.546 | 1.568 | 1.644 | 1.622 | 1.600 | CH     |
| :       | :       | :     | 36.03 | 38.12 | 38.86 | 38.92 | 38.11 | 39.54 | 44.12 | SK     |
| :       | :       | :     | 132.5 | 152.8 | 154.9 | 171.8 | 181.0 | 186.0 | 194.5 | SI     |

## E.5 PPS conversion rates specific to households consumption

|  Eurostat | 1980  | 1981  | 1982  | 1983  | 1984  | 1985  | 1986  | 1987  | 1988   | 1989   |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| EU-15  | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .      | .      |
| EUR-11   | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .      | .      |
| EUR-12   | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .      | .      |
| B  | 46.25 | 44.08 | 43.57 | 43.76 | 43.57 | 44.13 | 44.39 | 44.35 | 43.34  | 43.10  |
| DK   | 9.750 | 9.770 | 9.970 | 10.21 | 10.21 | 10.17 | 10.30 | 10.53 | 10.45  | 10.36  |
| D  | 2.850 | 2.710 | 2.610 | 2.560 | 2.480 | 2.410 | 2.410 | 2.400 | 2.340  | 2.280  |
| D_90   | 2.850 | 2.710 | 2.610 | 2.560 | 2.480 | 2.410 | 2.410 | 2.400 | 2.340  | 2.280  |
| EL   | 47.68 | 51.98 | 60.02 | 68.01 | 77.43 | 86.97 | 99.01 | 110.5 | 122.56 | 131.11 |
| E  | 80.20 | 82.20 | 86.50 | 91.90 | 97.10 | 99.90 | 107.4 | 111.1 | 112.60 | 114.70 |
| F  | 6.440 | 6.530 | 6.750 | 7.040 | 7.150 | 7.220 | 7.370 | 7.410 | 7.340  | 7.220  |
| IRL  | 0.648 | 0.692 | 0.736 | 0.775 | 0.781 | 0.784 | 0.804 | 0.803 | 0.795  | 0.790  |
| I  | 942   | 1 021 | 1 105 | 1 210 | 1 278 | 1 328 | 1 387 | 1 436 | 1 470  | 1 485  |
| L  | 44.45 | 43.55 | 44.02 | 45.50 | 45.87 | 44.70 | 44.02 | 44.33 | 43.69  | 43.12  |
| NL   | 3.170 | 3.040 | 2.980 | 2.880 | 2.780 | 2.700 | 2.620 | 2.550 | 2.470  | 2.380  |
| A  | 14.90 | 14.40 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.60 | 14.50 | 14.80 | 14.70 | 14.40  | 14.20  |
| P  | 36.00 | 38.50 | 42.90 | 50.90 | 60.00 | 69.80 | 81.40 | 88.30 | 93.90  | 99.50  |
| FIN  | 5.060 | 5.150 | 5.270 | 5.500 | 5.770 | 5.810 | 5.920 | 6.010 | 6.190  | 6.290  |
| S  | 6.910 | 6.900 | 7.030 | 7.450 | 7.710 | 7.950 | 8.290 | 8.420 | 8.630  | 8.930  |
| UK   | 0.603 | 0.612 | 0.608 | 0.607 | 0.601 | 0.607 | 0.607 | 0.623 | 0.634  | 0.646  |
| IS   | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :      | :      |
| NO   | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :      | :      |
| EEA  | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .      | .      |
| CH   | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :      | :      |
| SK   | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :      | :      |
| SI   | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :     | :      | :      |

*These conversion rates indicate the national currency units needed, in the various countries, to purchase the same basket of goods and services. If national currency values are converted using this rates, this gives values that are directly comparable in terms of the purchasing power of households.*

**E.5 (continued)**

(1 PPS = ... national currency units)

| 1990  | 1991  | 1992  | 1993  | 1994  | 1995  | 1996  | 1997  | 1998  | 1999  |        |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | EU-15  |
| .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | EUR-11 |
| .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | EUR-12 |
| 43.32 | 42.58 | 41.74 | 41.34 | 41.66 | 40.50 | 40.07 | 39.79 | 39.68 | 39.47 | B      |
| 10.68 | 10.25 | 10.37 | 10.12 | 9.797 | 9.276 | 9.153 | 9.074 | 9.103 | 9.146 | DK     |
| 2.266 | 2.214 | 2.200 | 2.220 | 2.165 | 2.221 | 2.160 | 2.132 | 2.137 | 2.102 | D      |
| 2.266 | 2.214 | 2.200 | 2.220 | 2.165 | 2.221 | 2.160 | 2.132 | 2.137 | 2.102 | D_90   |
| 149.6 | 169.2 | 190.5 | 209.0 | 223.8 | 223.8 | 231.6 | 246.8 | 252.7 | 253.5 | EL     |
| 119.8 | 119.7 | 126.2 | 127.7 | 133.2 | 134.5 | 134.1 | 134.7 | 138.6 | 139.2 | E      |
| 7.253 | 7.050 | 7.052 | 7.202 | 7.230 | 7.120 | 7.087 | 7.138 | 7.115 | 6.988 | F      |
| 0.752 | 0.719 | 0.720 | 0.730 | 0.711 | 0.700 | 0.725 | 0.717 | 0.764 | 0.785 | IRL    |
| 1 512 | 1 530 | 1 564 | 1 627 | 1 640 | 1 709 | 1 736 | 1 745 | 1 719 | 1 707 | I      |
| 41.21 | 40.34 | 38.81 | 39.16 | 39.81 | 42.84 | 42.96 | 43.80 | 44.09 | 43.80 | L      |
| 2.327 | 2.282 | 2.280 | 2.278 | 2.280 | 2.235 | 2.264 | 2.159 | 2.126 | 2.125 | NL     |
| 15.50 | 15.20 | 14.92 | 15.00 | 14.91 | 15.14 | 14.74 | 14.44 | 14.56 | 14.37 | A      |
| 111.1 | 118.4 | 131.6 | 137.0 | 136.9 | 131.2 | 133.7 | 129.8 | 136.5 | 136.9 | P      |
| 7.431 | 7.456 | 7.481 | 7.222 | 7.171 | 6.460 | 6.482 | 6.416 | 6.519 | 6.472 | FIN    |
| 10.43 | 11.04 | 11.02 | 11.01 | 11.03 | 10.72 | 10.59 | 10.39 | 10.46 | 10.40 | S      |
| 0.640 | 0.672 | 0.667 | 0.700 | 0.699 | 0.721 | 0.707 | 0.691 | 0.692 | 0.687 | UK     |
| 96.78 | :     | :     | 94.55 | 93.73 | 83.62 | 83.83 | 85.09 | 88.52 | 89.31 | IS     |
| 11.42 | :     | :     | 9.84  | 10.35 | 10.08 | 10.20 | 9.90  | 10.16 | 10.16 | NO     |
| .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | .     | EEA    |
| 2.456 | 2.468 | 2.408 | 2.350 | 2.268 | 2.216 | 2.240 | 2.109 | 2.080 | 2.023 | CH     |
| :     | :     | :     | 10.97 | 12.17 | 13.17 | 13.23 | 13.65 | 14.14 | 14.73 | SK     |
| :     | :     | :     | 72.68 | 86.86 | 98.70 | 105.4 | 111.0 | 117.9 | 122.9 | SI     |

European Commission

**European social statistics — Social protection — Expenditure and receipts 1980–99**

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities

2000 – 297 pp. – 21 x 29.7 cm

Theme 3: Population and social conditions

Collection: Detailed tables

ISBN 92-894-2075-8

Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg: EUR 45

# ..... Eurostat Data Shops

## BELGIQUE/BELGIË

België Eurostat Data Shop  
Bruxelles/Brussel  
Planistat Belgique  
Rue du Commerce 124  
Handelsstraat 124  
B-1000 Bruxelles/Brussel  
Tél. (32-2) 234 67 50  
Fax (32-2) 234 67 51  
E-mail: [datashop@planistat.be](mailto:datashop@planistat.be)  
URL: <http://www.datashop.org/>

## DANMARK

DANMARKS STATISTIK  
Bibliotek og Information  
Eurostat Data Shop  
Sejrgade 11  
DK-2100 København Ø  
Tlf. (45) 39 17 30 30  
Fax (45) 39 17 30 03  
E-mail: [bib@dst.dk](mailto:bib@dst.dk)  
Internet:  
<http://www.dst.dk/bibliotek>

## DEUTSCHLAND

Deutschland  
Statistisches Bundesamt  
Eurostat Data Shop Berlin  
Otto-Braun-Straße 70-72  
(Eingang: Karl-Marx-Allee)  
D-10178 Berlin  
Tel. (49) 1888-644 94 27/28  
Fax (49) 1888-644 94 30  
E-Mail: [datashop@destatis.de](mailto:datashop@destatis.de)  
URL: <http://www.eu-datashop.de/>

## ESPAÑA

INE  
Eurostat Data Shop  
Paseo de la Castellana, 183  
Oficina 011  
Entrada por Estébanez  
Calderón  
E-28046 Madrid  
Tel. (34) 91 583 91 67  
Fax (34) 91 579 71 20  
E-mail:  
[datashop.eurostat@ine.es](mailto:datashop.eurostat@ine.es)  
URL: <http://www.datashop.org/>  
*Member of the MIDAS Net*

## FRANCE

INSEE Info service  
Eurostat Data Shop  
195, rue de Bercy  
Tour Gamma A  
F-75582 Paris Cedex 12  
Tél. (33) 1 53 17 88 44  
Fax (33) 1 53 17 88 22  
E-mail: [datashop@insee.fr](mailto:datashop@insee.fr)  
*Member of the MIDAS Net*

## ITALIA - ROMA

ISTAT  
Centro di informazione  
statistica — Sede di Roma  
Eurostat Data Shop  
Via Cesare Balbo, 11a  
I-00184 Roma  
Tel. (39) 06 46 73 31 02/06  
Fax (39) 06 46 73 31 01/07  
E-mail: [dipdiff@istat.it](mailto:dipdiff@istat.it)  
*Member of the MIDAS Net*

## ITALIA - MILANO

ISTAT  
Ufficio regionale per la  
Lombardia  
Eurostat Data Shop  
Via Fieno, 3  
I-20123 Milano  
Tel. (39) 02 80 61 32 460  
Fax (39) 02 80 61 32 304  
E-mail: [mileuro@tin.it](mailto:mileuro@tin.it)  
*Member of the MIDAS Net*

## LUXEMBOURG

Eurostat Data Shop  
Luxembourg  
BP 453  
L-2014 Luxembourg  
4, rue Alphonse Weicker  
L-2721 Luxembourg  
Tél. (352) 43 35-2251  
Fax (352) 43 35-2221  
E-mail:  
[dslux@eurostat.datashop.lu](mailto:dslux@eurostat.datashop.lu)  
URL: <http://www.datashop.org/>  
*Member of the MIDAS Net*

## NEDERLAND

STATISTICS NETHERLANDS  
Eurostat Data Shop — Voorburg  
Postbus 4000  
2270 JM Voorburg  
Nederland  
Tel. (31-70) 337 49 00  
Fax (31-70) 337 59 84  
E-mail: [datashop@cbs.nl](mailto:datashop@cbs.nl)

## PORTUGAL

Eurostat Data Shop Lisboa  
INE/Serviço de Difusão  
Av. António José de Almeida, 2  
P-1000-043 Lisboa  
Tel. (351) 21 842 61 00  
Fax (351) 21 842 63 64  
E-mail: [data.shop@ine.pt](mailto:data.shop@ine.pt)

## SUOMI/FINLAND

STATISTICS FINLAND  
Eurostat DataShop Helsinki  
Tilastokirjasto  
PL 2B  
FIN-00022 Tilastokeskus  
Työpajakatu 13 B, 2. Kerros,  
Helsinki  
P. (358-9) 17 34 22 21  
F. (358-9) 17 34 22 79  
Sähköposti: [datashop@stat.fi](mailto:datashop@stat.fi)  
URL:  
<http://tilastokeskus.fi/tk/kk/datashop/>

## SVERIGE

STATISTICS SWEDEN  
Information service  
Eurostat Data Shop  
Karlavägen 100  
Box 24 300  
S-104 51 Stockholm  
Tfn (46-8) 50 69 48 01  
Fax (46-8) 50 69 48 99  
E-post: [infoservice@scb.se](mailto:infoservice@scb.se)  
Internet:  
<http://www.scb.se/info/datashop/eudatashop.asp>

## UNITED KINGDOM

Eurostat Data Shop  
Enquiries & advice and  
publications  
Office for National Statistics  
Customers & Electronic  
Services Unit B1/05  
1 Drummond Gate  
London SW1V 2QQ  
United Kingdom  
Tel. (44-20) 75 33 56 76  
Fax (44-1633) 81 27 62  
E-mail:  
[eurostat.datashop@ons.gov.uk](mailto:eurostat.datashop@ons.gov.uk)  
*Member of the MIDAS Net*

Eurostat Data Shop  
Electronic Data Extractions  
enquiries & advice r.cade  
1L Mountjoy Research Centre  
University of Durham  
Durham DH1 3SW  
United Kingdom  
Tel. (44-191) 374 73 50  
Fax (44-191) 384 49 71  
E-mail: [r.cade@dur.ac.uk](mailto:r.cade@dur.ac.uk)  
Internet:  
<http://www-rcade.dur.ac.uk>

## NORWAY

Statistics Norway  
Library and Information Centre  
Eurostat Data Shop  
Kongens gate 6  
Boks 8131 Dep.  
N-0033 Oslo  
Tel. (47) 21 09 46 42/43  
Fax (47) 21 09 45 04  
E-mail: [Datashop@ssb.no](mailto:Datashop@ssb.no)

## SCHWEIZ/SUISSE/SVIZZERA

Statistisches Amt des Kantons  
Zürich  
Eurostat Data Shop  
Bleicherweg 5  
CH-8090 Zürich  
Tel. (41-1) 225 12 12  
Fax (41-1) 225 12 99  
E-mail:  
[datashop@statistik.zh.ch](mailto:datashop@statistik.zh.ch)  
Internet:  
<http://www.statistik.zh.ch>

## USA

HAVER ANALYTICS  
Eurostat Data Shop  
60 East 42nd Street  
Suite 3310  
New York, NY 10165  
Tel. (1-212) 986 93 00  
Fax (1-212) 986 69 81  
E-mail: [eurodata@haver.com](mailto:eurodata@haver.com)

EUROSTAT HOME PAGE  
[www.europa.eu.int/comm/eurostat](http://www.europa.eu.int/comm/eurostat)

MEDIA SUPPORT  
EUROSTAT  
(only for professional journalist)  
Postal address:  
Jean Monnet building  
L-2920 Luxembourg  
Office: BECH A3/48 —  
5, rue Alphonse Weicker  
L-2721 Luxembourg  
Tel. (352) 43 01-33408  
Fax (352) 43 01-32649  
E-mail:  
[Eurostat-mediasupport@cec.eu](mailto:Eurostat-mediasupport@cec.eu)





**LGIE**  
**oy**  
 202/Koningslaan 202  
 es/Brussel  
 43 08  
 08 41  
 .lannoy@infoboard.be  
 w.jean-de-lannoy.be  
**ropéenne/  
 Joekhandel**  
 44/Welstraat 244  
 es/Brussel  
 26 39  
 08 60  
 beurop.be  
 w.libeurop.be  
**e/Belgisch Staatsblad**  
 1-40-42/Leuvenseweg 40-42  
 es/Brussel  
 22 11  
 01 84  
 i:just.fgov.be

**Information A/S**  
 2  
 Islund  
 23 00  
 19 69  
 @schultz.dk  
 w.schultz.dk

**ID**  
**er Verlag GmbH**  
 Jng  
 3tråße 192  
 7 66 80  
 7 66 82 78  
 @bundesanzeiger.de  
 w.bundesanzeiger.de

**ECE**  
**judakis SA**  
 okstore  
 17  
 na  
 41 80/1/2/3/4/5  
 98 21  
 es@netor.gr  
 @hellasnet.gr

**del Estado**  
 d  
 9 21 11 (libros)  
 4 17 15 (suscripción)  
 9 21 21 (libros),  
 4 17 14 (suscripción)  
 i:com.boe.es  
 w.boe.es  
**Libros, SA**

d  
 8 37 00  
 5 39 98  
 @mundiprensa.es  
 w.mundiprensa.com

il  
 blications des CE  
 Cedex 15  
 8 77 31  
 9 77 00  
 ublications@journal-officiel.gouv.fr  
 w.journal-officiel.gouv.fr

**Bookshop**  
 mines Road  
 6 73 98  
 6 02 28  
 @iol.ie

labria, 1/1  
 552  
 4 83 1  
 4 12 57  
 licososa.com  
 w.licososa.com

**lu livre SARL**  
 n  
 ourg  
 J 20  
 5 61  
 ndl.lu  
 w.mdl.lu

**entrum Uitgevers**  
 itjstraat 2  
 laag  
 8 98 80  
 8 97 83  
 du.nl  
 w.sdu.nl

**ÖSTERREICH**  
**Manz'sche Verlags- und  
 Universitätsbuchhandlung GmbH**  
 Kohlmarkt 16  
 A-1014 Wien  
 Tel. (43-1) 53 16 11 00  
 Fax (43-1) 53 16 11 67  
 E-Mail: manz@schwinge.at  
 URL: http://www.manz.at

**PORTUGAL**  
**Distribuidora de Livros Bertrand Ld.ª**  
 Grupo Bertrand, SA  
 Rua das Terras dos Vales, 4-A  
 Apartado 60037  
 P-2700 Amadora  
 Tel. (351) 214 95 87 87  
 Fax (351) 214 96 02 55  
 E-mail: dlb@ip.pt  
**Imprensa Nacional-Casa da Moeda, SA**  
 Sector de Publicações Oficiais  
 Rua da Escola Politécnica, 135  
 P-1250-100 Lisboa Codex  
 Tel. (351) 213 94 57 00  
 Fax (351) 213 94 57 50  
 E-mail: spoce@incm.pt  
 URL: http://www.inc.m.pt

**SUOMI/FINLAND**  
**Akateeminen Kirjakauppa/  
 Akademiska Bokhandeln**  
 Keskuskatu 1/Centralgatan 1  
 PL/PB 128  
 FIN-00101 Helsinki/Helsingfors  
 P./tfn (358-9) 121 44 18  
 F./fax (358-9) 121 44 35  
 Sähköposti: sps@akateeminen.com  
 URL: http://www.akateeminen.com

**SVERIGE**  
**BTJ AB**  
 Traktorvägen 11-13  
 S-221 82 Lund  
 Tlf. (46-46) 18 00 00  
 Fax (46-46) 30 79 47  
 E-post: btjeu-pub@btj.se  
 URL: http://www.btj.se

**UNITED KINGDOM**  
**The Stationery Office Ltd**  
 Customer Services  
 PO Box 29  
 Norwich NR3 1GN  
 Tel. (44) 870 60 05-522  
 Fax (44) 870 60 05-533  
 E-mail: book.orders@theso.co.uk  
 URL: http://www.isoofficial.net

**ISLAND**  
**Bokabud Larusar Blöndal**  
 Skólavörðustíg, 2  
 IS-101 Reykjavík  
 Tel. (354) 552 55 40  
 Fax (354) 552 55 60  
 E-mail: bokabud@simnet.is

**NORGE**  
**Swets Blackwell AS**  
 Østenroveien 18  
 Boks 6512 Etterstad  
 N-0606 Oslo  
 Tel. (47) 22 97 45 00  
 Fax (47) 22 97 45 45  
 E-mail: info@no.swetsblackwell.com

**SCHWEIZ/SUISSE/SVIZZERA**  
**Euro Info Center Schweiz**  
 c/o OSEC  
 Stampfenbachstraße 85  
 PF 492  
 CH-8035 Zürich  
 Tel. (41-1) 365 53 15  
 Fax (41-1) 365 54 11  
 E-mail: eics@osec.ch  
 URL: http://www.osec.ch/eics

**BÄLGARIJA**  
**Europress Euromedia Ltd**  
 59, blvd Vitoshka  
 BG-1000 Sofia  
 Tel. (359-2) 980 37 66  
 Fax (359-2) 980 42 30  
 E-mail: Milena@mbox.cit.bg  
 URL: http://www.europress.bg

**ČESKÁ REPUBLIKA**  
**ÚVIS**  
 odd. Publikaci  
 Havelkova 22  
 CZ-130 00 Praha 3  
 Tel. (420-2) 22 72 07 34  
 Fax (420-2) 22 71 57 38  
 URL: http://www.uvis.cz

**CYPRUS**  
**Cyprus Chamber of Commerce and Industry**  
 PO Box 21455  
 CY-1509 Nicosia  
 Tel. (357-2) 88 97 52  
 Fax (357-2) 66 10 44  
 E-mail: demetrap@ccci.org.cy

**EESTI**  
**Eesti Kaubandus-Tööstuskoda**  
 (Estonian Chamber of Commerce and Industry)  
 Toom-Kooli 17  
 EE-10130 Tallinn  
 Tel. (372) 646 02 44  
 Fax (372) 646 02 45  
 E-mail: einfo@koda.ee  
 URL: http://www.koda.ee

**HRVATSKA**  
**Mediatrade Ltd**  
 Pavla Hatza 1  
 HR-10000 Zagreb  
 Tel. (385-1) 481 94 11  
 Fax (385-1) 481 94 11

**MAGYARORSZÁG**  
**Euro Info Service**  
 Szt. István krt.12  
 II emelet 1/A  
 PO Box 1039  
 H-1137 Budapest  
 Tel. (36-1) 329 21 70  
 Fax (36-1) 349 20 53  
 E-mail: euroinfo@euroinfo.hu  
 URL: http://www.euroinfo.hu

**MALTA**  
**Miller Distributors Ltd**  
 Malta International Airport  
 PO Box 25  
 Luqa LQA 05  
 Tel. (356) 66 44 88  
 Fax (356) 67 67 99  
 E-mail: gwirth@usa.net

**POLSKA**  
**Ars Polona**  
 Krakowskie Przedmieście 7  
 Skr. pocztowa 1001  
 PL-00-950 Warszawa  
 Tel. (48-22) 826 12 01  
 Fax (48-22) 826 62 40  
 E-mail: books119@arspolona.com.pl

**ROMÂNIA**  
**Euromedia**  
 Str.Dionisie Lupu nr. 65, sector 1  
 RO-70184 Bucuresti  
 Tel. (40-1) 315 44 03  
 Fax (40-1) 312 96 46  
 E-mail: euromedia@mailcity.com

**SLOVAKIA**  
**Centrum VTI SR**  
 Nám. Slobody, 19  
 SK-81223 Bratislava  
 Tel. (421-7) 54 41 83 64  
 Fax (421-7) 54 41 83 64  
 E-mail: europ@ttb1.sltk.stuba.sk  
 URL: http://www.sltk.stuba.sk

**SLOVENIJA**  
**Gospodarski Vestnik**  
 Dunajska cesta 5  
 SLO-1000 Ljubljana  
 Tel. (386) 613 09 16 40  
 Fax (386) 613 09 16 45  
 E-mail: europ@gvestnik.si  
 URL: http://www.gvestnik.si

**TÜRKIYE**  
**Dünya Infotel AS**  
 100, Yil Mahallesi 34440  
 TR-80050 Bagciilar-Istanbul  
 Tel. (90-212) 629 46 89  
 Fax (90-212) 629 46 27  
 E-mail: infotel@dunya-gazete.com.tr

**ARGENTINA**  
**World Publications SA**  
 Av. Cordoba 1877  
 C1120 AAA Buenos Aires  
 Tel. (54-11) 48 15 81 56  
 Fax (54-11) 48 15 81 56  
 E-mail: wpbooks@infovia.com.ar  
 URL: http://www.wpbooks.com.ar

**AUSTRALIA**  
**Hunter Publications**  
 PO Box 404  
 Abbotsford, Victoria 3067  
 Tel. (61-3) 94 17 53 61  
 Fax (61-3) 94 19 71 54  
 E-mail: jpdavies@ozemail.com.au

**BRESIL**  
**Livraria Camões**  
 Rua Bittencourt da Silva, 12 C  
 CEP  
 20043-900 Rio de Janeiro  
 Tel. (55-21) 262 47 76  
 Fax (55-21) 262 47 76  
 E-mail: livraria.camoes@incm.com.br  
 URL: http://www.inc.m.com.br

**CANADA**  
**Les éditions La Liberté Inc.**  
 3020, chemin Sainte-Foy  
 Sainte-Foy, Québec G1X 3V6  
 Tel. (1-418) 658 37 63  
 Fax (1-800) 567 54 49  
 E-mail: liberte@mediom.qc.ca

**Renouf Publishing Co. Ltd**  
 5369 Chemin Canotek Road, Unit 1  
 Ottawa, Ontario K1J 9J3  
 Tel. (1-613) 745 26 65  
 Fax (1-613) 745 76 60  
 E-mail: order.dept@renoufbooks.com  
 URL: http://www.renoufbooks.com

**EGYPT**  
**The Middle East Observer**  
 41 Sherif Street  
 Cairo  
 Tel. (20-2) 392 69 19  
 Fax (20-2) 393 97 32  
 E-mail: inquiry@meobserver.com  
 URL: http://www.meobserver.com.eg

**INDIA**  
**EBIC India**  
 3rd Floor, Y. B. Chavan Centre  
 Gen. J. Bhosale Marg,  
 Mumbai 400 021  
 Tel. (91-22) 282 60 64  
 Fax (91-22) 285 45 64  
 E-mail: ebicindia@vsnl.com  
 URL: http://www.ebicindia.com

**JAPAN**  
**PSI-Japan**  
 Asahi Sanbancho Plaza #206  
 7-1 Sanbancho, Chiyoda-ku  
 Tokyo 102  
 Tel. (81-3) 32 34 69 21  
 Fax (81-3) 32 34 69 15  
 E-mail: books@psi-japan.co.jp  
 URL: http://www.psi-japan.co.jp

**MALAYSIA**  
**EBIC Malaysia**  
 Suite 45.02, Level 45  
 Plaza MBf (Letter Box 45)  
 8 Jalan Yap Kwan Seng  
 50450 Kuala Lumpur  
 Tel. (60-3) 21 62 92 98  
 Fax (60-3) 21 62 61 98  
 E-mail: ebic@tm.net.my

**MÉXICO**  
**Mundi Prensa México, SA de CV**  
 Rio Pánuco, 141  
 Colonia Cuauhtémoc  
 MX-06500 México, DF  
 Tel. (52-5) 533 56 58  
 Fax (52-5) 514 67 99  
 E-mail: 101545.2361@compuserve.com

**PHILIPPINES**  
**EBIC Philippines**  
 19th Floor, PS Bank Tower  
 Sen. Gil J. Puyat Ave. cor. Tindalo St.  
 Makati City  
 Metro Manila  
 Tel. (63-2) 759 66 80  
 Fax (63-2) 759 66 90  
 E-mail: eccpcom@globe.com.ph  
 URL: http://www.eccp.com

**SOUTH AFRICA**  
**Eurochamber of Commerce in South Africa**  
 PO Box 781738  
 2146 Sandton  
 Tel. (27-11) 884 39 52  
 Fax (27-11) 883 55 73  
 E-mail: info@eurochamber.co.za

**SOUTH KOREA**  
**The European Union Chamber of  
 Commerce in Korea**  
 5th Fl, The Shilla Hotel  
 202, Jangchung-dong 2 Ga, Chung-ku  
 Seoul 100-392  
 Tel. (82-2) 22 53-5631/4  
 Fax (82-2) 22 53-5635/6  
 E-mail: eucck@eucck.org  
 URL: http://www.eucck.org

**SRI LANKA**  
**EBIC Sri Lanka**  
 Trans Asia Hotel  
 115 Sir Chittampalam  
 A. Gardiner Mawatha  
 Colombo 2  
 Tel. (94-1) 074 71 50 78  
 Fax (94-1) 44 87 79  
 E-mail: ebicsl@slnet.lk

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**Bernan Associates**  
 4611-F Assembly Drive  
 Lanham MD 20706-4391  
 Tel. (1-800) 274 44 47 (toll free telephone)  
 Fax (1-800) 865 34 50 (toll free fax)  
 E-mail: query@bernan.com  
 URL: http://www.bernan.com

**ANDERE LÄNDER/OTHER COUNTRIES/  
 AUTRES PAYS**  
 Bitte wenden Sie sich an ein Büro Ihrer  
 Wahl/Please contact the sales office of  
 your choice/Veuillez vous adresser au  
 bureau de vente de votre choix  
 Office for Official Publications of the European  
 Communities  
 2, rue Mercier  
 L-2985 Luxembourg  
 Tel. (352) 29 29-42455  
 Fax (352) 29 29-42758  
 E-mail: info-info-opoce@cec.eu.int  
 URL: http://eur-op.eu.int



Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg: EUR 45



OFFICE FOR OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS  
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

L-2985 Luxembourg

ISBN 92-894-2075-8



9 789289 420754